Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Lovett

Married: ca 1851 in: Co. Kerry, Ireland
Died: Before 1881

Wife: Mary Shea

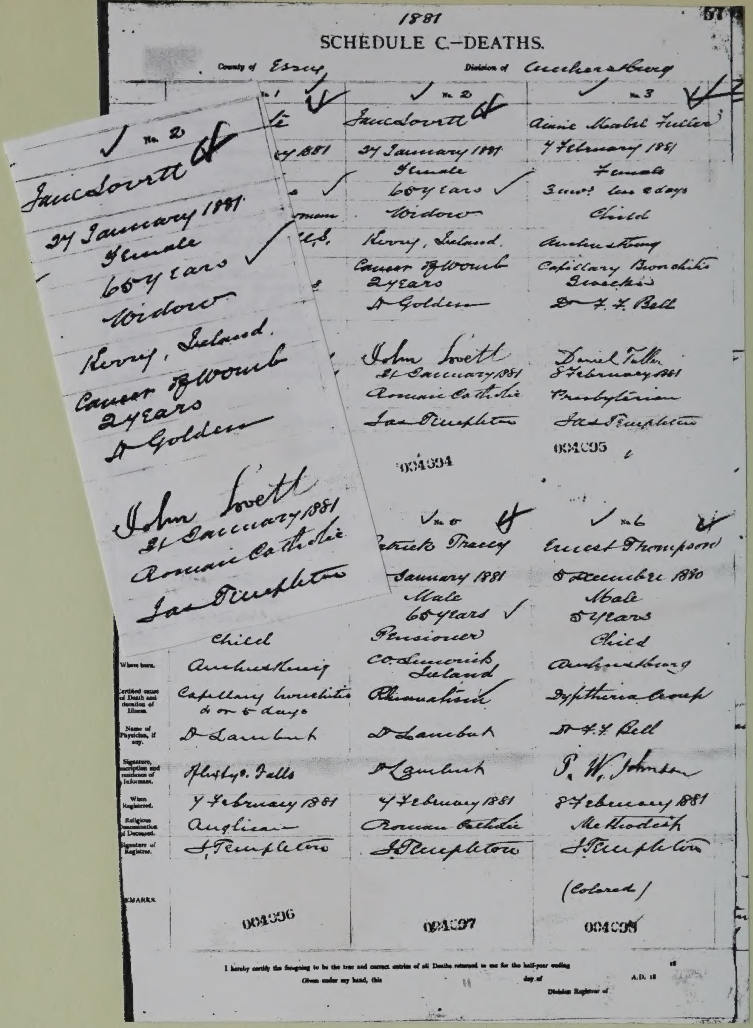
Born: ca 1816
Died: January 25, 1881 in: Amherstburg, Essex Co. Ont
Burial: 27 January 1881 in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT
Father: Shea

CHILDREN

1
M
Name: John Lovett
Born: June 1858 in: Co. Kerry, Ireland
Died: December 14, 1915 in: Detroit, Wayne Co. MI
Burial: 17 December 1915 in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT
Married: ca 1876
Spouse: Catherine Cavanaugh

2
F
Name: Ellen Josephine Lovett
Born: 17 June 1861 in: Dingle, Co. Kerry IRE
Died: February 27, 1931 in; New York, Richmond Co. NY
Burial: in: St. Peters Cemetery, Staten IS NY
Married: 23 September 1879 in: Amherstburg ONT
Spouse: Thomas Hunt

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ



57

1881

SCHEDULE C.—DEATHS.

County of Essex Division of Amherstburg

	✓ No. 2	✓ No. 3
	Jane Lovett	Annie Mabel Fuller
	27 January 1881	7 February 1881
	Female	Female
	65 years ✓	3 mo.s less 2 days
	Widow	Child
	Kerry, Ireland.	Amherstburg
	Cancer of Womb 2 years	Capillary Bronchitis 3 weeks
	Dr Golden	Dr F. F. Bell
	John Lovett 31 January 1881	Daniel Fuller 8 February 1881
	Roman Catholic	Presbyterian
	Jas Templeton	Jas Templeton
	004694	004695

		✓ No. 5	✓ No. 6
		Patrick Tracey	Ernest Thompson
		January 1881	8 December 1880
		Male	Male
		65 years ✓	5 years
	Child	Pensioner	Child
Where born.	Amherstburg	Co. Limerick, Ireland	Amherstburg
Certified cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Capillary bronchitis 4 or 5 days	Rheumatism ✓	Dyptheria Croup
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr Lambert	Dr Lambert	Dr F. F. Bell
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	[illegible] Falls	Dr Lambert	P. W. Johnson
When Registered.	4 February 1881	4 February 1881	8 February 1881
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Anglican	Roman Catholic	Methodist
Signature of Registrar.	J. Templeton	J. Templeton	J. Templeton
REMARKS.			(Colored)
	004696	004697	004698

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 18

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

✓ No. 2
Jane Lovett
27 January 1881
Female
65 years ✓
Widow
Kerry, Ireland.
Cancer of Womb
2 years
Dr Golden
John Lovett
31 January 1881
Roman Catholic
Jas Templeton

Ontario

Office of the
Registrar
General

Macdonald Block
Parliament Buildings
Toronto, Ontario
M7A 1Y5

416/965-1687

416/965-6749

84-328658-9-01

MRS. DAVID J. READ
--- 5711 VAIL AVE.
--- TOLEDO, OH.
43623 U.S.A.

INFORMATION EXTRACTED FOR GENEALOGY

DEATH

NAME: LOVET, JANE

DATE OF DEATH: JANUARY 27,1881

PLACE OF DEATH: AMHERSTBURG

AGE: 65

MARITAL STATUS: WIDOW

PLACE OF BIRTH: IRELAND

OCCUPATION: WIDOW

	FATHER	MOTHER
NAME:	NOT RECORDED	NOT RECORDED
PLACE OF BIRTH:	NOT RECORDED	NOT RECORDED

INFORMANT: JOHN LOVETT

CEMETERY: ROMAN CATHOLIC

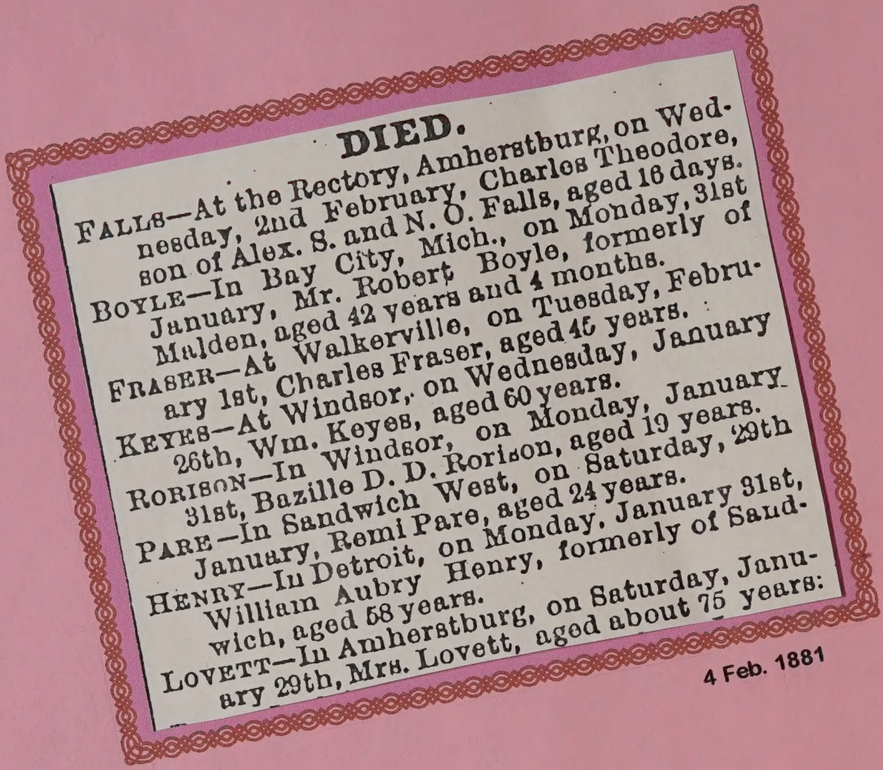
REGISTRATION NO: 1881-05-004094

ISSUED AT TORONTO
DECEMBER 13,1984

(MRS) K.V. BELL

MANAGER, CUSTOMER SERVICES

Clipping from the *Amherstburg Echo*



DIED.

FALLS—At the Rectory, Amherstburg, on Wednesday, 2nd February, Charles Theodore, son of Alex. S. and N. O. Falls, aged 16 days.

BOYLE—In Bay City, Mich., on Monday, 31st January, Mr. Robert Boyle, formerly of Malden, aged 42 years and 4 months.

FRASER—At Walkerville, on Tuesday, February 1st, Charles Fraser, aged 45 years.

KEYES—At Windsor, on Wednesday, January 26th, Wm. Keyes, aged 60 years.

RORISON—In Windsor, on Monday, January 31st, Bazille D. D. Rorison, aged 19 years.

PARE—In Sandwich West, on Saturday, 29th January, Remi Pare, aged 24 years.

HENRY—In Detroit, on Monday, January 31st, William Aubry Henry, formerly of Sandwich, aged 58 years.

LOVETT—In Amherstburg, on Saturday, January 29th, Mrs. Lovett, aged about 75 years.

4 Feb. 1881

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Lovett

Born: June 1858 in: Co. Kerry, Ireland
Married: February 1874 in: Holyoke, MA
Died: 14 December 1915 in: Detroit, Wayne Co. MI
Burial: 17 December 1915 in: St. John the Baptist Cemetery, Amherstburg, ONT
Father: John Lovett
Mother: Mary Shea

Wife: Catherine Moriarity

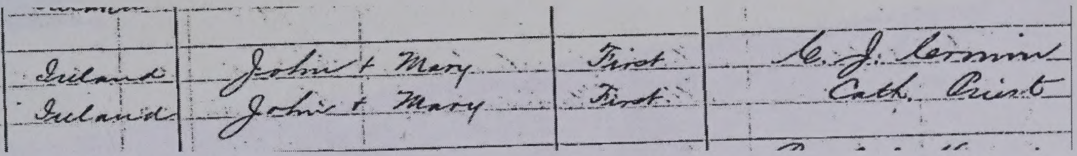
Born: Bet. March 1850 - 1856 in: Holyoke, Hampden Co. MA?
Died: 12 August 1911 in: Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT
Burial: 1911 in: St. John the Baptist Cemetery, Amerherstburg ONT
Father: Thomas? Morarity
Mother: Johanna

CHILDREN

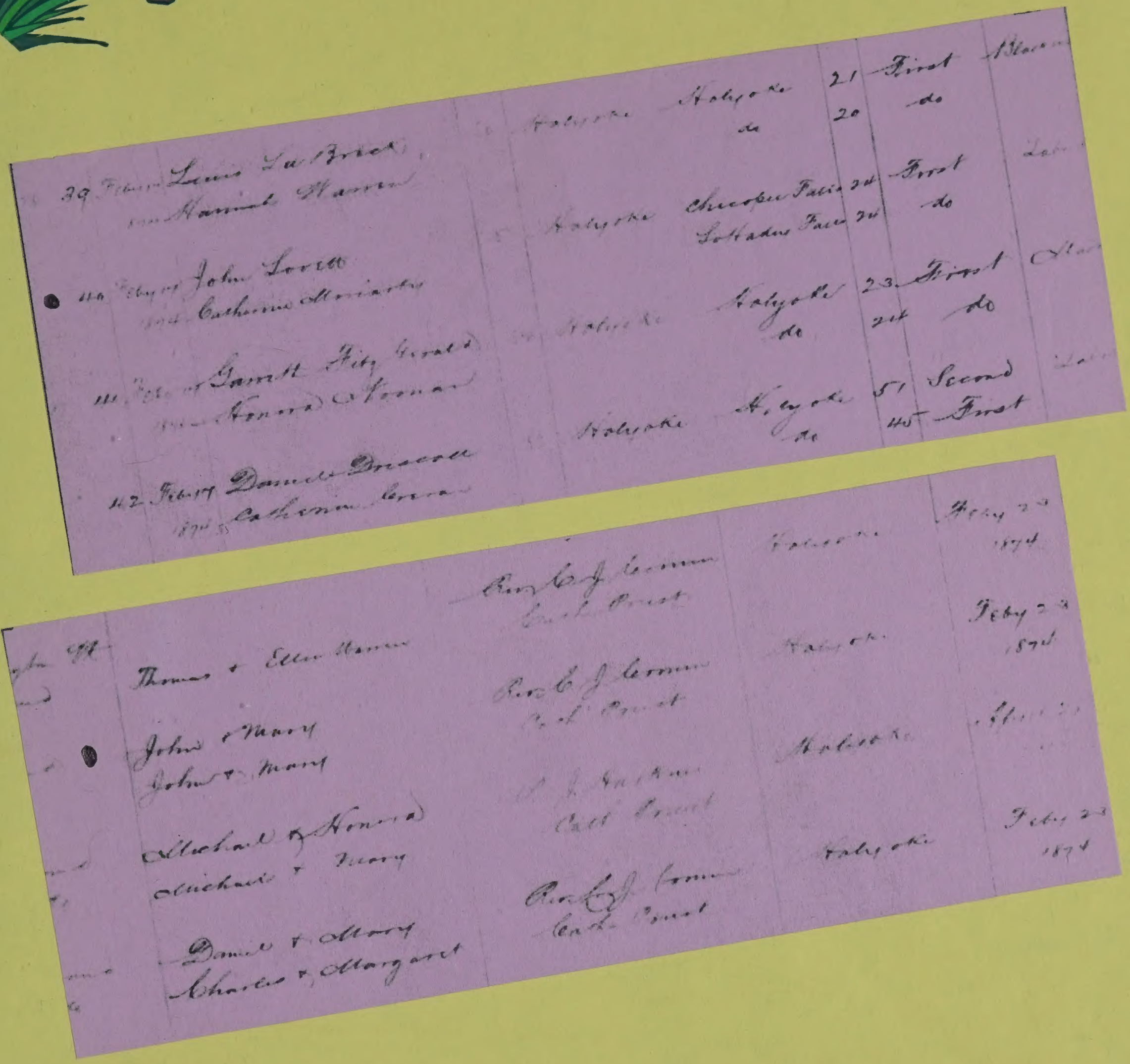
1 M
Name: ? Lovett
Born: ca 1878
Died: in: infancy

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

51	Feby 17	John Lovett	Chicopee	24	Laborer
	1874	Catherine Moriarty	So. Hadley	24	

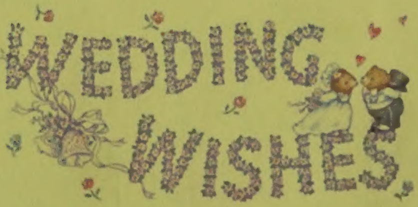


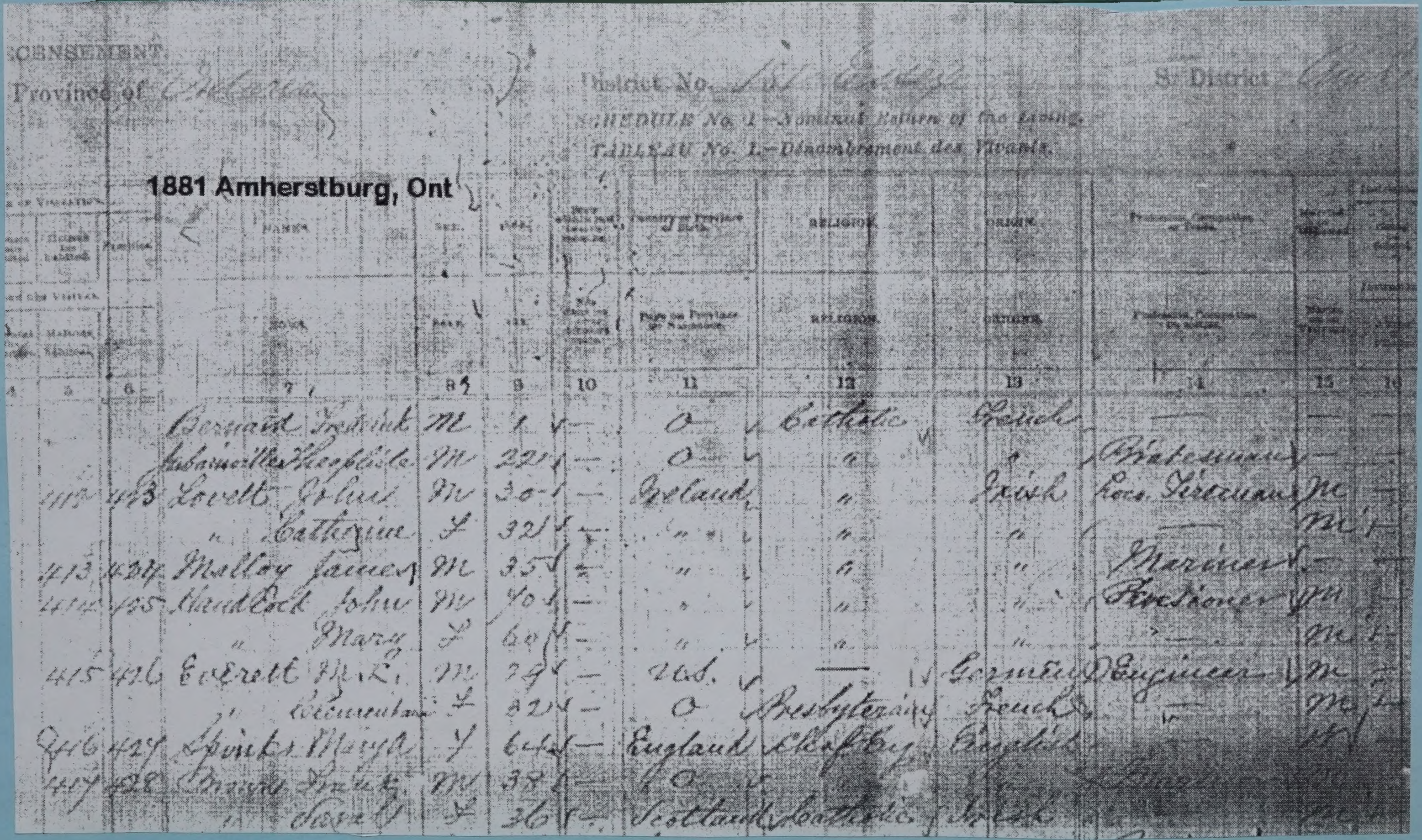
Ireland	John + Mary	First	C. J. Cronin Cath. Priest
Ireland	John + Mary	First	



39	Febr	Louis LaBreck Harriet Warren	Holyoke	Holyoke do	21 20	First do	Blac
40	Feby 17	John Lovett Catherine Moriarty	Holyoke	Chicopee Falls Saltadus Falls	24 24	First do	Lab
41	Feby 17	Garrett Fitz Gerald Honora Noonan	Holyoke	Holyoke do	23 24	First do	Ma
42	Feby 17 1874	Daniel Driscoll Catherine Crean	Holyoke	Holyoke do	51 45	Second First	Lab

Thomas + Ellen Warren	Rev C J Lenihan Cath Priest	Holyoke	Feby 23 1874
John + Mary John + Mary	Rev C J Lenihan Cath Priest	Holyoke	Feby 23 1874
Michael + Honora Michael + Mary	P J Harkins Cath Priest	Holyoke	Feby [illegible]
Daniel + Mary Charles + Margaret	Rev C J Lenihan Cath Priest	Holyoke	Feby 23 1874





1881 Amherstburg, Ont

RECENSEMENT

Province of [illegible]

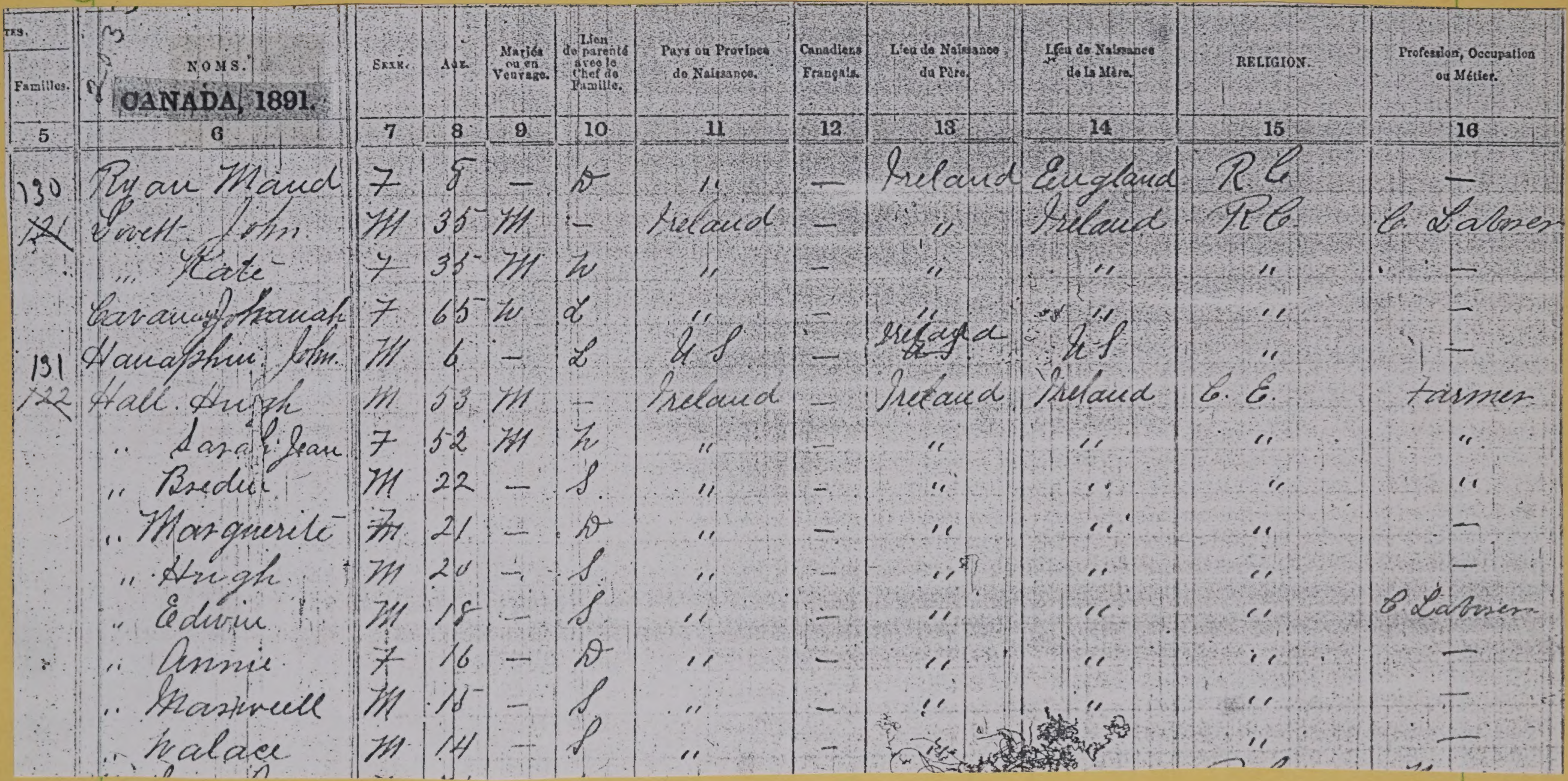
District No. [illegible]

S. District [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Bernard Frederick	M	1	—	O	Catholic	French	—	—
		Lebameille Theophile	M	22	—	O	"	"	Boatsman	—
412	423	Lovett John	M	30	—	Ireland	"	Irish	Loco. Fireman	M
		" Catherine	F	32	—	"	"	"	—	M
413	424	Malloy James	M	35	—	"	"	"	Mariner	—
414	425	Murdock John	M	40	—	"	"	"	Pensioner	M
		" Mary	F	60	—	"	"	"	—	M
415	426	Everett M. L.	M	74	—	U.S.	—	German	Engineer	M
		" Clementine	F	32	—	O	Presbyterian	French	—	M
416	427	Spinks Mary	F	64	—	England	Ch. of Eng.	English		W
417	428	[illegible]	M	38	—	O			[illegible]	
		" Sarah	F	36	—	Scotland	Catholic	Irish		M



		Brooker Wm	M	"	Son	S	9 Oct	1888	12	" u		√ √	English	"	"			
151	156	Alliss Wm	M	"	Head	M	13 June	1839	61	U. S	—	√	English	Canadian	Episc	Foreman	✓	—
		" Harriet	F	"	wife	M	7 June	1838	62	Ont u		√	"	Canadian	C. England			
		" Wm	M	"	Son	S	26 Feb	1877	24	" u		√	"	"	"	Laundryman	✓	
		" John	M	"	"	S	18 Aug	1882	18	" u		√	"	"	Meth			
		" Laura	F	"	Dau	S	28 Feb	1877	24	" u		√	"	"	C "			
152	157	Farmer Wm	M	"	Head	M	19 May	1867	33	" u		√	Irish	Amer	R. Cath	firm drill	✓	—
		" Emma	F	"	wife	M	21 Dec	1874	26	" r		√ √	French	Canad	"			
		" Frank	M	"	Son	S	9 Feb	1894	7	" u		√	Irish	"	"			
		" Cecil	M	"	"	S	7 Nov	1895	5	" r		√	"	"	"			
		" Marguerite	F	"	Daughter	S	28 Aug	1897	3	" r		√	"	"	"			
		" Reta	F	"	"	S	12 Jan	1899	2	" r		√	"	"	"			
		" Hector	M	"	Son	S	5 April	1900	1/12	" u		√	"	"	"			
153	158	Lovett John	M	"	Head	M	June	1858	42	Ireland	1879	√ √	"	"	"	Labourer	✓	—
		" Kate	F	"	wife	M	— Mar	1856	43	"	1881	√ √	"	"	"			
154	159	Chatman Willis	M	B.	Head	M	—		44	U. S	1866	√	African	Canadian	Meth	Farmer	✓	—
		" Jennie	F	"	wife	M	16 April	1868	38	Ont r		√	"	Canadian	"			
155	160	Haley Catharine	F	"	Head	W	— June		79	U. S		√	"	"	"		—	
		" Warren	M	"	Son	W	28 July	1855	45	Ont u		√	"	"	"			
156	161	Thomas Geo.	M	"	Head	M	7 Jan	1845	56	U. S.	1861	√	"	"	"	Quarryman	✓	
		" Maria	F	"	wife	M	22 Sept	1847	53	U. S	1861	√	"	"	"		✓	
		" Robert	M	"	Son	S	17 Sept	1876	24	Ont r		√	"	"	"	Mariner	✓	
157	162	Lester Jas. M.	M	W.	Head	M	6 Dec	1862	38	" u		√	English	"	"	Tailor	✓	—
		" Maria	F	"	wife	M	27 July	1864	36	" u		√	"	"	Episc			
		" Maud	F	"	Daught	S	26 Oct	1885	15	U. S.	1885	√	"	"	Meth			
		" Annie L	F	"	"	S	10 Aug	1887	13	Ont u		√	"	"	"			
		" Florence	F	"	"	S	3 Mar	1892	8	" u		√	"	"	"			
158	163	Falls Wm S	M	"	Head	M	30 June	1860	40	Ont r		√	Irish	Canadian	Episc	Banker	✓	

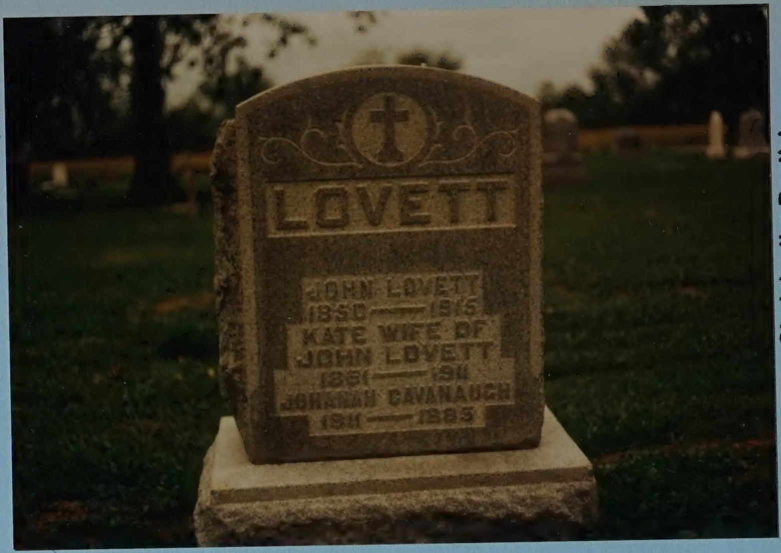
1901 Amherstburg,
Essex Co. Ont

1913 Detroit City Directory

HARRY J DEAN CO. INTERIOR DECORATORS 193-197 GRISWOLD ST.

The Detroit Savings Bank
Penobscot Bldg., Fort St. W AND BRANCHES
OLDEST BANK IN MICHIGAN
Capital, Etc., Over $1,250,000
Deposits, Over $11,700,000

Love Jas T, slsmn A G Spalding & Bros, rms 71 Montcalm e
" Janet (wid Thos), h 125 Myrtle
" Jennie, bkpr, bds 601 Dragoon av
" Jessie, clk A Backus jr & Sons, bds 601 Dragoon av
" Jno (c), cook, rms 368 Hastings
" Jno, hlpr, bds 512 Mich av
" Jno A, bkpr Druggists Co-Operative Assn, res Windsor, Ont
" Jno E, mfrs agt 34-35 Buhl blk, h 614 Warren av w
" LeRoy R, foreman, h 2416 E Gd Blvd
" Lester (c), lab, rms 455 St Antoine
" Lester C, tmstr, bds 406 High w
" Louis, bds 321 Kirby av e
" Louis C, foreman CMCCo, h 602 Maybury Gd av
" Louise Mrs, h 170 Wabash av
" Mary Mrs, h 268 2d av
" Minnie J (wid Wm A), bds 41, 159 Charlotte
" Oscar H, carrier Sta A PO, h 548 Vinewood
" Raymond E, bartndr, bds 459 Milwaukee e
" Robt, eng, h 548 Vinewood av
" Sarah (wid Julian), bds 57 Canfield av w
" Terrence, carp, h 1580 Fischer av
" Walter A, confr, bds 548 Vinewood av
" Wm, h ss Dearborn rd 3 w of Maple
" Wm, clk Natl Gro Co, bds 601 Dragoon av
" Wm, foreman, h 1030 Forest av e
" Wm, installer, bds 125 Myrtle
" Wm D, dept mgr Hudson & Symington, h 221 Alger av
" Wm N, pipe ftr, bds 599 Catherine
Loveday Jno, tinner, h 68 Hartford av
" Jos R, gro 3169 W Jeff av, R R, h do
Lovegrove Wallace, driver, h 681 6th
Lovejoy Arletta V, student, bds 590 W Gd Blvd
" Bishop O, sten Westinghouse Mach Co, h 34 Yates
" Chas E, v-pres Telfer Coffee Co, res Milford, Mich
" Clair, agt, h 1377 VanDyke av
LOVEJOY EARL, Lawyer 1006-7-8 Hammond Bldg, Tel Main 1219, h 666 Brush
" Edwin C, supt Baldridge Gear Co, h 590 W Gd Blvd
" Frank, carp, h 363 Concord av
" Geo R, foreman, h 633 Campbell av
" Hugh, pntr, h 1803 Mack av
" Jno R, gro 446 Gd River av, rms do
" Lawrence C, student, bds 590 W Gd Blvd
" Luther E Rev, pastor 14th Av M E Ch, h 222 Stanton av
Lovelace Delos W, ctr Mrs J Lovelace, bds 214 St Aubin av
" Eldred, inspr, h 949 Vt av
" Jno, plmbr, rms 133 Adams av e
" Josephine (wid Mortimer), drsmkr 148 Woodward av, bds 314 St Aubin
" Lorne, pntr, h 372 Milwaukee av e
" Morley, pntr, h 374 Milwaukee av e
" Peter O, foreman, h 581 Chalmers av
" Wilfred J (Woodward Hdw Co), h 221 Pingree av
" Wm, woodwkr Wilfred Parent, h 50 Labrosse
Lovelady Jno, tmstr, h r 112 Charlevoix
Loveland Art, clk Burns Hotel
LOVELAND CO THE (H B Loveland, D P Markey), Dealers in Used Automobiles 1197-99 Woodward av, Tel North 14
" Geo, rms 34 Elizabeth e
" Harlow B (The Loveland Co), h 79 Colburn pl
" Harold V, drftsmn, h 140 Hendrie av
" Howard C, slsmn Siegel-Zeckendorf Co, h 81 Canfield av
" Ralph, lumber, h 76 Gladstone av
" Trafton, slsmn Rogers Shoe Co, bds 76 Gladstone av
Loveless David J, drftsmn, bds 800 Fort e
" Dwaine, carp, h 136 Adams av e
" Fern, laundrywkr, rms 72 High e
" Geo, carp, rms 250 4th av
" Jas, brass fnshr, h 800 Fort e
Loveley Albert L, mgr A L Loveley Sales Co, bds 1571 Scotten av
" Art, rms 118 Balto av w
" A L Sales Co, W L Gleason pres, W J Birmingham v-pres, J J Ramsey sec, F R Dentz treas, A L Loveley mgr, auto accessories 910 Union Trust bldg
LOVELEY EDWARD A, V-Pres and Sec The Stormfeltz-Loveley Co and American Construction and Realty Co, Pres Detroit Real Estate Board and Grosse Point Development Co, Treas Boulevard Realty Co, 76-8 Griswold, Tel Main 3770 h 120 Seward av, Tel North 3549
Loveley Frank, rms 118 Balto av w
" Jos N, clk, h 1571 Scotten av
" Viola, bkpr Stormfeltz-Loveley Co, bds 1571 Scotten av
Lovelis Geo E, cigarmkr, h 368 Mich av
Lovell Art, mach hd, bds 118 Balto av w
" Burt, autowkr, rms 258 Laf blvd
" Chas H, clk Bullock-Green Hdw Co, h 9 Johnson
" Frank, mach hd, bds 118 Balto av w
" Fred, mtrmn, h 556 Cooper av
" Fredk B, foreman, h 1230 W Gd Blvd
" Geo, lab, h 662 St Aubin av
" Gertrude M Mrs, bds 105 Winona av, H P
" Harry, driver, bds 36 Milwaukee av e
" Jas, cond, rms 354 Beniteau av
" Jno, mach, rms 491 Clark av
" Louis, lab, h 1813 Russell
" Stanley G, dept mgr Dunbar & Sullivan Dredging Co, bds 146 John R
" Thos P, furn rms 221 High w, h 327 4th av
" Wm A, contr 36 Milwaukee av e, h do
Lovely Martha, waiter, rms 45 Willis av w
" Wm, mach, rms 16 Alex av w
" Wm E, repr Buick Motor Co, rms 45 Willis av w
Lovendusky Anthony, lab, rms 321 Williams
Lovenson Harry R, hatter, h 223 Theodore
" Josephine (wid Julius), bds 223 Theodore
Lovenza Bammin, lab, rms 300 Wilkins
Loverdi Dieco, barber 662 Riopelle, h 227 Leland
" Frank, gro 670 Riopelle, h do
" Santo, gro 746 Riopelle, h do
Loveridge Alanson, autowkr, bds Thos Loveridge
" Ernest H, lawyer, h 62 Winder
" Geo W, mach, h ws Fisher rd, 6 n of Maumee av, G P F
" Thos, foreman, h ws Beaconsfield av 1 n of Jeff av, G P Pk
" Thos J, mason, h 276 6th av
" Walter, autowkr, h ws Fisher rd 8 n of Maumee av, G P V
" Wm, electn, rms 71 Brainard
Lovering Emil G, plater, bds 61 Brandon av
" Grace E, tchr, bds 601 3d av
" Maria (wid Wm), h 601 3d av
" Wm, mach hd, bds 454 Gd River av
" Wm J, phys 501-2 Fine Arts bldg, bds 601 3d av
Lovestedt Joel, toolmkr Det Tool Co, rms 83 Laf blvd
Lovett Eliz, tchr, bds 915 Trumbull av
" Florence M, clk, bds 59 Ottawa
" Frances (wid Hy J), h 59 Ottawa
" Frances, telep opr, bds 59 Ottawa
" Frank E, tel opr, rms 15 Columbia e
" Geo A, bkpr BAMCo, rms 353 W Elizabeth
" Harold, mess, rms 204 Wreford av
" Hy J (aged 50), died Jan 29, 1913
" Jno, bds 51 Harrison av
" Jno H, bartndr, bds 2484 E Gd Blvd
" Jno T (age 67), died July 6, 1913
LOVETT KATHLEEN, Tchr Violin Detroit Conservatory of Music, bds 915 Trumbull av, Tel Walnut 22-J
" Louis, lab, bds 1344 Baldwin av
" Reginald, h 204 Wreford av
" Sarah E (wid Wm E), h 464 Jeff av
" Steph E, clk Peoples State Bank, h 134 Englewood av
" Thos S, foreman Studebaker, h 915 Trumbull av
" Wm, inspr, bds 59 Ottawa
" Wm W, office 610 Penobscot bldg, h 464 Jeff av
Lovette Harry S, plmbr 130 Milwaukee av e, h do
" Michl, lab, bds 215 Rivard
Lovewell Geo, mach hd, bds 287 Trombly av
Lovie Joanna, dom 145 Putnam av
Loving Hammond H, ins, h 1, 30 Adelaide
Lovirene Leona (wid Wm), bds 238 Cherry
Lovitsky Jacob, blksmith, h 95 Brewster
Lovrekovits Michl, bartndr, h 1235 Russell
Lovrien Frank J, hlpr, bds 238 Cherry
Lovys Jos, lab, bds 120 Lockwood av
Low Alf M, real est 1722 Ford bldg, h 198 Seminole av
" Anna, telep opr, bds 1181 Hudson av
" Chas A, slsmn PS&SCo, h 1181 Hudson av
" David, cond, h 18 Brighton av, H P
" David, uphol, bds 30 Howard
" Edith C, telep opr, bds 1181 Hudson av
" Eliz, dom 151 Hazelwood av
" Fred H, student, bds 226 Avalon av, H P
" Gordon C, baker, h 88 Hawthorne av
" Horace E, student, bds 198 Seminole av
" Jas C, student, bds 88 Hawthorne av



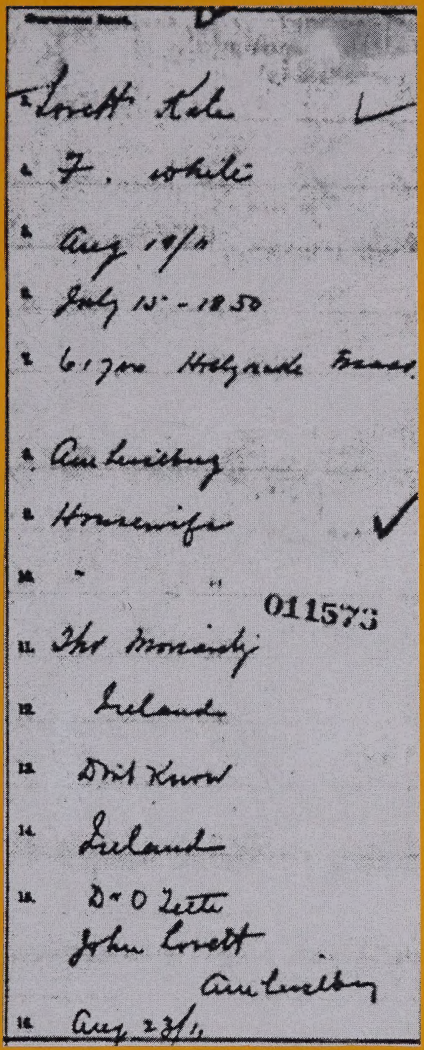
St. John the Baptist

LOVETT—December 15, 1915, John Lovett, dear brother of Mrs. Thomas Hunt of Toledo, O. Funeral from the residence of his cousin, Thomas Barry, 51 Harrison avenue, Saturday a. m. Time later. Burial at Amherstburg, Ont.

LOVETT—Dec. 15. John Lovett, dear brother of Mrs. Thomas Hunt, of Toledo, O. Funeral from the residence of Thomas Barry, 51 Harrison ave., Friday at 7:30 a. m. and St. Boniface church at 8 o'clock. Burial at Amherstburg by automobile.

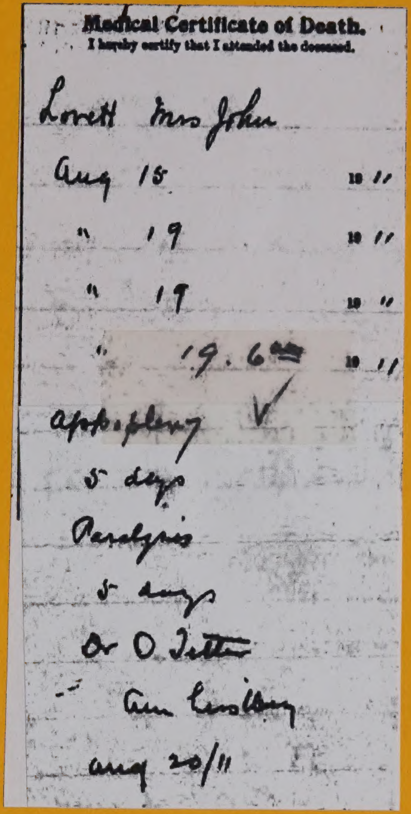
Detroit Free Press - left
Detroit News - right
16 December 1915

Excerpt from obituary in Amherstburg Echo:
Died - August 12, 1911 in Amherstburg, Mrs. John Lovett in her 61st. year.... nee Catherine Cavanaugh, born Holyoke, Mass. Married in 1876, came to Amherstburg ca 1880. Hand one son who died in infancy....her mother, Mrs. John Cavanaugh died at A'burg 15 years ago. Only sister, Mrs. (Capt.) Selia Fowler of A'burg survives. Buried St. John the Baptist R.C. "Those who attended funeral from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hunt and her daughter Mrs Smith; Mr. and Mrs. William Hunt of Toledo."



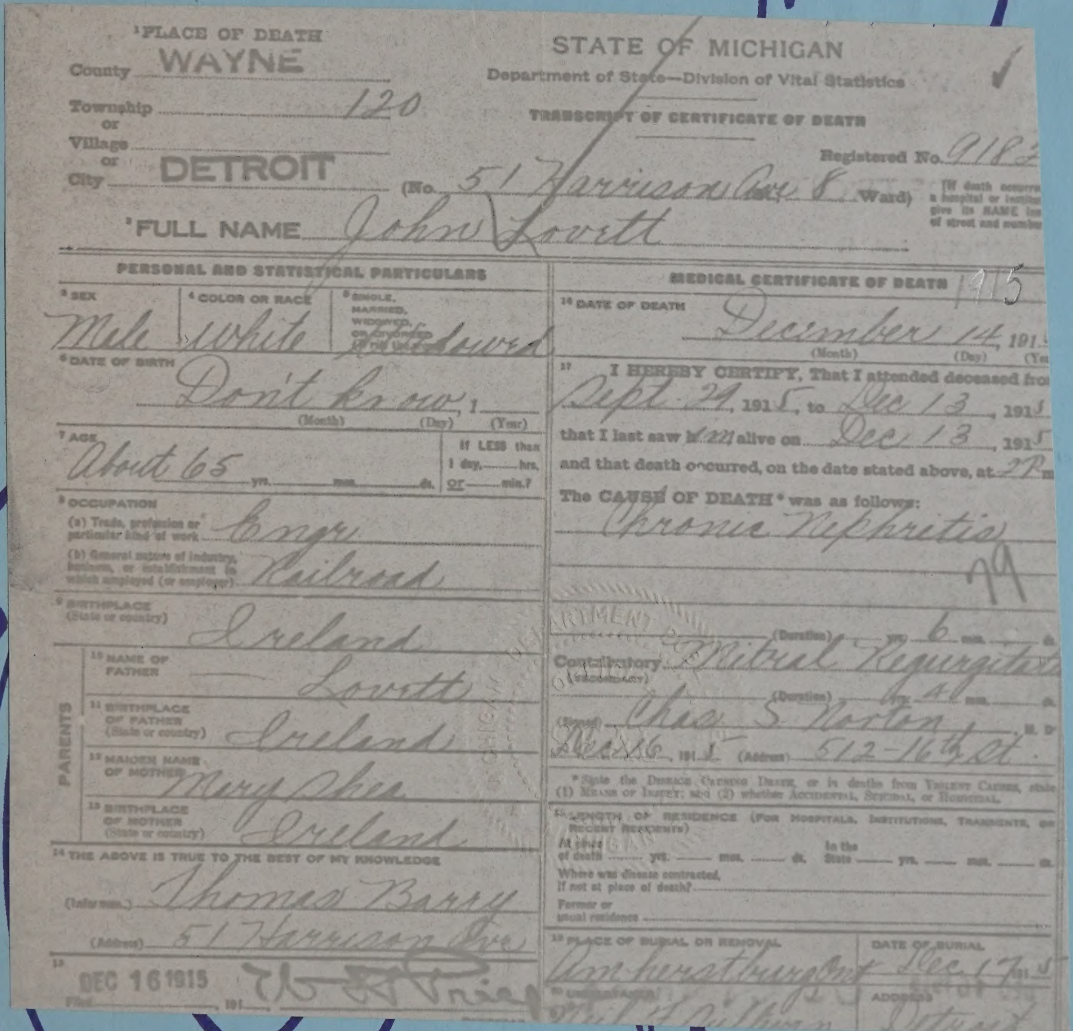
2 Lovett Kate ✓
4 F. white
5 Aug 19/11
6 July 15 - 1850
7 61 yrs Holyrood Bruce

8 Amherstburg
9 Housewife ✓
10 " "
011573
11 Thos Moriarty
12 Ireland
13 Don't Know
14 Ireland
15 Dr O Teeter
John Lovett
Amherstburg
16 Aug 23/11



Medical Certificate of Death.
I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.

Lovett Mrs John
Aug 15 19 11
" 19 19 11
" 19 19 11
" 19. 6am 19 11 ✓
apoplexy
5 days
Paralysis
5 days
Dr O Teeter
Amherstburg
aug 20/11



STATE OF MICHIGAN

Department of State—Division of Vital Statistics

TRANSCRIPT OF CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registered No. 9187 ✓

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County WAYNE

Township 120
or
Village
or
City DETROIT (No. 51 Harrison Ave 8 Ward) (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME John Lovett

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Widowed

6 DATE OF BIRTH Don't know, 1 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE About 65 yrs. mos. ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

8 OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Engr

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Railroad

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ireland

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER —— Lovett

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Ireland

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Shea

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Ireland

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Thomas Barry

(Address) 51 Harrison Ave

15 Filed DEC 16 1915, 191

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 1915

16 DATE OF DEATH December 14, 1915 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept 29, 1915, to Dec 13, 1915

that I last saw him alive on Dec 13, 1915

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 P m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Chronic Nephritis

79

(Duration) yrs. 6 mos. ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) Mitral Regurgita

(Duration) yrs. 4 mos. ds.

(Signed) Chas S Norton, M. D.

Dec 16, 1915 (Address) 512-16th St.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Amherstburg Ont

DATE OF BURIAL Dec 17 1915

20 UNDERTAKER [illegible]

ADDRESS Detroit

1910 - Jan 28 - Echo

Ed Crymmins Capt
Fire Dept

Echo 1875 - Amb. got lg
horse drawn steam
powered fire eng that
sucked its water

1886 Am Votes list
pt. 22 W.S. Apsley
Tenant

1862 Voters asses. # 414 Wm
Hunt · 12 Ramsey $20

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of JOHANNA SHEA of DINGLE on 16 January 1825 (ASSUMED)

Back to search results

Name	JOHANNA SHEA
Date of Birth	16 January 1825 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	DINGLE
Father	JOHN SHEA
Mother	MARY FITZGERALD

m. 3 Mar. 1824 - RC Parish

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	HUE BROSNIN
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	BRIDGET MORIARTY
Sponsor 2 Address	NR
Priest	NR

About the record

Book Number	Page	Entry Number	Record_Identifier
N/R	N/R	4	KY-RC-BA-185645

The church register page containing this record has not yet been imaged.

Report any error in transcription.

Church Marriage Record

Date of Marriage:	22-Apr-1825		
Parish / District:	SHANAGOLDEN	County:	Co. Limerick

	Husband		Wife	
Name:	Edmond	Cronin	Margaret	Shaughnessy
Address:				
Denomination:	Roman Catholic		Roman Catholic	
Occupation:				
Age:				
Status:				

	Husband's Father		Wife's Father	
Name:		Cronin		Shaughnessy
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

	Husband's Mother		Wife's Mother	
Name:				
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

	Witness 1		Witness 2	
Name:	Daniel	Costelloe	Margaret	Relehan
Address:				

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

sent
10/9/17

of Antoine Meloche and Sophie Pouget has been baptised. Alexander Reaume, and Zoë Meloche are the Godfather and Godmother.-

Daudet. pr.

M. 2.
William George Hunt
&
Ellen Crimmins

The twenty fifth of January, Eighteen hundred and fifty three, after three bans without discovering any impediment. I the undersigned parish priest of Amherstburg, have received the mutual consent for marriage from William George Hunt twenty eight years of age, son of George Hunt and Sarah Thompson on one side; and Ellen Crimmins sixteen years of age, daughter of Edmond Crimmins and late Margaret Shanesy on the other side; and I have given them the nuptial benediction, before John Crimmins, John Maloney, Mary Magnon.-

Daudet. pr.

B. 10.- The thirtieth of January Eighteen h...

Sent 10/9/17

AMHERSTBURG ECHO   March 31, 1882

Death of John Crimmins - On Friday morning last, there died at his residence in this town, John Crimmins, who was one of its oldest residents, having first come here over thirty years ago. Deceased was born in the parish of Robertstown, Limerick County, Ireland, in 1798, and, at the age of 21, enlisted in Her Majesty's 95th Regiment of Foot, serving therein for nearly 22 years, and receiving his discharge, with pension, in Ireland, in August, 1842. In August, 1851, nine years after his discharge he came to Amherstburg, and resided for some years on the reserve, afterwards removing to Malden, and finally returning to Amherstburg in 1872. In 1877, he was elected a member of the Town Council, and in 1878 and 1879 he was elected Deputy Reeve, and was the oldest representative who has ever had a seat in the County Council. While in the Council he was very painstaking in the discharge of his duties in town. His wife died 22 years ago, and three sons -- Thomas, Patrick and Edmund -- and four daughters are dead, the only surviving member of his family being Mrs. Daniel Graveline of this town. In Ireland in 1843, deceased took the Father Matthew temperance pledge and has been very temperate ever since. His funeral took place from the R. C. church, on Sunday afternoon last, and was attended by a large number of his aged fellow-soldiers and by the members of the Town Council, who attended in a body to honor the memory of their old colleague in the council.

Sent 18/9/17

Directions

From 1-75: take West Road exit and head East to Allen Road. Turn right on Allen and follow to Van Horn. Turn left on Van Horn and follow to dead end at West Jefferson. Turn left on West Jefferson, then an immediate right onto Grosse Ile Parkway (free bridge).

PLEASE NOTE: THE WEST RIVER ROAD FREE BRIDGE UNDERPASS IS CLOSED
From the free bridge (southern end of island): continue straight to the 2nd light (Meridian Road), turn left onto Meridian and then turn left on on Ferry and right on West River to bypass the closure.

CONTACT INFO

☎ Call 734-675-1250

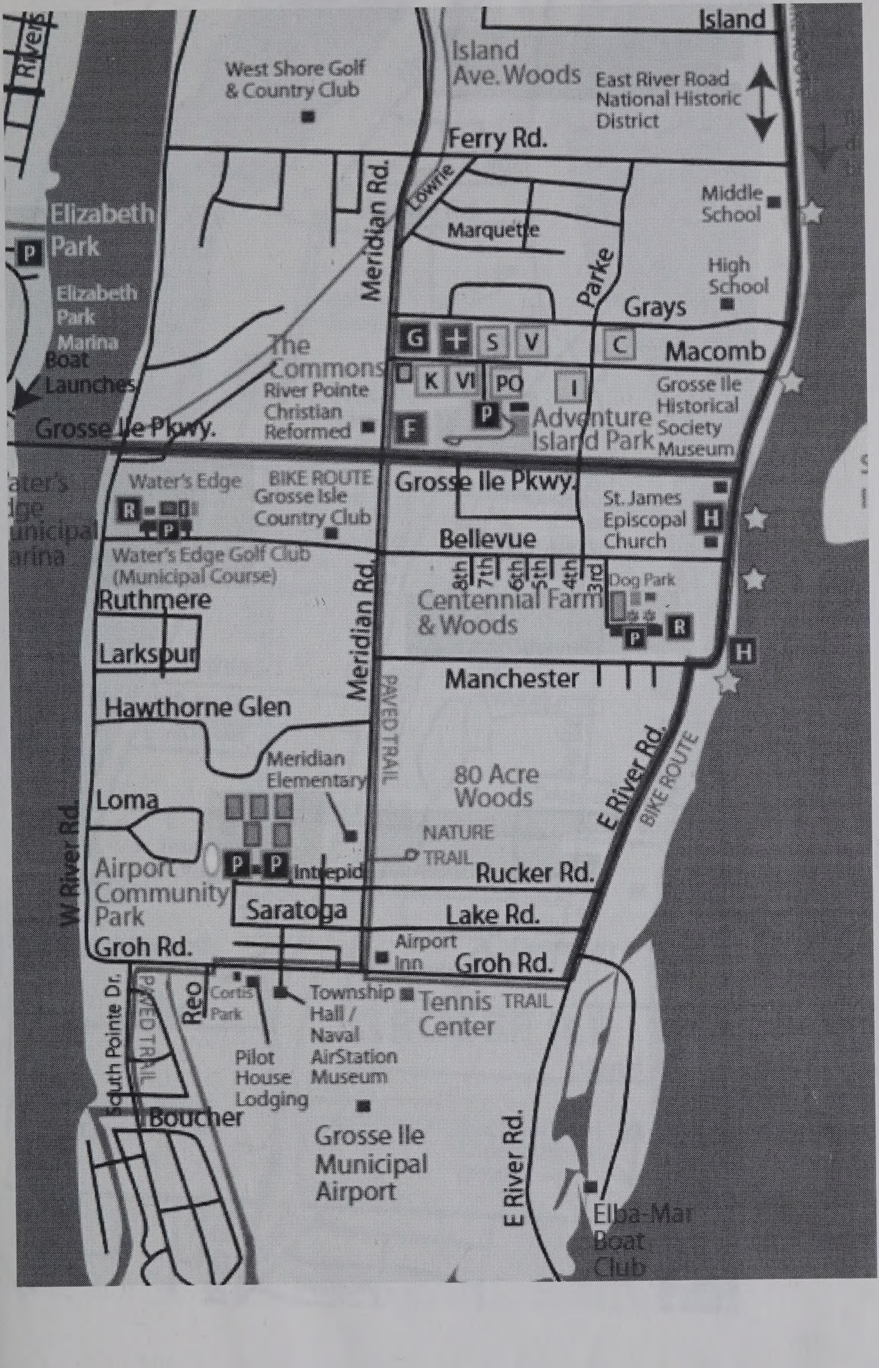
m.me/GrosseIleHistoricalSociety

✉ gihistsoc@gmail.com

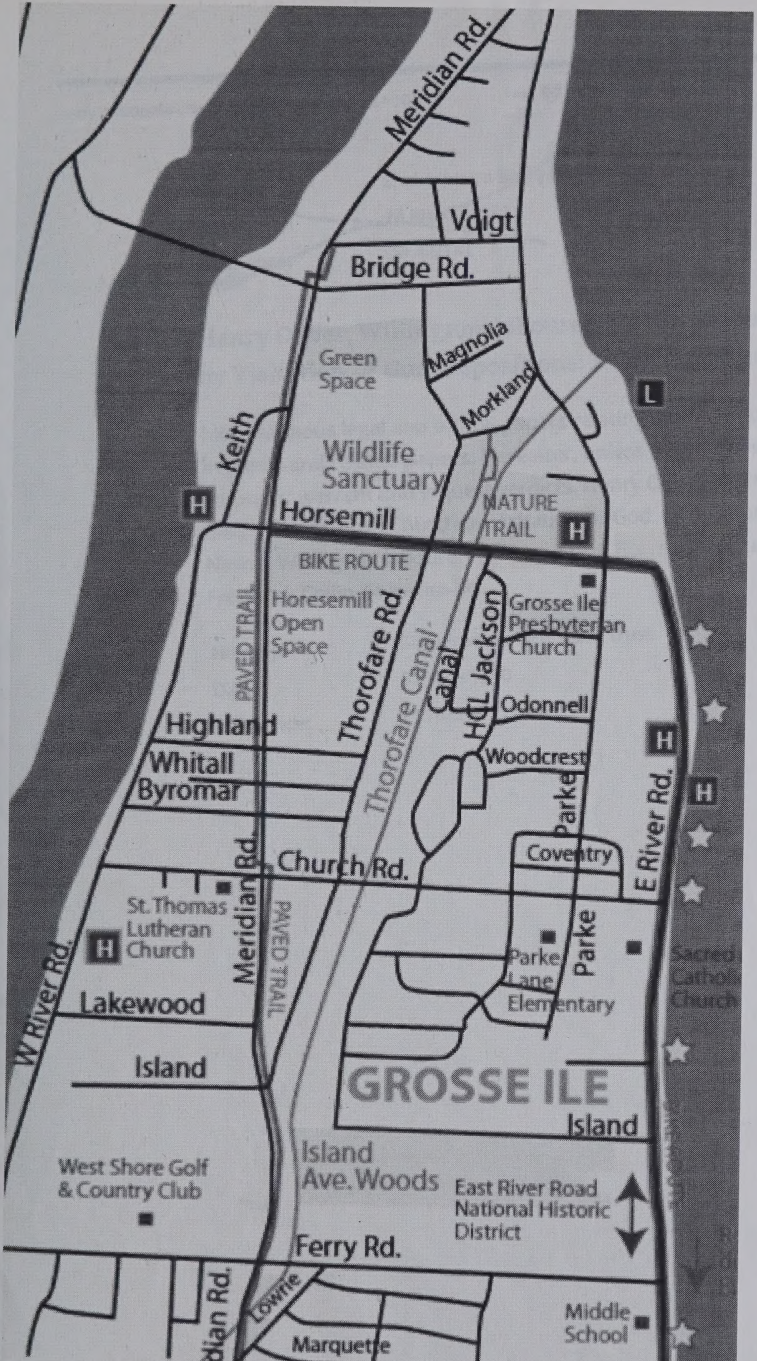
http://gihistsoc.org

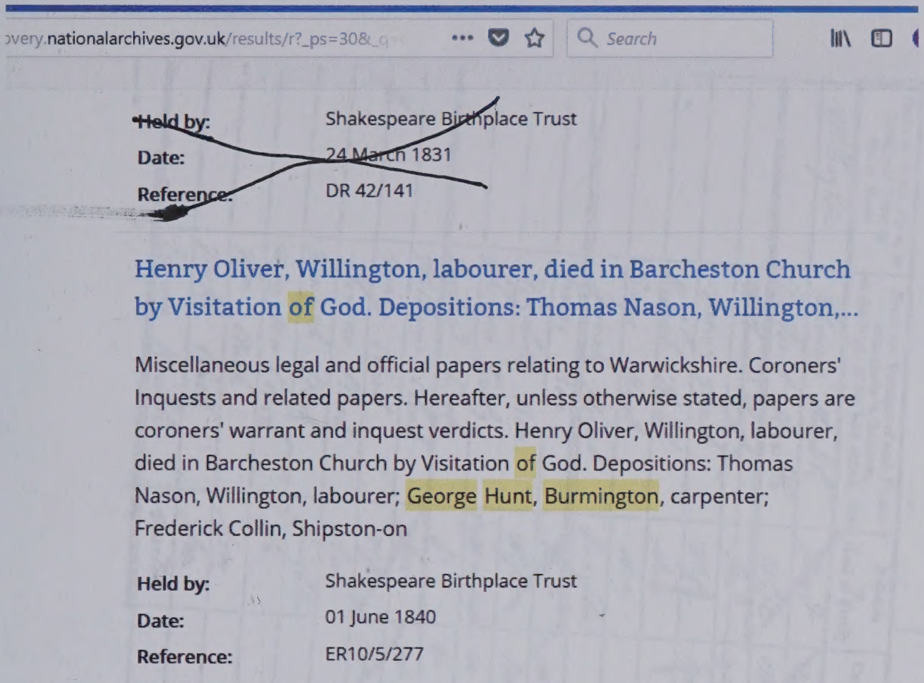
MORE INFO

Depot & Custom House
25020 East River Rd.
Thurs & Sun 12-
10-12 1-4



Island
Island Ave. Woods
West Shore Golf & Country Club
East River Road National Historic District
River
Ferry Rd.
Lowrie
Meridian Rd.
Marquette
Middle School
Elizabeth Park
P
Elizabeth Park Marina
Boat Launches
High School
Parke
Grays
G
S
V
C
Macomb
The Commons
K
VI
PO
I
River Pointe Christian Reformed
Grosse Ile Historical Society Museum
F
Adventure Island Park
Grosse Ile Pkwy.
Water's Edge Municipal Marina
Water's Edge
BIKE ROUTE
Grosse Isle Country Club
R
Grosse Ile Pkwy.
St. James Episcopal Church
H
Bellevue
Water's Edge Golf Club (Municipal Course)
8th
7th
6th
5th
4th
3rd
Dog Park
Ruthmere
Centennial Farm & Woods
Larkspur
Manchester
Hawthorne Glen
PAVED TRAIL
Meridian Elementary
80 Acre Woods
E River Rd.
BIKE ROUTE
Loma
NATURE TRAIL
W. River Rd.
Airport Community Park
Intrepid
Rucker Rd.
Saratoga
Lake Rd.
Groh Rd.
Airport Inn
Groh Rd.
South Pointe Dr.
PAVED TRAIL
Reo
Curtis Park
Township Hall / Naval AirStation Museum
Tennis Center
TRAIL
Pilot House Lodging
Boucher
Grosse Ile Municipal Airport
E River Rd.
Elba-Mar Boat Club


Meridian Rd.
Voigt
Bridge Rd.
Green Space
Magnolia
Morkland
L
Keith
Wildlife Sanctuary
H
Horsemill
NATURE TRAIL
H
BIKE ROUTE
PAVED TRAIL
Horesemill Open Space
Thorofare Rd.
Thorofare Canal
Canal
HCL Jackson
Grosse Ile Presbyterian Church
Odonnell
Highland
Whitall
Byromar
Woodcrest
H
Parke
E River Rd.
H
Coventry
Church Rd.
Meridian Rd.
PAVED TRAIL
St. Thomas Lutheran Church
H
W River Rd.
Parke Lane Elementary
Parke
Sacred
Catholi
Church
Lakewood
Island
GROSSE ILE
Island
Island Ave. Woods
West Shore Golf & Country Club
East River Road National Historic District
Ferry Rd.
dian Rd.
Lowrie
Marquette
Middle School



~~**Held by:** Shakespeare Birthplace Trust~~

~~**Date:** 24 March 1831~~

~~**Reference:** DR 42/141~~

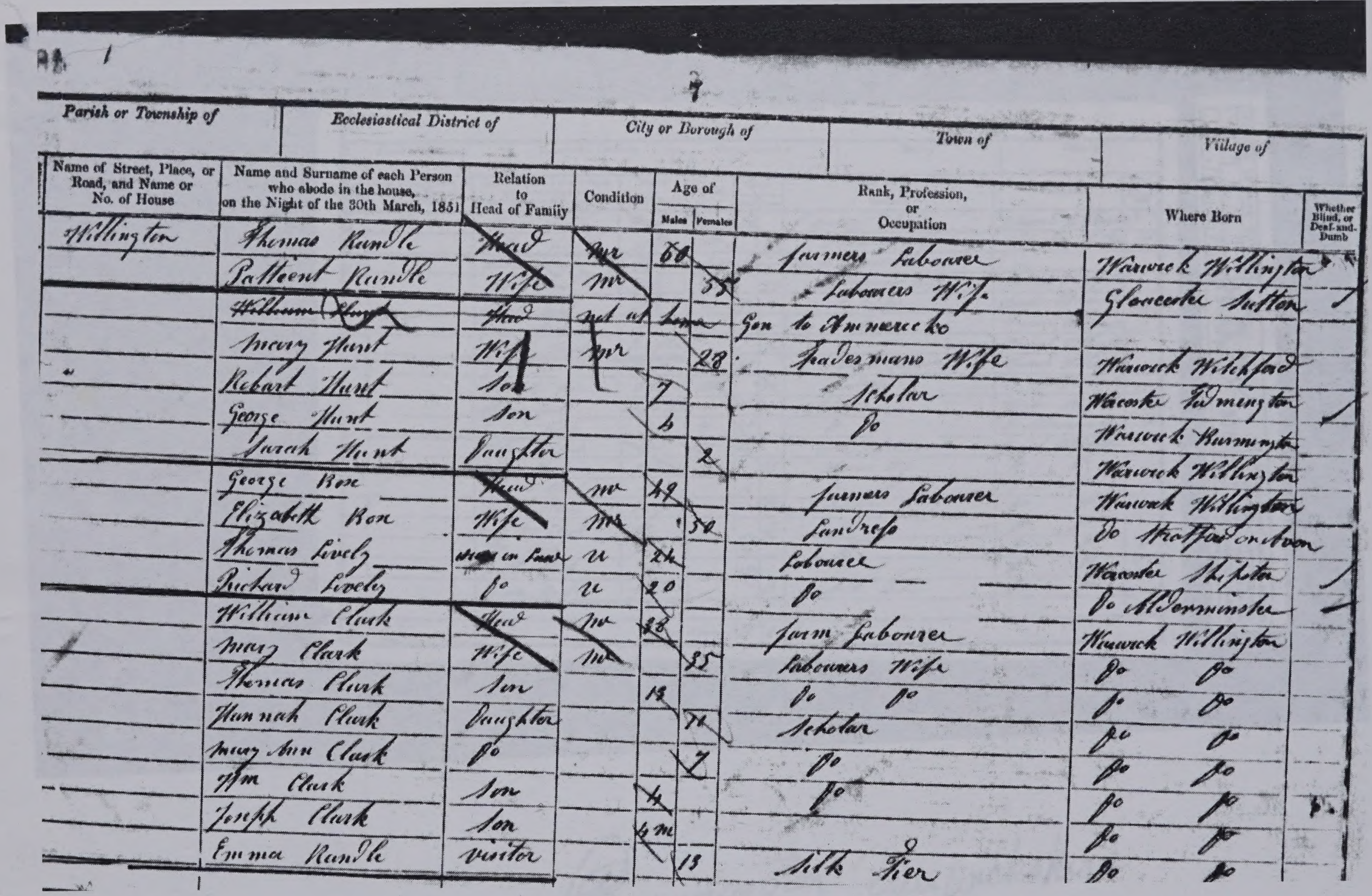
Henry Oliver, Willington, labourer, died in Barcheston Church by Visitation of God. Depositions: Thomas Nason, Willington,...

Miscellaneous legal and official papers relating to Warwickshire. Coroners' Inquests and related papers. Hereafter, unless otherwise stated, papers are coroners' warrant and inquest verdicts. Henry Oliver, Willington, labourer, died in Barcheston Church by Visitation of God. Depositions: Thomas Nason, Willington, labourer; George Hunt, Burmington, carpenter; Frederick Collin, Shipston-on

Held by: Shakespeare Birthplace Trust

Date: 01 June 1840

Reference: ER10/5/277



1

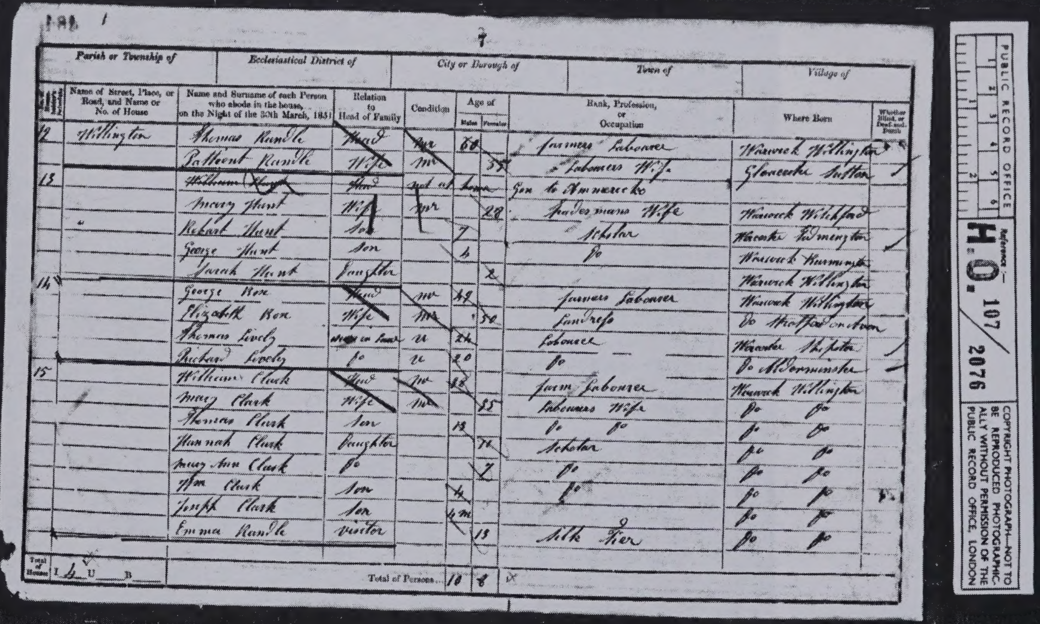
7

Parish or Township of	Ecclesiastical District of	City or Borough of	Town of	Village of

Name of Street, Place, or Road, and Name or No. of House	Name and Surname of each Person who abode in the house, on the Night of the 30th March, 1851	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Where Born	Whether Blind, or Deaf-and-Dumb
Willington	Thomas Randle	Head	Mr	60		Farmers Labourer	Warwick Willington	
	Patient Randle	Wife	Mr		35	Labourers Wife	Gloucester Sutton	
	~~William Hunt~~	Head	not at home			Gon to Ammerecko		
	Mary Hunt	Wife	Mr		28	Tradesmans Wife	Warwick Witchford	
	Rebart Hunt	Son		7		Scholar	Warcester Tedmington	
	George Hunt	Son		4		Do	Warwick Burmington	
	Sarah Hunt	Daughter			2		Warwick Willington	
	George Rose	Head	Mr	49		Farmers Labourer	Warwick Willington	
	Elizabeth Rose	Wife	Mr		50	Laundress	Do Stratford on Avon	
	Thomas Lively	[illegible] in Law	U	24		Labourer	Worcester Shipston	
	Richard Lively	Do	U	20		Do	Do Alderminster	
	William Clark	Head	Mr	38		Farm Labourer	Warwick Willington	
	Mary Clark	Wife	Mr		35	Labourers Wife	Do Do	
	Thomas Clark	Son		13		Do Do	Do Do	
	Hannah Clark	Daughter			11	Scholar	Do Do	
	Mary Ann Clark	Do			7	Do	Do Do	
	Wm Clark	Son		4		Do	Do Do	
	Joseph Clark	Son		4m			Do Do	
	Emma Randle	Visitor			13	Silk Tier	Do Do	

Robert b. Tedmington, Warwickshire

?



181 1

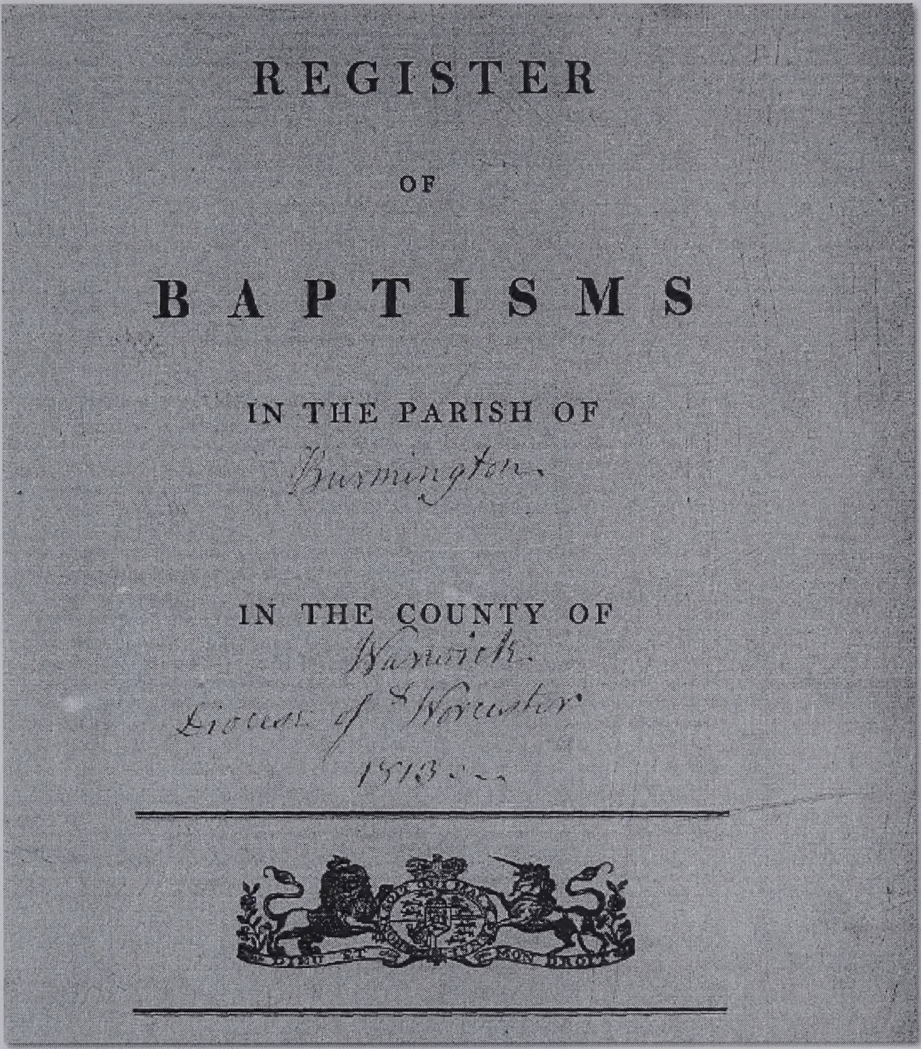
7

Parish or Township of	Ecclesiastical District of	City or Borough of	Town of	Village of

No. of Householder's Schedule	Name of Street, Place, or Road, and Name or No. of House	Name and Surname of each Person who abode in the house, on the Night of the 30th March, 1851	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Where Born	Whether Blind, or Deaf-and-Dumb
12	Willington	Thomas Randle	Head	Mar	60		Farmers Labourer	Warwick Willington	
		Pattient Randle	Wife	Mar		35	Labourers Wife	Glouceste Sutton	
13		~~William~~ [illegible]	Head	not at home			Gon to Ammerreka		
		Mary Hunt	Wife	Mar		28	Tradesmans Wife	Warwick Witchford	
		Robert Hunt	Son		7		Scholar	Warwks Edmington	
		George Hunt	Son		4		Do	Warwick Rumington	
		Sarah Hunt	Daughter			2		Warwick Willington	
14		George Rose	Head	Mar	49		Farmers Labourer	Warwick Willington	
		Elizabeth Rose	Wife	Mar		50	Laundress	Do Stratford on Avon	
		Thomas Lively	Son in law	U	24		Labourer	Warwks Shipston	
		Richard Lively	Do	U	20		Do	Do Alderminster	
15		William Clark	Head	Mar	32		Farm Labourer	Warwick Willington	
		Mary Clark	Wife	Mar		35	Labourers Wife	Do Do	
		Thomas Clark	Son		13		Do Do	Do Do	
		Hannah Clark	Daughter			11	Scholar	Do Do	
		Mary Ann Clark	Do			7	Do	Do Do	
		Wm Clark	Son		4		Do	Do Do	
		Joseph Clark	Son		4 m			Do Do	
		Emma Randle	Visitor			13	Silk Tier	Do Do	
Total of Houses	I 4 U B			Total of Persons	10	8			

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:- H.O. 107/2076
COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH—NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

Bennington Warwickshire



REGISTER

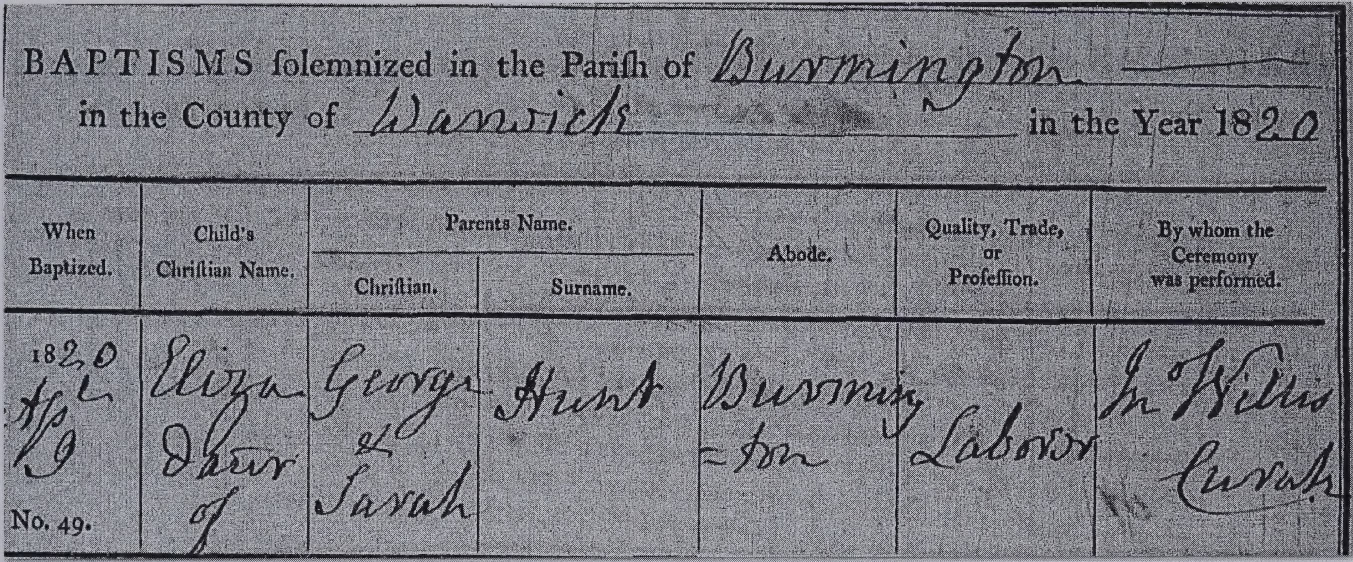
OF

BAPTISMS

IN THE PARISH OF
Burmington.

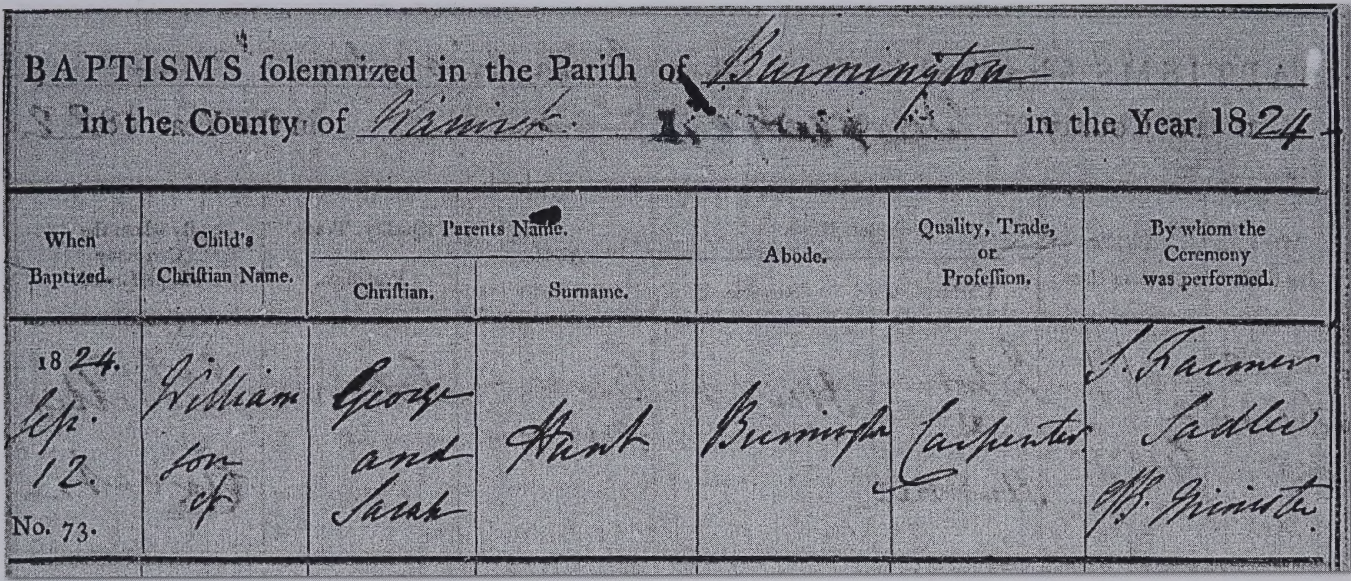
IN THE COUNTY OF
Warwick.
Diocese of Worcester
1813.

DIEU ET MON DROIT



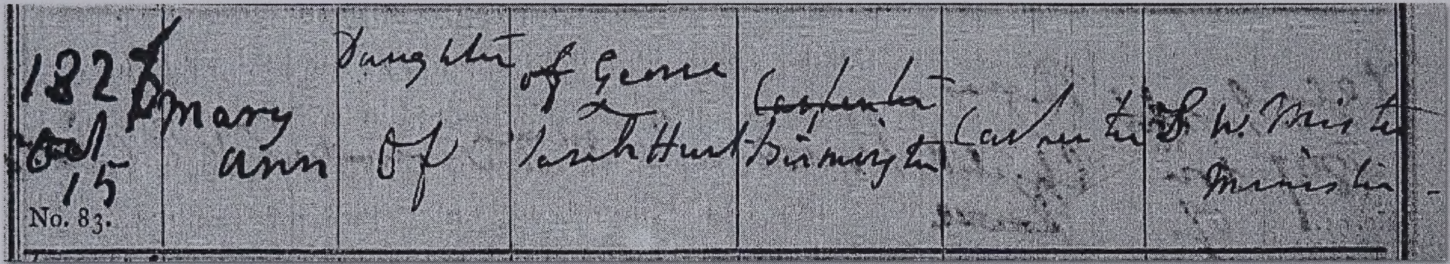
BAPTISMS ſolemnized in the Pariſh of Burmington
in the County of Warwick in the Year 1820

When Baptized.	Child's Chriſtian Name.	Parents Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profeſſion.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Chriſtian.	Surname.			
1820 Apl 9 No. 49.	Eliza Daur of	George & Sarah	Hunt	Burmington	Laborer	Jn Willis Curate

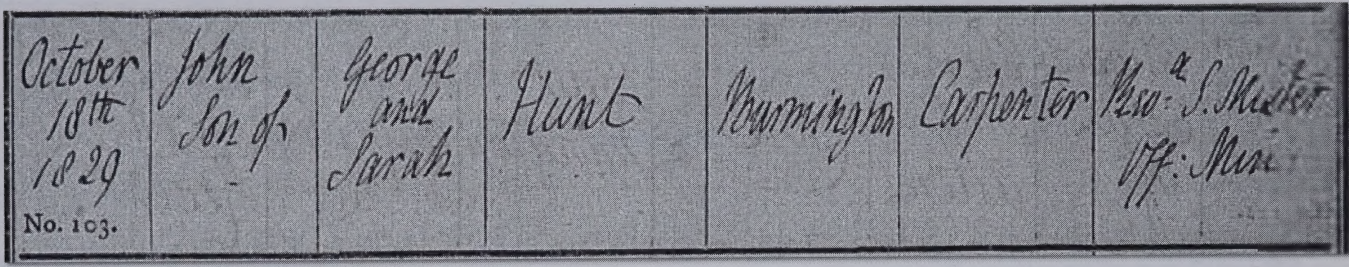


BAPTISMS ſolemnized in the Pariſh of Burmington in the County of Warwick in the Year 1824

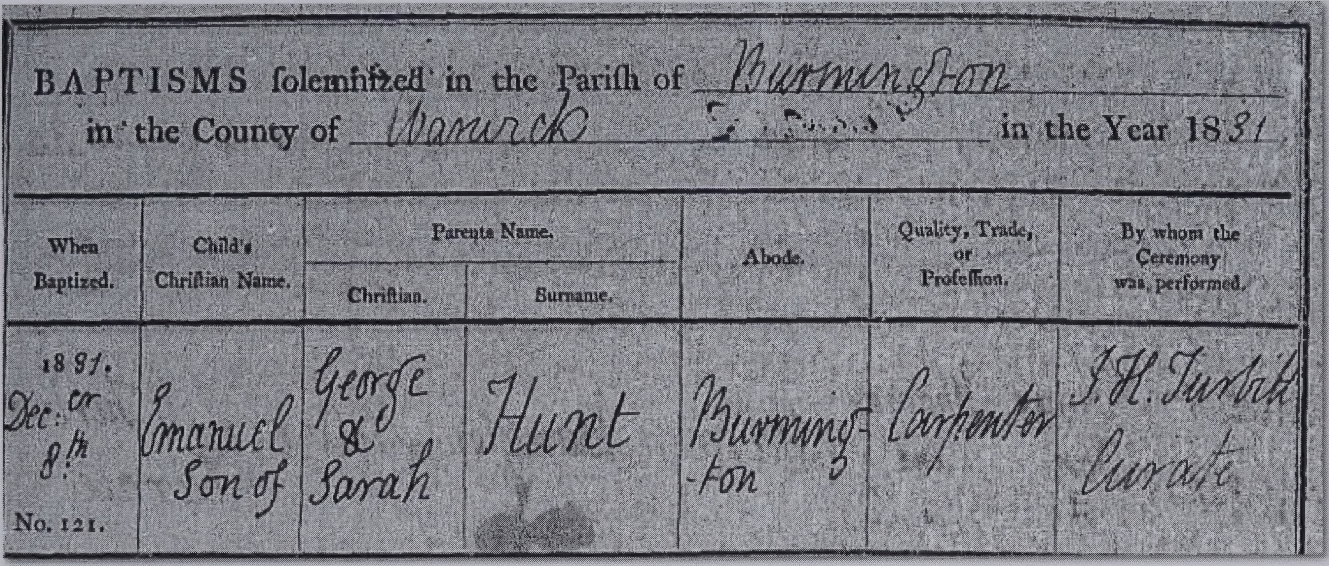
When Baptized.	Child's Chriſtian Name.	Parents Name. Chriſtian.	Parents Name. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profeſſion.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1824. Sep. 12. No. 73.	William son of	George and Sarah	Hunt	Burmingtn	Carpenter	J. Farmer Sadler Minister.



1827 Oct 15 No. 83.	Mary Ann	Daughter Of	of George & Sarah Hunt	Carpenter Birmingham	Carpenter	S. W. Mister Minister

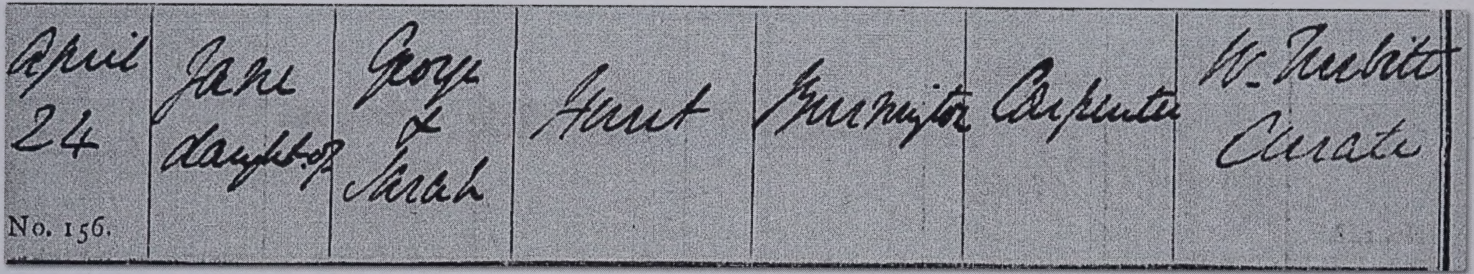


October 18th 1829 No. 103.	John Son of	George and Sarah	Hunt	Birmingham	Carpenter	Edwd: S. Mister Off: Min

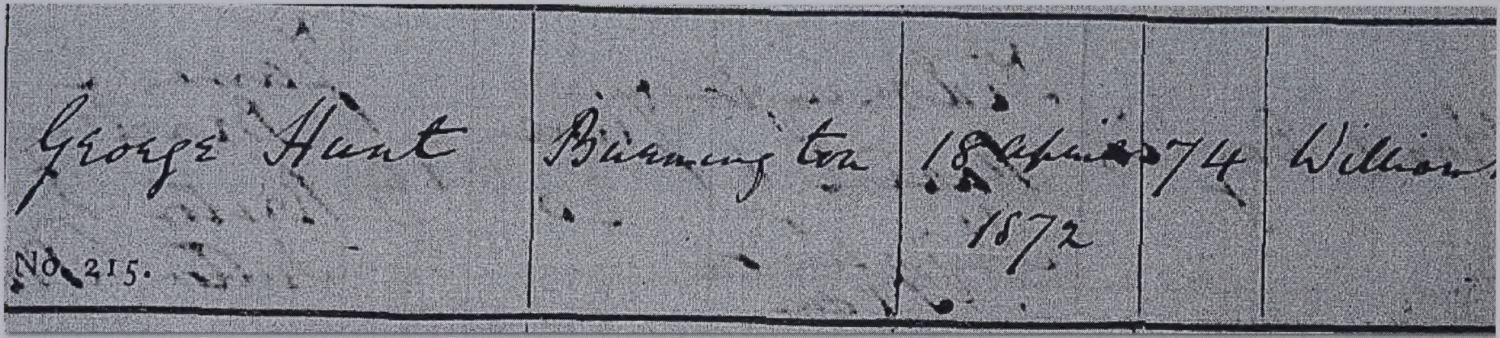


BAPTISMS ſolemnized in the Pariſh of Burmington
in the County of Warwick in the Year 1831

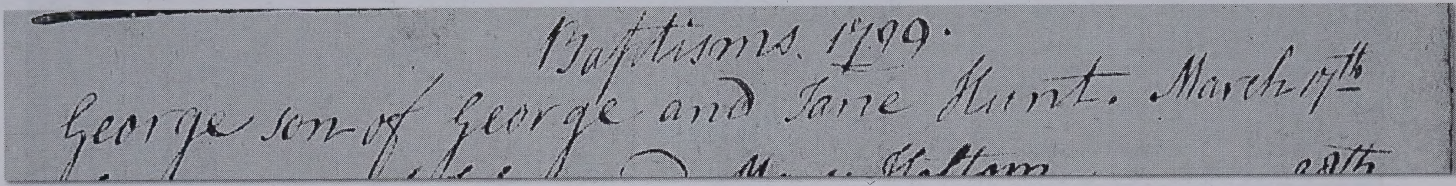
When Baptized.	Child's Chriſtian Name.	Parents Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profeſſion.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Chriſtian.	Surname.			
1831. Dec:er 8th No. 121.	Emanuel Son of	George & Sarah	Hunt	Burmington	Carpenter	J. H. Turbitt Curate



April 24 No. 156.	Jane daughter of	George & Sarah	Hunt	Kennington	Carpenter	W. Nesbitt Curate

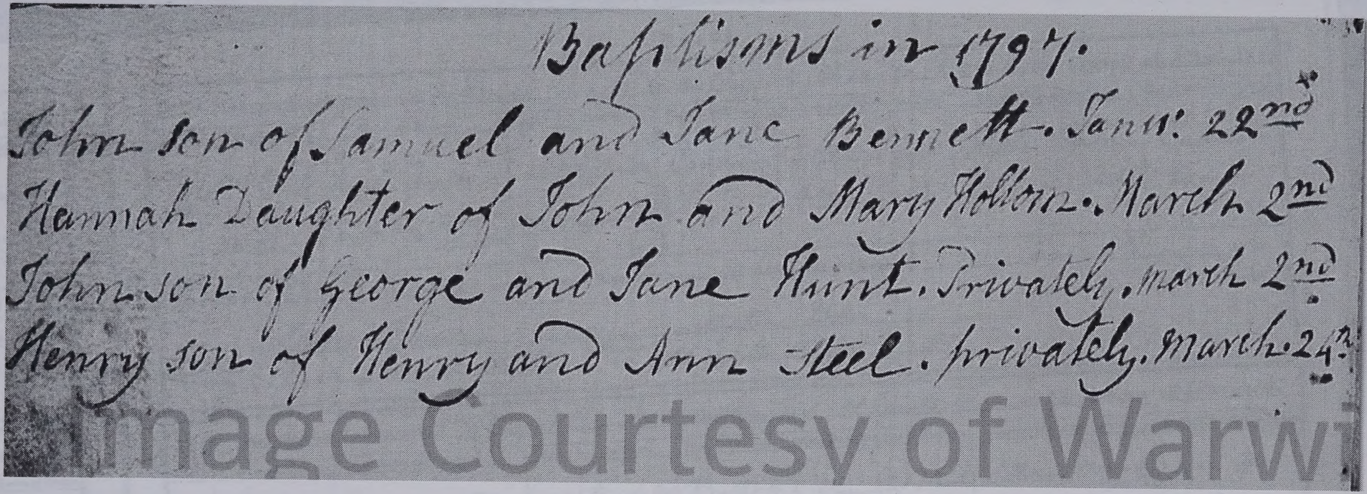


George Hunt No. 215.	Birmington	18 April 1872	74	Willia



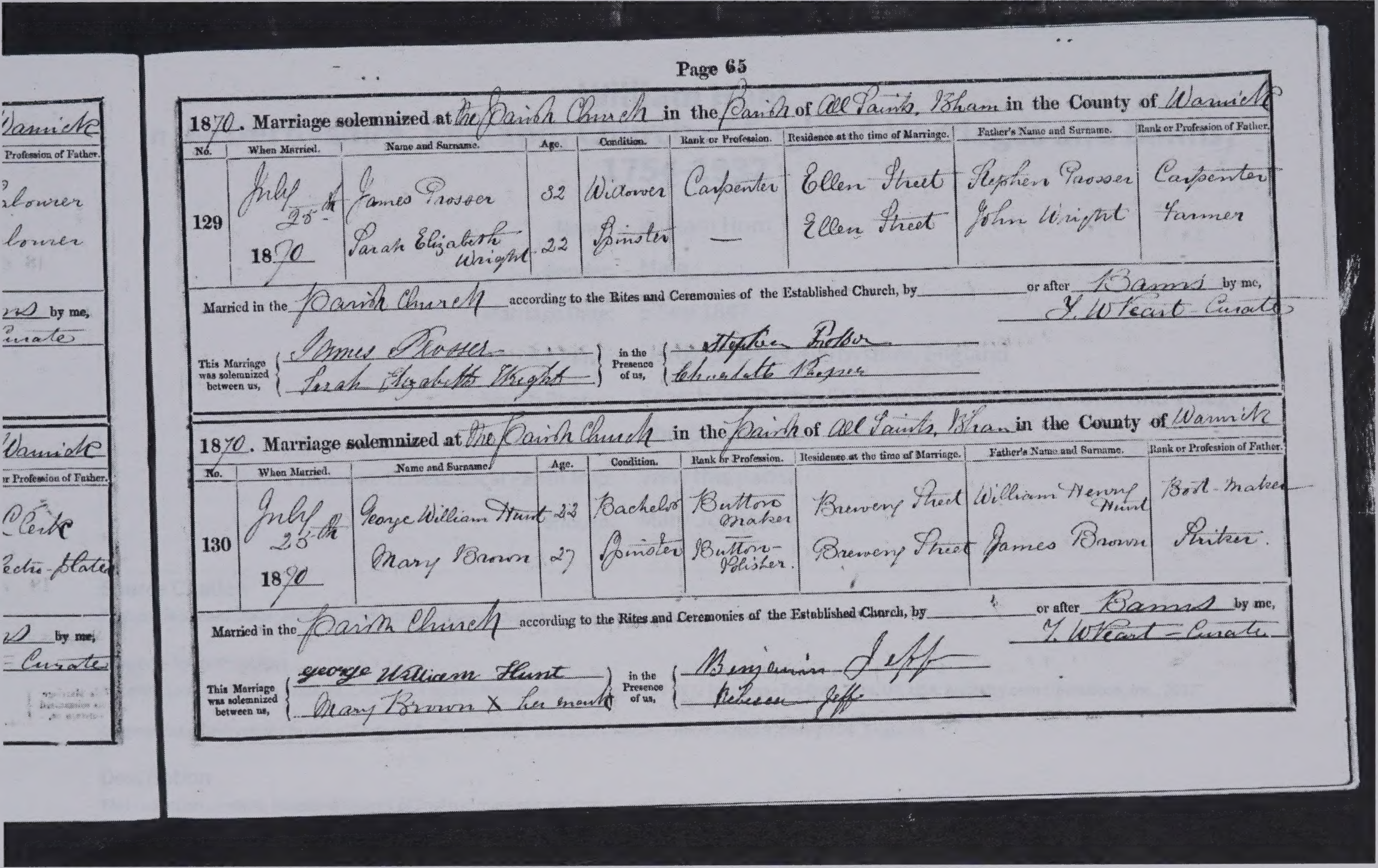
Baptisms. 1799.

George son of George and Jane Hunt. March 17th



Baptisms in 1797.
John son of Samuel and Jane Bennett. Janu: 22nd
Hannah Daughter of John and Mary Hollom. March 2nd
John son of George and Jane Hunt. Privately. march 2nd
Henry son of Henry and Ann Steel. privately. march 24th

Image Courtesy of Warwi



Page 65

1870. Marriage solemnized at the Parish Church in the Parish of All Saints, B'ham in the County of Warwick

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
129	July 25th 1870	James Prosser	32	Widower	Carpenter	Ellen Street	Stephen Prosser	Carpenter
		Sarah Elizabeth Wright	22	Spinster	—	Ellen Street	John Wright	Farmer

Married in the Parish Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by ______ or after Banns by me,
T. W. Keart Curate

This Marriage was solemnized between us, James Prosser, Sarah Elizabeth Wright

in the Presence of us, Stephen Prosser, Charlotte Prosser

1870. Marriage solemnized at the Parish Church in the Parish of All Saints, B'ham in the County of Warwick

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
130	July 25th 1870	George William Hunt	22	Bachelor	Button maker	Brewery Street	William Henry Hunt	Boot-maker
		Mary Brown	27	Spinster	Button-Polisher.	Brewery Street	James Brown	Striker.

Married in the Parish Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by ______ or after Banns by me,
T. W. Keart — Curate

This Marriage was solemnized between us, George William Hunt, Mary Brown × her mark

in the Presence of us, Benjamin Jeff, Rebecca Jeff

William Hunt
in the Derbyshire, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1932

Name:	William Hunt
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	5 Sep 1847
Marriage Place:	Derby, St Peter, Derbyshire, England
Search Photos:	Search for 'Derby, St Peter' in the UK City, Town and Village Photos collection
Phillimore Ecclesiastical Parish Map:	View this parish
Spouse:	Mary Johnson

Source Citation
Derbyshire Record Office; Matlock, Derbyshire, England; Diocese: *Diocese of Derby*; Reference Number: *D 1792/4/1*

Source Information
Ancestry.com. *Derbyshire, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1932* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.

Original data: Derbyshire Church of England Parish Registers, Derbyshire Record Office, Matlock, Derbyshire, England.

Description
This collection contains images of Church of England marriage registers as well as bonds and allegations for the years 1754-1932 from Derbyshire, England. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com

no gro. b. 1848 [illegible]

William Hunt
in the England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973

Name:	William Hunt
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	25 Sep 1828
Marriage Place:	Cathedral,Manchester,Lancashire,England
Spouse:	Mary Johnson
FHL Film Number:	438194, 438195

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: *England, Marriages, 1538–1973.* Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Description

This collection includes marriage records from England. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com

no geo. b. 1848 ish

ancestry

George Hunt
in the England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

Name:	George Hunt
Gender:	Male
Baptism Date:	22 Oct 1848
Baptism Place:	Wootton Bassett, Wiltshire, England
Father:	William Hunt
Mother:	Mary
FHL Film Number:	1279360

Source Information

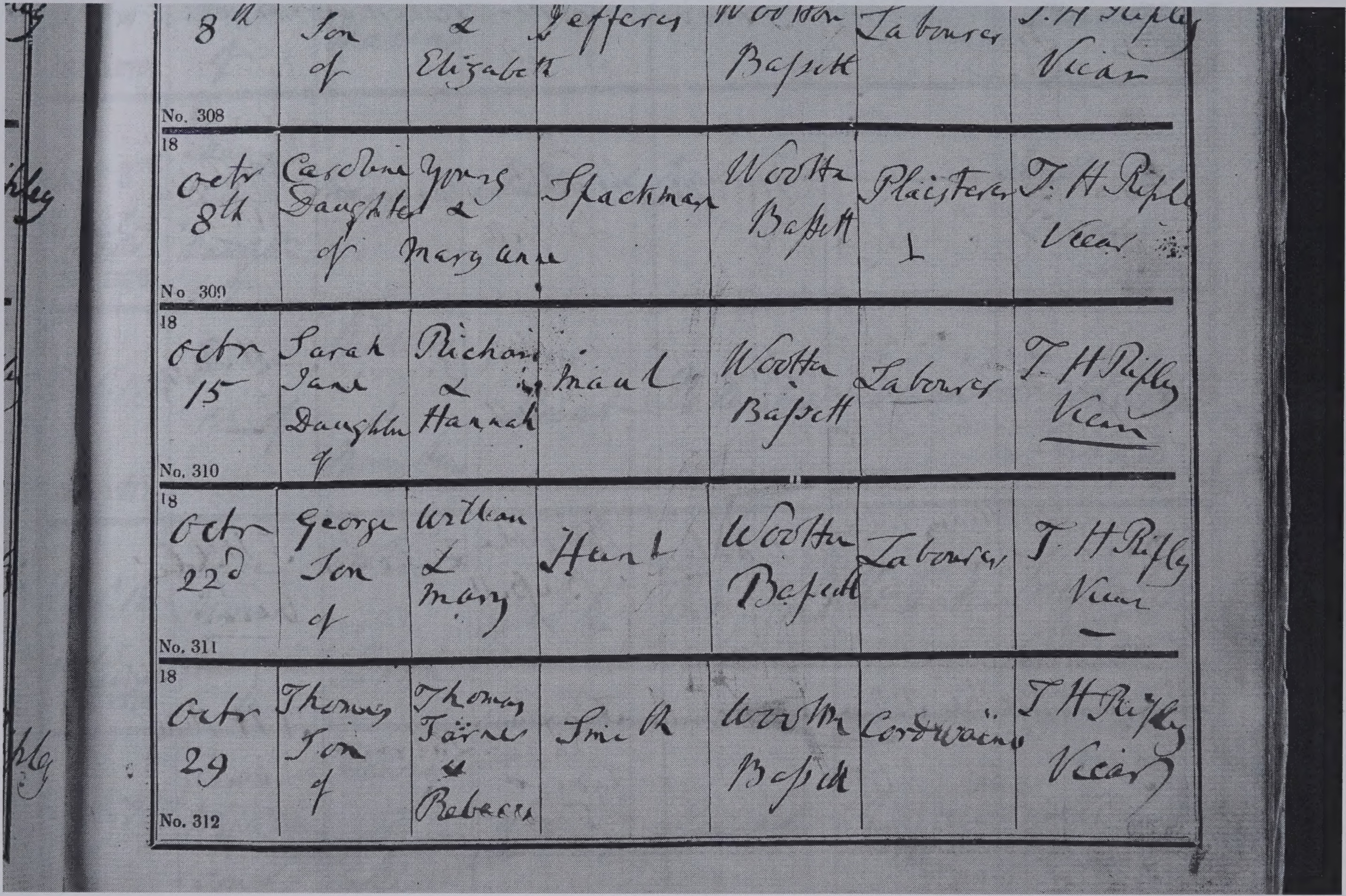
Ancestry.com. *England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: *England, Births and Christenings, 1538-1975*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Description

This collection includes birth and christening records from England. Learn more...

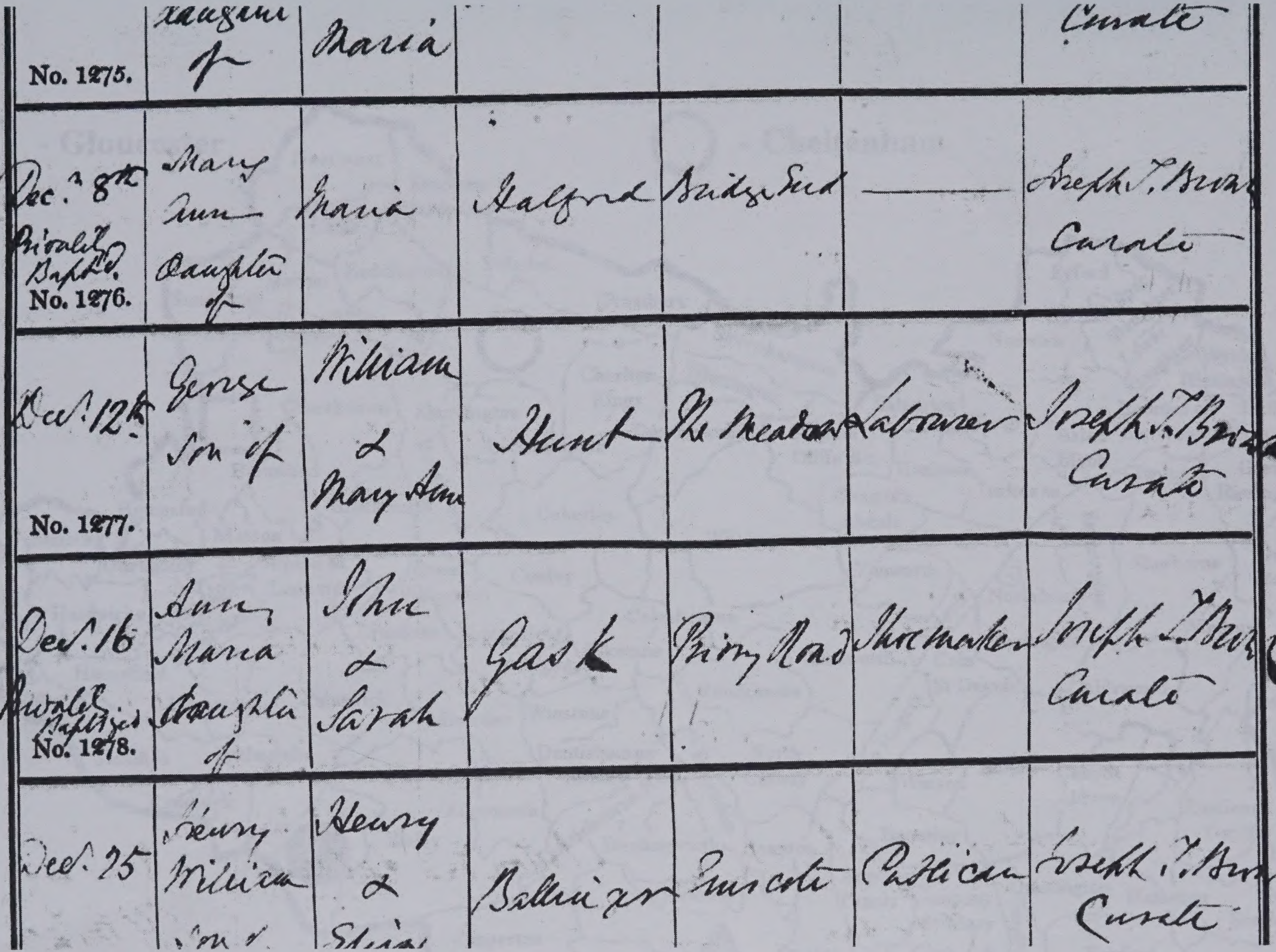
© 2019, Ancestry.com



8th No. 308	Son of	& Elizabeth	Jefferes	Wootton Bassett	Labourer	T. H. Ripley Vicar
18 Octr 8th No. 309	Caroline Daughter of	Young & Mary Anne	Spackman	Wootton Bassett	Plaisterer &	T. H. Ripley Vicar
18 Octr 15 No. 310	Sarah Jane Daughter of	Richard & Hannah	Maul	Wootton Bassett	Labourer	T. H Ripley Vicar
18 Octr 22d No. 311	George Son of	William & Mary	Hunt	Wootton Bassett	Labourer	T. H Ripley Vicar
18 Octr 29 No. 312	Thomas Son of	Thomas James & Rebecca	Smith	Wootton Bassett	Cordwainer	T H Ripley Vicar

1841 - St. Nicholas, Warwickshire

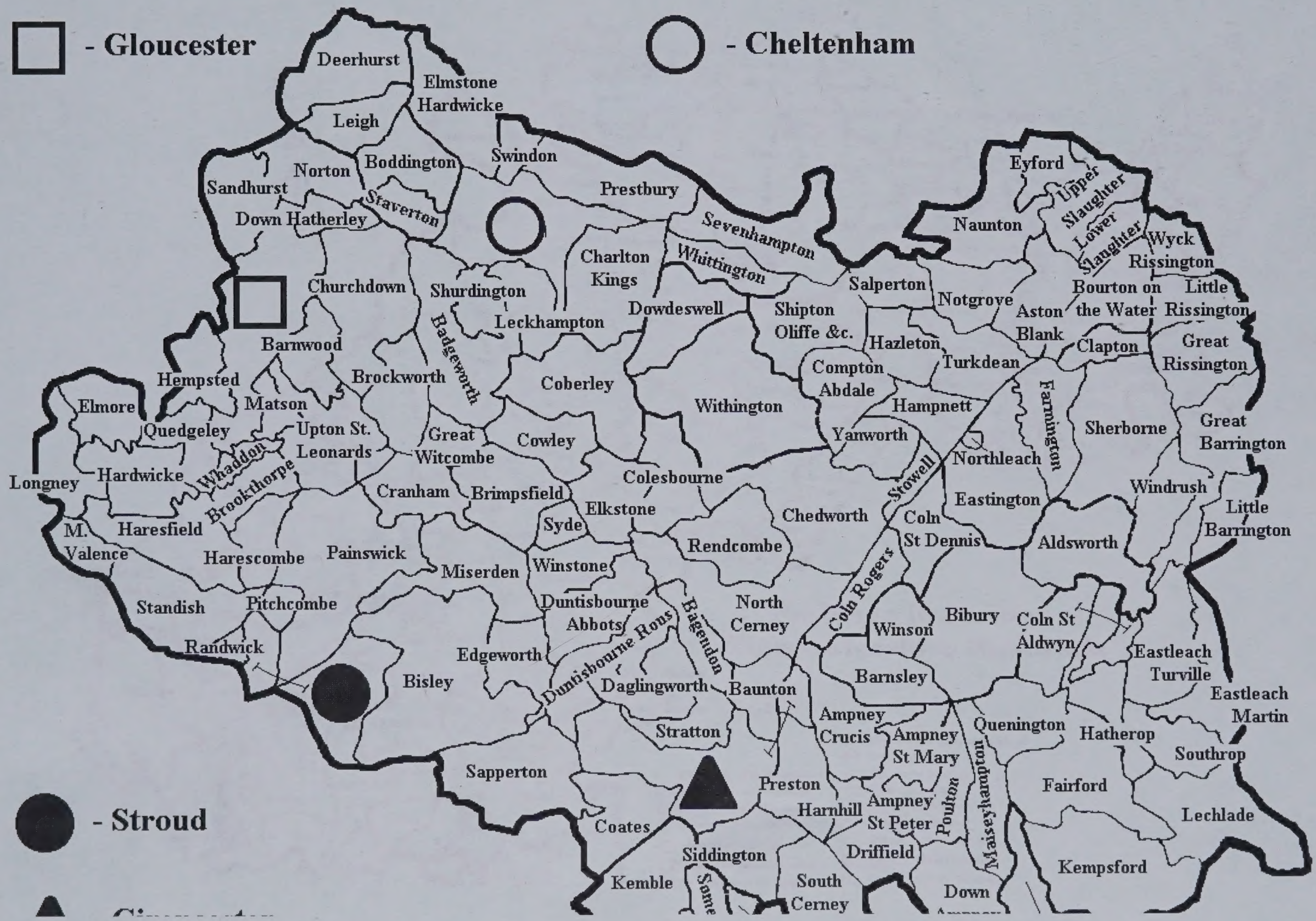
an infant George [illegible]

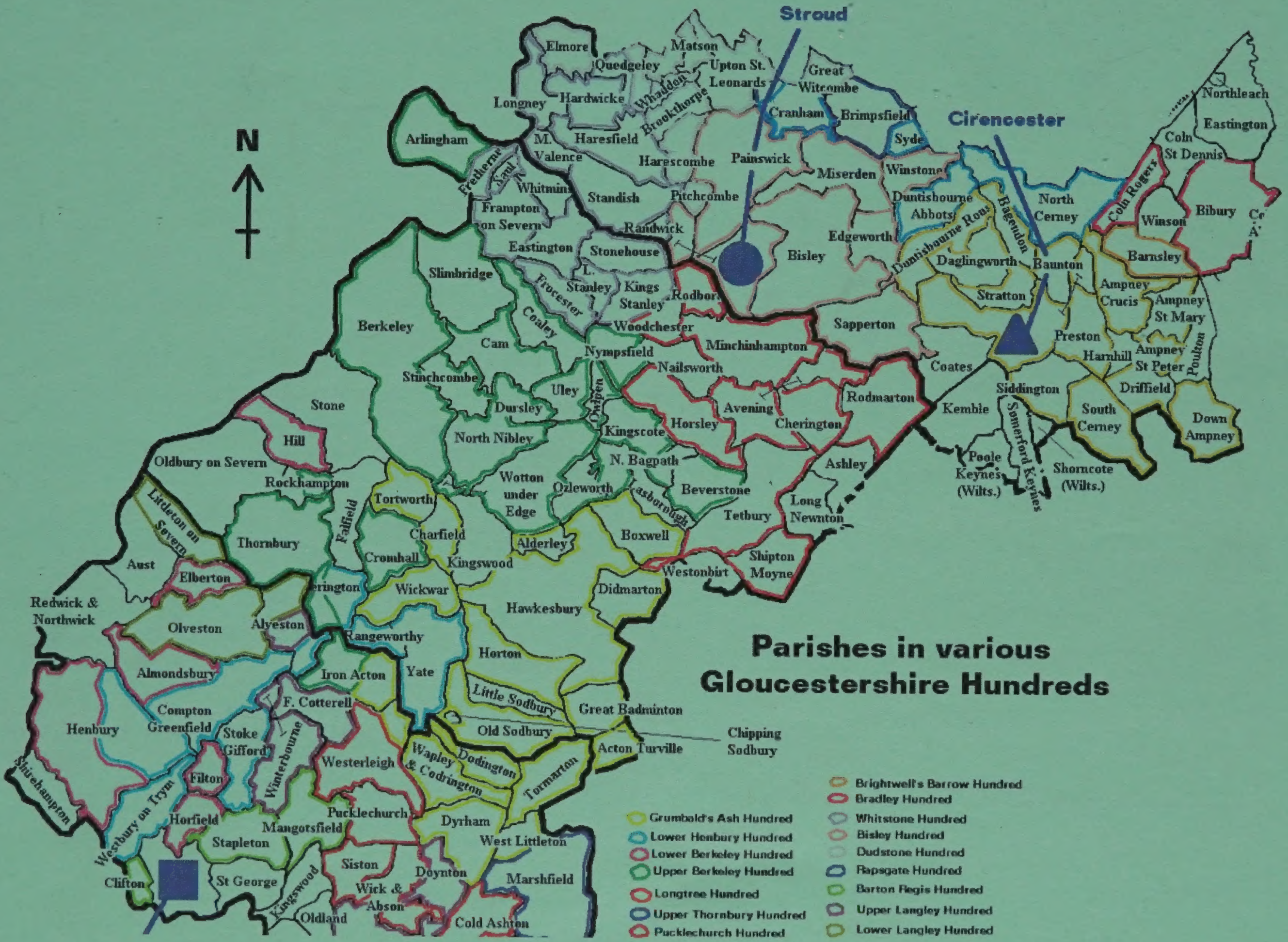


No. 1275.	aughter of	Maria				Curate
Dec.r 8th Privately Baptized No. 1276.	Mary Ann Daughter of	Maria	Halford	Bridge End	——	Joseph T. Brow Curate
Dec.r 12th No. 1277.	George Son of	William & Mary Ann	Hunt	The Meadow	Labourer	Joseph T. Brow Curate
Dec.r 16 Privately Baptized No. 1278.	Ann Maria Daughter of	John & Sarah	Gask	Priory Road	Shoemaker	Joseph T. Brow Curate
Dec.r 25	Henry William Son of	Henry & Eliza	Ballinger	Emscote	Publican	Joseph T. Brow Curate

1847 - St. Nicholas, Warwickshire

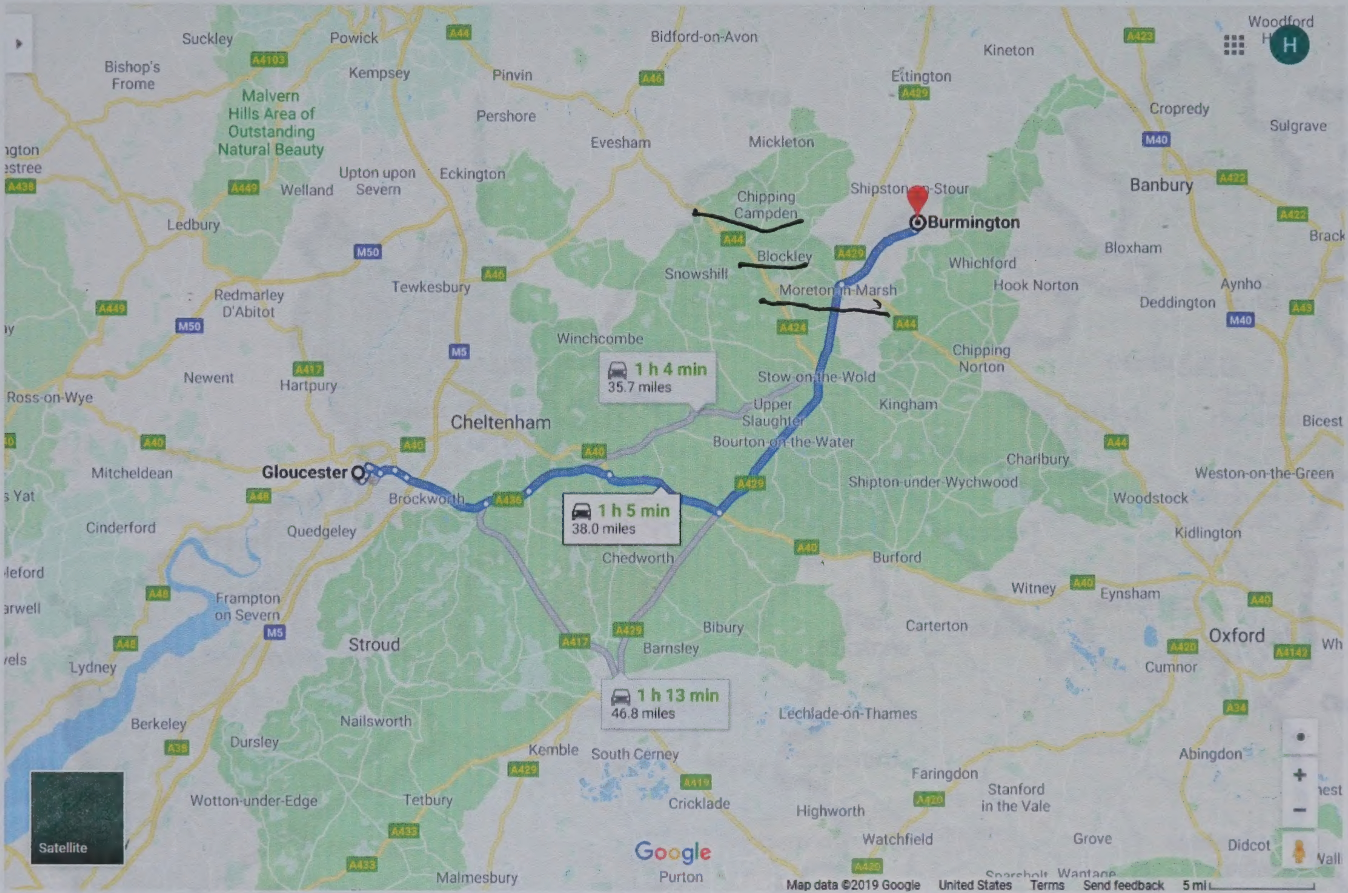
an infant George d. July 26, 1848


- Gloucester
- Cheltenham
- Stroud
Deerhurst
Elmstone Hardwicke
Leigh
Norton
Boddington
Swindon
Sandhurst
Staverton
Down Hatherley
Prestbury
Sevenhampton
Whittington
Charlton Kings
Churchdown
Shurdington
Leckhampton
Badgeworth
Dowdeswell
Barnwood
Hempsted
Brockworth
Coberley
Elmore
Matson
Quedgeley
Upton St. Leonards
Great Witcombe
Cowley
Longney
Hardwicke
Whaddon
Brookthorpe
Cranham
Brimpsfield
Colesbourne
M. Valence
Haresfield
Harescombe
Painswick
Syde
Elkstone
Miserden
Winstone
Standish
Pitchcombe
Duntisbourne Abbots
Randwick
Edgeworth
Bisley
Duntisbourne Rous
Daglingworth
Bagendon
Stratton
Sapperton
Coates
Kemble
Siddington
South Cerney
Withington
Chedworth
Rendcombe
North Cerney
Baunton
Preston
Harnhill
Shipton Oliffe &c.
Salperton
Hazleton
Compton Abdale
Hampnett
Yanworth
Stowell
Coln St Dennis
Coln Rogers
Winson
Bibury
Barnsley
Ampney Crucis
Ampney St Mary
Ampney St Peter
Driffield
Poulton
Maiseyhampton
Down
Eyford
Upper Slaughter
Lower Slaughter
Naunton
Notgrove
Aston Blank
Turkdean
Farmington
Northleach
Eastington
Wyck Rissington
Bourton on the Water
Little Rissington
Clapton
Great Rissington
Sherborne
Great Barrington
Windrush
Little Barrington
Aldsworth
Coln St Aldwyn
Eastleach Turville
Eastleach Martin
Quenington
Hatherop
Southrop
Fairford
Lechlade
Kempsford



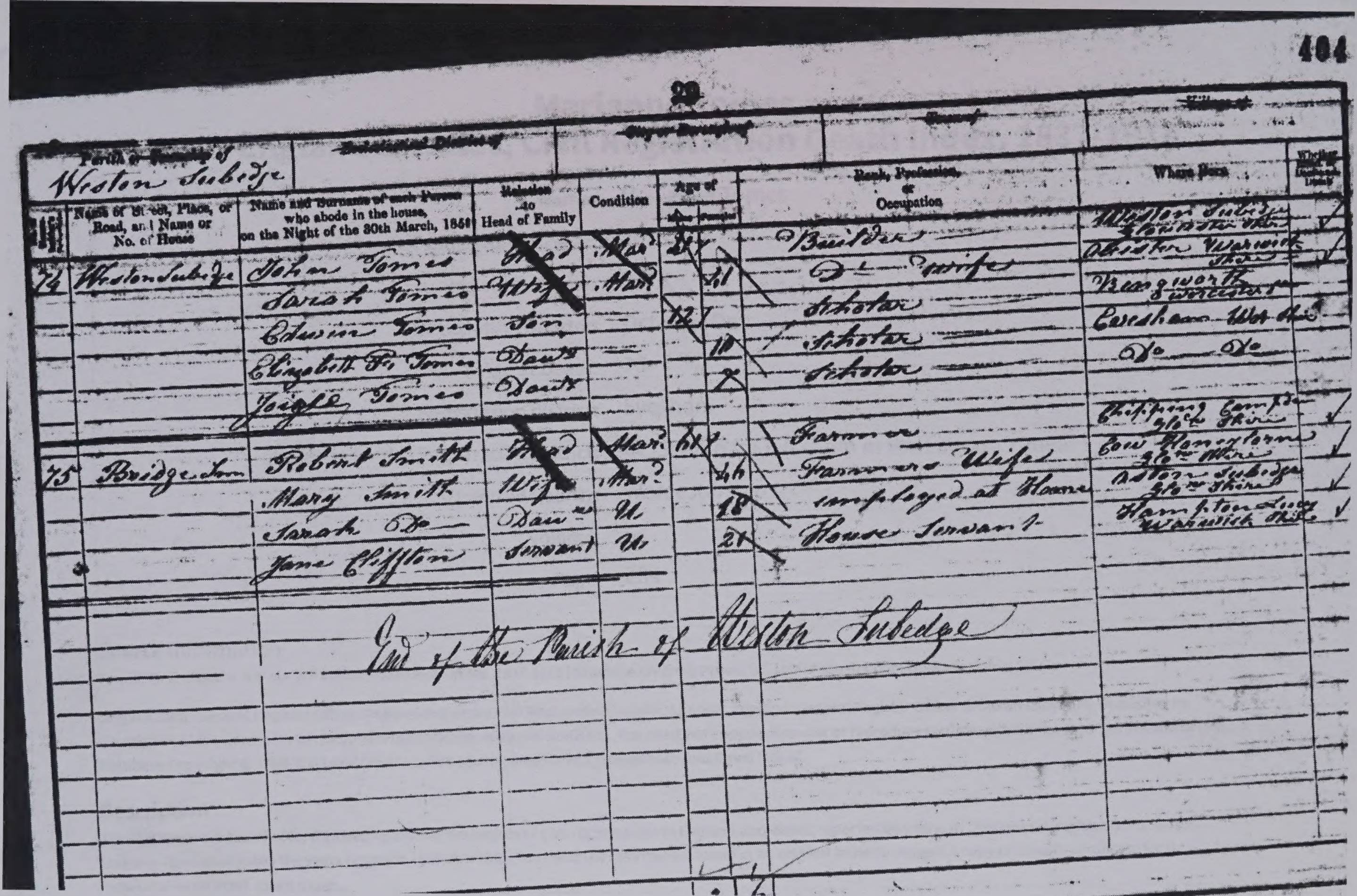
Parishes in various Gloucestershire Hundreds

N
Stroud
Cirencester
Elmore
Quedgeley
Matson
Upton St. Leonards
Whaddon
Brookthorpe
Great Witcombe
Longney
Hardwicke
Cranham
Brimpsfield
Syde
Arlingham
M. Valence
Haresfield
Harescombe
Painswick
Miserden
Winstone
Fretherne
Saul
Whitminster
Standish
Pitchcombe
Frampton on Severn
Randwick
Eastington
Stonehouse
Bisley
Edgeworth
Duntisbourne Abbots
Duntisbourne Rous
Bagendon
North Cerney
Daglingworth
Baunton
Stratton
Slimbridge
L. Stanley
Kings Stanley
Frocester
Rodborough
Coaley
Woodchester
Sapperton
Berkeley
Cam
Nympsfield
Minchinhampton
Nailsworth
Coates
Preston
Stinchcombe
Uley
Owlpen
Avening
Rodmarton
Siddington
Kemble
Stone
Dursley
Horsley
Cherington
Kingscote
North Nibley
N. Bagpath
Ashley
Hill
Oldbury on Severn
Rockhampton
Wotton under Edge
Ozleworth
Beverstone
Tetbury
Long Newnton
Poole Keynes (Wilts.)
Somerford Keynes
Shorncote (Wilts.)
Littleton on Severn
Tortworth
Falfield
Lasborough
Thornbury
Charfield
Boxwell
Alderley
Cromhall
Kingswood
Aust
Elberton
Shipton Moyne
Westonbirt
Tytherington
Wickwar
Didmarton
Redwick & Northwick
Olveston
Alveston
Hawkesbury
Rangeworthy
Almondsbury
Horton
Iron Acton
Yate
Little Sodbury
F. Cotterell
Compton Greenfield
Henbury
Stoke Gifford
Winterbourne
Great Badminton
Old Sodbury
Chipping Sodbury
Acton Turville
Shirehampton
Filton
Westerleigh
Wapley & Codrington
Dodington
Tormarton
Westbury on Trym
Horfield
Mangotsfield
Pucklechurch
Dyrham
Stapleton
West Littleton
Clifton
St George
Kingswood
Siston
Doynton
Marshfield
Wick & Abson
Oldland
Cold Ashton
Northleach
Eastington
Coln St Dennis
Coln Rogers
Winson
Bibury
Coln St. Aldwyns
Barnsley
Ampney Crucis
Ampney St Mary
Ampney St Peter
Harnhill
Poulton
Driffield
South Cerney
Down Ampney
Grumbald's Ash Hundred
Lower Henbury Hundred
Lower Berkeley Hundred
Upper Berkeley Hundred
Longtree Hundred
Upper Thornbury Hundred
Pucklechurch Hundred
Brightwell's Barrow Hundred
Bradley Hundred
Whitstone Hundred
Bisley Hundred
Dudstone Hundred
Rapsgate Hundred
Barton Regis Hundred
Upper Langley Hundred
Lower Langley Hundred


Suckley
Powick
Bidford-on-Avon
Kineton
Woodford
Bishop's Frome
Kempsey
Pinvin
Ettington
Malvern Hills Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty
Pershore
Cropredy
Sulgrave
Evesham
Mickleton
Upton upon Severn
Eckington
Welland
Chipping Campden
Shipston-on-Stour
Burmington
Banbury
Ledbury
Blockley
Whichford
Bloxham
Tewkesbury
Snowshill
Moreton-in-Marsh
Hook Norton
Deddington
Aynho
Redmarley D'Abitot
Winchcombe
Chipping Norton
Newent
Hartpury
1 h 4 min
35.7 miles
Stow-on-the-Wold
Ross-on-Wye
Cheltenham
Upper Slaughter
Kingham
Bicest
Bourton-on-the-Water
Charlbury
Mitcheldean
Gloucester
Shipton-under-Wychwood
Weston-on-the-Green
Brockworth
Woodstock
1 h 5 min
38.0 miles
Kidlington
Cinderford
Quedgeley
Chedworth
Burford
Witney
Eynsham
Frampton on Severn
Bibury
Carterton
Stroud
Barnsley
Oxford
Lydney
Cumnor
1 h 13 min
46.8 miles
Berkeley
Nailsworth
Lechlade-on-Thames
Dursley
Kemble
South Cerney
Abingdon
Faringdon
Stanford in the Vale
Wotton-under-Edge
Tetbury
Cricklade
Highworth
Watchfield
Grove
Didcot
Satellite
Google
Malmesbury
Purton
Map data ©2019 Google
United States
Terms
Send feedback
5 mi

Geo Hunt S. Geo + Jane
17 Mar. 1799
Burm

Hannah 16 May 1802 dp
~~Rebecca 19 Apr 1807~~
William 25 Dec. 1804
John 2 Mar 1797



29 404

Parish or ~~Township~~ of Weston Subedge | ~~Ecclesiastical District~~ of | ~~City or Borough~~ of | ~~Town~~ of | ~~Village~~ of

No. of Householder's Schedule	Name of Street, Place, or Road, and Name or No. of House	Name and Surname of each Person who abode in the house, on the Night of the 30th March, 1851	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Where Born	Whether Blind, or Deaf-and-Dumb
74	Weston Subedge	John Tomes	Head	Mar	37		Builder	Weston Subedge Gloucester Shire	✓
		Sarah Tomes	Wife	Mar		41	Do wife	Alveston Warwick Shire	✓
		Edwin Tomes	Son		12		Scholar	Bengeworth Worcester	
		Elizabeth F. Tomes	Daur			10	Scholar	Evesham Wor Shire	
		Jorgel Tomes	Daur			7	Scholar	Do Do	
75	Bridge Inn	Robert Smith	Head	Mar.	61		Farmer	Chipping Campden Glo Shire	✓
		Mary Smith	Wife	Mar.		46	Farmers Wife	Cow Honeybourne Glo Shire	✓
		Sarah Do	Daur	U		18	employed at Home	Aston Subedge Glo Shire	✓
		Jane Clifton	Servant	U		21	House Servant	Hampton Lucy Warwick Shire	✓

End of the Parish of Weston Subedge

Marianne Tomes
in the England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915

Name:	Marianne Tomes
Estimated birth year:	abt 1799
Registration Year:	1875
Registration Quarter:	Oct-Nov-Dec
Age at Death:	76
Registration district:	Evesham
Parishes for this Registration District:	Search for Evesham in the London Times
Inferred County:	Worcestershire
Volume:	6c
Page:	204

Source Information

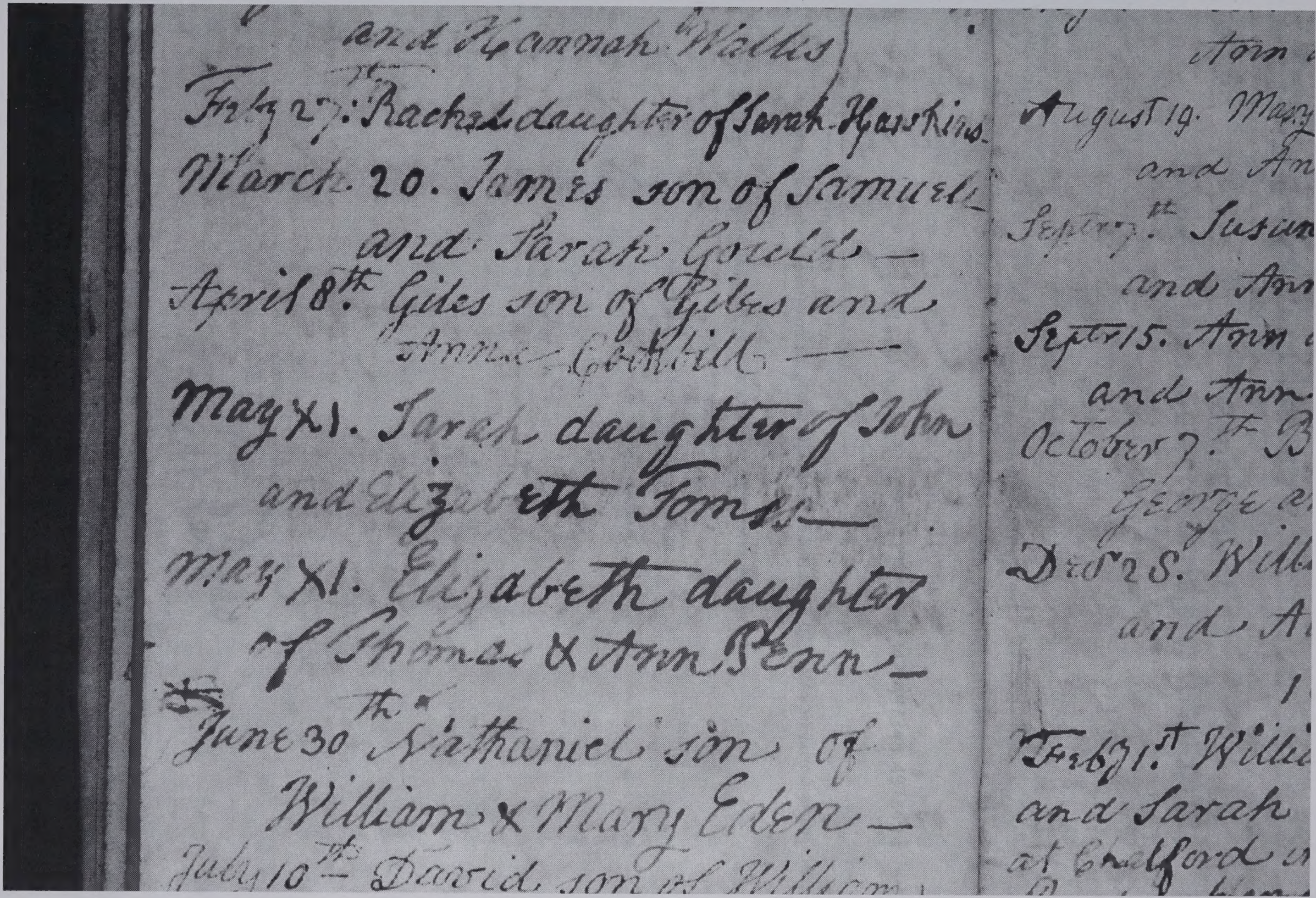
FreeBMD. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: General Register Office. *England and Wales Civil Registration Indexes*. London, England: General Register Office. © Crown copyright. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. You must not copy on, transfer or reproduce records without the prior permission of ONS. Database Copyright © 1998-2003 Graham Hart, Ben Laurie, Camilla von Massenbach and David Mayall.

Description

This database is a searchable, digitized version of the indices of civil registrations in England and Wales, reported quarterly to the General Register Office (GRO) in London. This index spans the years between 1837 and 1915. You need the information found in an original index to request a copy of a death certificate for the individual referenced. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com



and Hannah Wallis
Feby 27th: Rachel daughter of Sarah Harskins
March 20. James son of Samuel and Sarah Gould
April 8th Giles son of Giles and Anne Cockhill
May 11. Sarah daughter of John and Elizabeth Toms
May 11. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Ann Penn
June 30th Nathaniel son of William & Mary Eden
July 10th David son of William

Ann
August 19. Mary
and An
Septr 7th Susa
and Ann
Septr 15. Ann
and Ann
October 7th B
George a
Decr 28. Will
and A
1
Feby 1st Willi
and Sarah
at Chalford

1803

Weston Subedge

Same pl.
Sarah wf.
John Tombs
bur 13 apr
1802

George Hunt in the England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973

Name:	George Hunt
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	27 Nov 1815
Marriage Place:	All Saints,West Bromwich,Stafford,England
Spouse:	Maria Thompson
FHL Film Number:	0873647 IT 5, 497347, 497348, 497349

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: *England, Marriages, 1538–1973.* Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Description

This collection includes marriage records from England. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com

End pg 53
1841 Census

1834 September 24
George HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 63

1st recorded burial – a George Hunt 1834, none earlier

1836 May 1
Fanny HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age Infant

1838 April 15
Jane HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 2

1839 February 24
Fanny HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 1

1843 December 21
Jane Bayles HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age Infant

1848 July 20
Joseph HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 6

1848 July 26
Eliza HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 4

1850 June 3
Charles HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 1

1856 May 14
Jane HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 25

1861 November 14
Dora Elisabeth HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 15 months

1863 February 12
Arnold HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 4

1864 April 20
Alice HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 11 months

1866 April 26
Frank HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 10 months

1867 May 25
William HUNT
Abode Blockley Down
Age 4

1867 September 1
William HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 2

1870 December 11
Emmanuel HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 56

1871 January 7
Sarah Ann HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 3

1872 April 18
George HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 74

1872 October 18
Ursula HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 21

1872 December 11
George HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 37

1872 December 12
Alfred EDGINGTON
Abode Willington
Age Infant

1873 February 27
Major HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 14

1873 March 13
Emma HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age Infant

1873 March 23

Hannah HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 36

1873 June 18

Mary PAYN
Abode Burmington
Age 60

1873 June 20

Alfred BAYLISS
Abode Tidmington, par of Shipston on Stour
Age 19

1873 June 24

Emma HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 37

1873 June 30

Edwin HUNT
Abode Shipston on Stour Union
Age Infant

1877 August 7

Daniel HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 66

1878 May 14

Thomas James HUNT
Abode Willington
Age 11 months

1884 February 2
Annie Lucilla HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 8 months
Died in Shipston Union

1885 May 18
Christiana HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 75

1885 August 14
Eliza HUNT
Abode Shipston on Stour Union
Age 75

1887 April 14
Mary HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 75

1888 November 2
William HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 84

1893 December 7
Joseph HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 76

1895 March 20
Kate HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 3

1930 July 8
Edwin HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 79

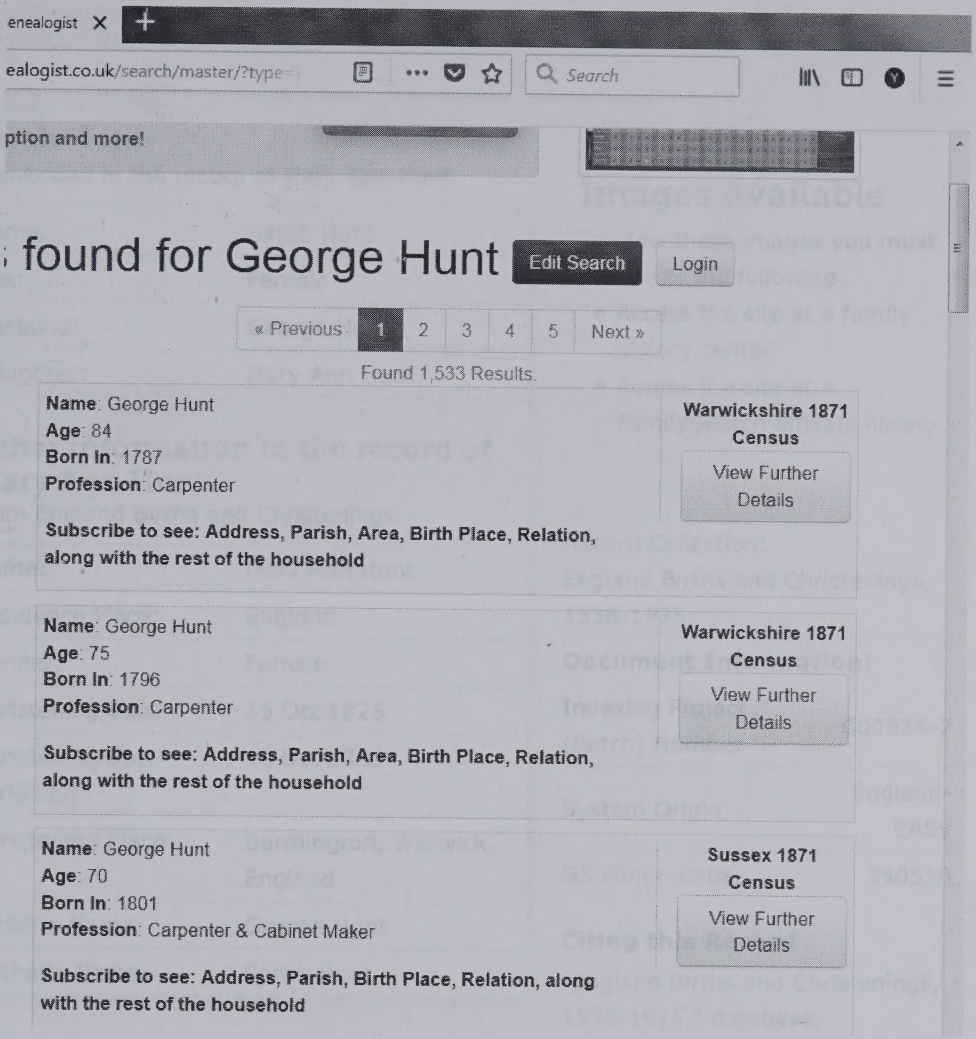
1936 October 5
George HUNT
Abode Burmington
Age 82

1943 August 16

	Emma HUNT
Abode	Burmington
Age	85

1973 June 23

	Harold HUNT
Abode	The Lane, Burmington
Age	86


enealogist
ealogist.co.uk/search/master/?type=
Search
ption and more!

; found for George Hunt

Edit Search
Login
« Previous
1
2
3
4
5
Next »

Found 1,533 Results.

Name: George Hunt
Age: 84
Born In: 1787
Profession: Carpenter

Subscribe to see: Address, Parish, Area, Birth Place, Relation, along with the rest of the household

Warwickshire 1871 Census

View Further Details

Name: George Hunt
Age: 75
Born In: 1796
Profession: Carpenter

Subscribe to see: Address, Parish, Area, Birth Place, Relation, along with the rest of the household

Warwickshire 1871 Census

View Further Details

Name: George Hunt
Age: 70
Born In: 1801
Profession: Carpenter & Cabinet Maker

Subscribe to see: Address, Parish, Birth Place, Relation, along with the rest of the household

Sussex 1871 Census

View Further Details

Sarah Hunt

mentioned in the record of Mary Ann Hunt

Name:	Sarah Hunt
Sex:	Female
Husband:	George Hunt
Daughter:	Mary Ann Hunt

Other information in the record of Mary Ann Hunt

from England Births and Christenings

Name:	Mary Ann Hunt
Residence Place:	England
Gender:	Female
Christening Date:	15 Oct 1826
Christening Date (Original):	15 Oct 1826
Christening Place:	Burmington, Warwick, England
Father's Name:	George Hunt
Mother's Name:	Sarah Hunt

Images Available

To view these images you must do one of the following:

- Access the site at a family history center
- Access the site at a FamilySearch affiliate library

Record Collection:
England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

Document Information:

Indexing Project (Batch) Number	C00934-7
System Origin	England-EASy
GS Film number	350520

Citing this Record

"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JQZC-C2Y : 11 February 2018, Sarah Hunt in entry for Mary Ann Hunt,); citing , index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 350,520.

Sarah Hunt

mentioned in the record of John Hunt

Name:	Sarah Hunt
Sex:	Female
Husband:	George Hunt
Son:	John Hunt

Other information in the record of John Hunt

from England Births and Christenings

Name:	John Hunt
Residence Place:	England
Gender:	Male
Christening Date:	02 Jul 1826
Christening Date (Original):	2 Jul 1826
Christening Place:	St. Nicholas Warwick, Warwick, England
Father's Name:	George Hunt
Mother's Name:	Sarah Hunt

Images Available

To view these images you must do one of the following:

- Access the site at a family history center
- Access the site at a FamilySearch affiliate library

Record Collection:
England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

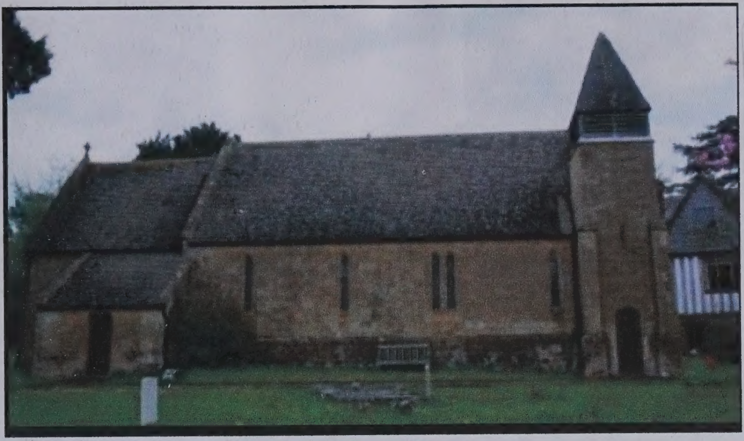
Document Information:

Indexing Project (Batch) Number	I04141-4
System Origin	England-EASy
GS Film number	350538

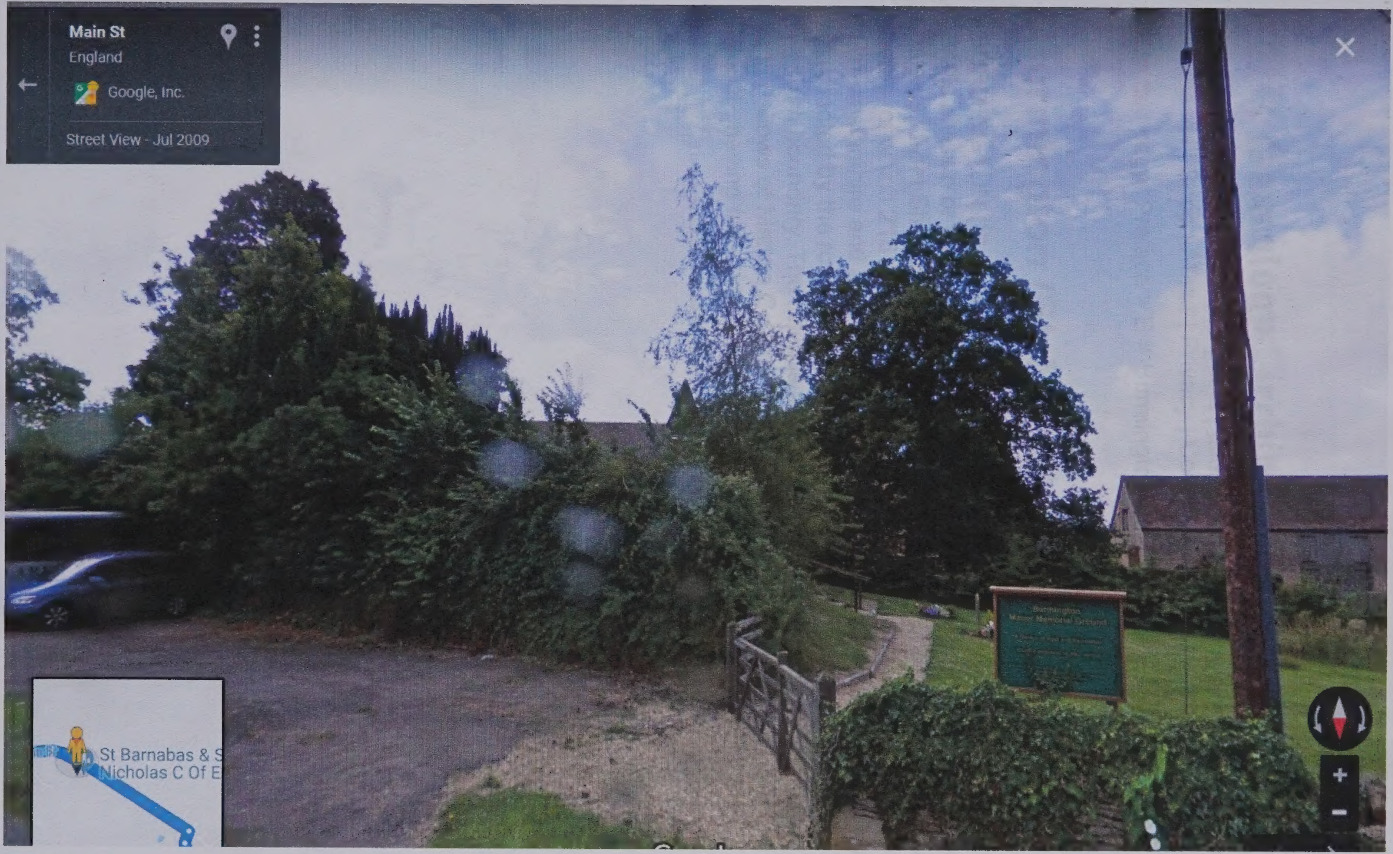
Citing this Record

"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N1JV-QH9 : 9 March 2018, Sarah Hunt in entry for John Hunt,); citing , index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 350,538.

About Blog Feedback Site Map Solutions Gallery



St Nicholas
Burming~~ham~~ton


Main St
England
Google, Inc.
Street View - Jul 2009
St Barnabas & S
Nicholas C Of E

UK Genealogy Archives

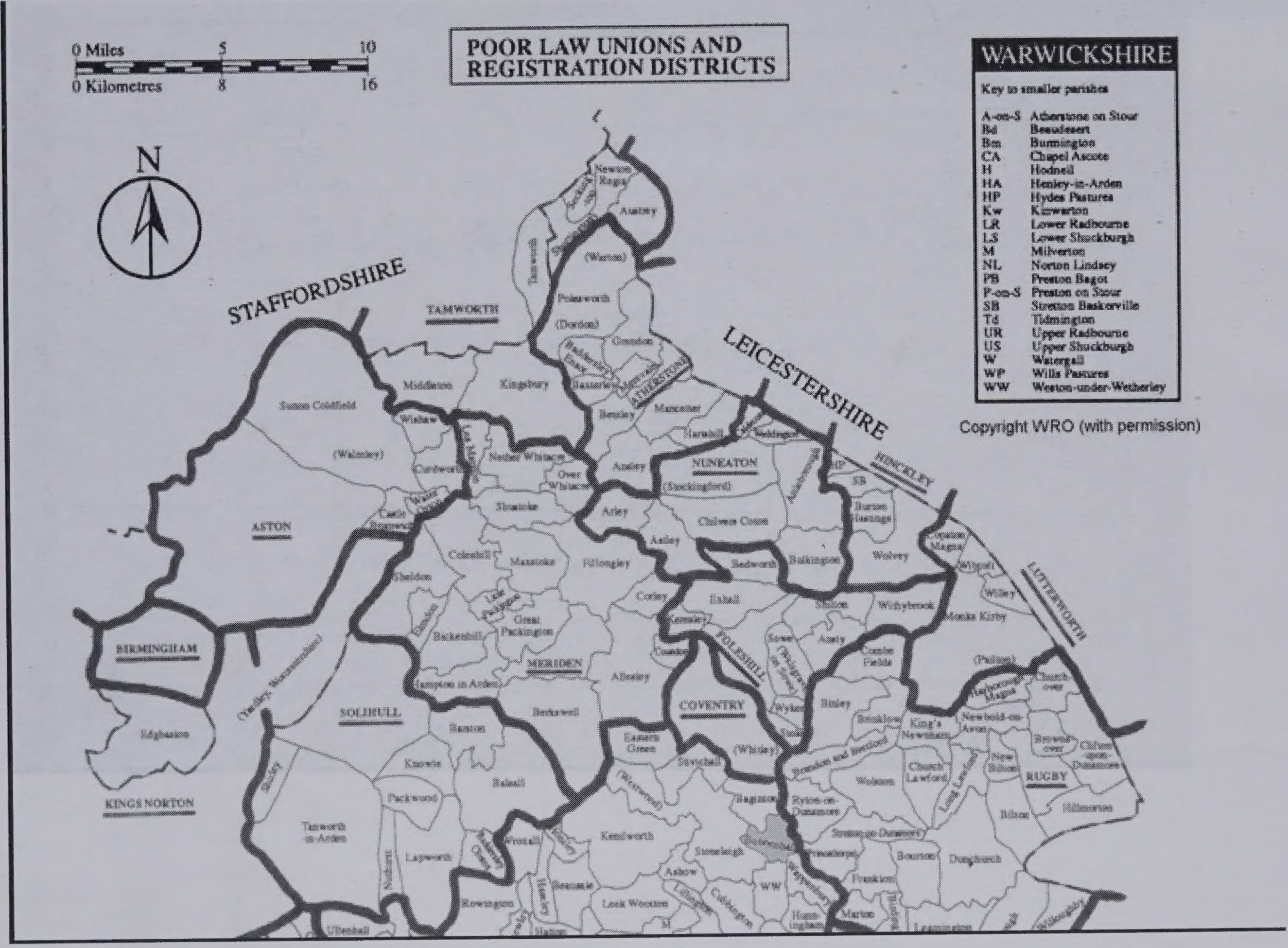
Home | Channel Islands | England | Isle of Man | Ireland | Scotland | Wales |
Databases | Shop | About | Privacy | Cookie Policy

On this page: Preface > B > Burmington

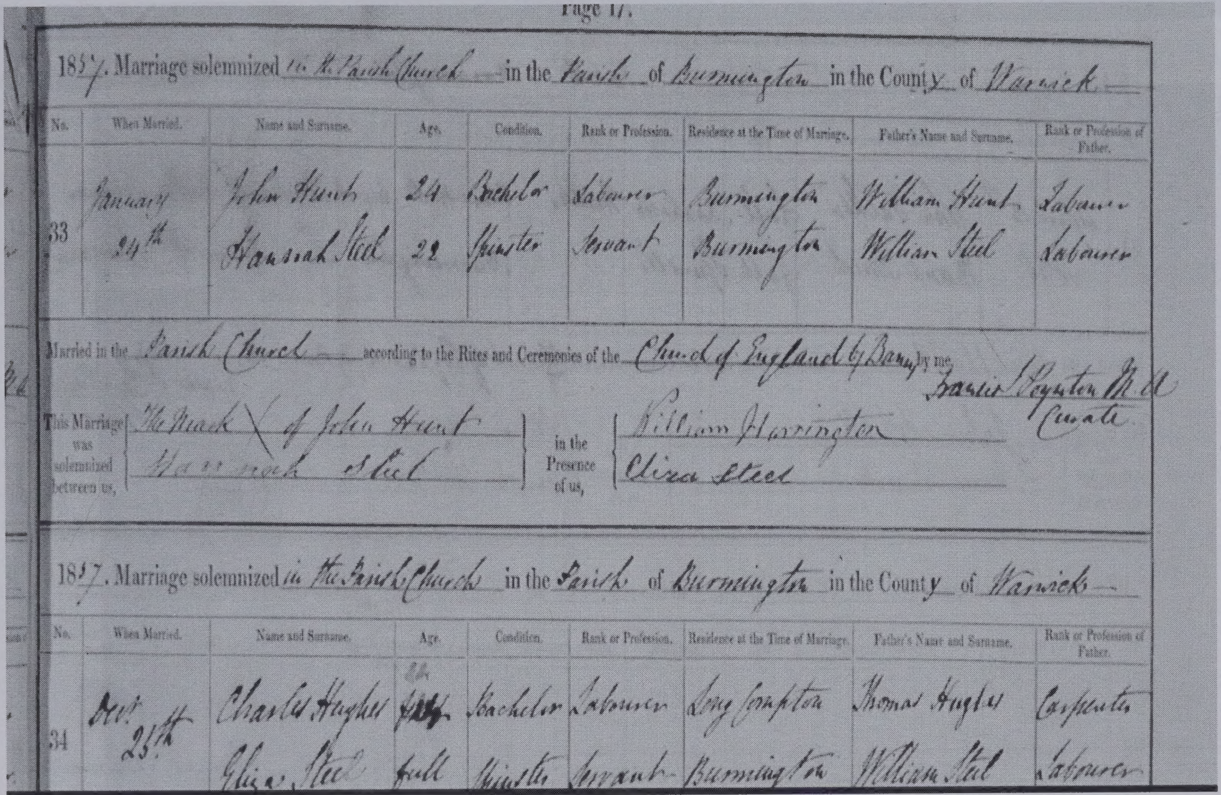
Burmington (St. Nicholas)

BURMINGTON (St. Nicholas), a parish, in the union of Shipston-upon-Stour, Brails division of the hundred of Kington, S. division of the county of Warwick, 1½ mile (S.) from Shipston; containing 188 inhabitants. The parish comprises 801 acres, of which 216 are common or waste. It is situated on the borders of Gloucestershire and a detached portion of the county of Worcester, and is intersected by the road from Birmingham to Oxford; the river Stour flows along its western boundary. The living is a rectory; net income, £197; patrons, the Warden and Fellows of Merton College, Oxford; incumbent, the Rev. E. Griffith. The church, having fallen into ruins, was rebuilt on a smaller scale, in 1693.

Transcribed from *A Topographical Dictionary of England*, by Samuel Lewis, 7th edition, published in 1848.


POOR LAW UNIONS AND REGISTRATION DISTRICTS
0 Miles 5 10
0 Kilometres 8 16
N
WARWICKSHIRE
Key to smaller parishes
A-on-S Atherstone on Stour
Bd Beaudesert
Bm Burmington
CA Chapel Ascote
H Hodnell
HA Henley-in-Arden
HP Hydes Pastures
Kw Kinwarton
LR Lower Radbourne
LS Lower Shuckburgh
M Milverton
NL Norton Lindsey
PB Preston Bagot
P-on-S Preston on Stour
SB Stretton Baskerville
Td Tidmington
UR Upper Radbourne
US Upper Shuckburgh
W Watergall
WP Wills Pastures
WW Weston-under-Wetherley
STAFFORDSHIRE
LEICESTERSHIRE
TAMWORTH
ATHERSTONE
NUNEATON
HINCKLEY
LUTTERWORTH
ASTON
BIRMINGHAM
KINGS NORTON
SOLIHULL
MERIDEN
FOLESHILL
COVENTRY
RUGBY
Newton Regis
Austrey
(Warton)
Tamworth
Polesworth
(Dordon)
Grendon
Baxterley
Middleton
Kingsbury
Sutton Coldfield
(Walmley)
Wishaw
Nether Whitacre
Over Whitacre
Curdworth
Castle Bromwich
Water Orton
Bentley
Mancetter
Hartshill
Weddington
Ansley
(Stockingford)
Chilvers Coton
Arley
Astley
Bedworth
Bulkington
Burton Hastings
Wolvey
Copston Magna
Wibtoft
Willey
Monks Kirby
Shustoke
Coleshill
Maxstoke
Fillongley
Corley
Sheldon
Elmdon
Little Packington
Great Packington
Bickenhill
Hampton in Arden
Allesley
Exhall
Keresley
Coundon
Shilton
Withybrook
Sowe
Ansty
Combe Fields
(Pailton)
Churchover
Harborough Magna
(Yardley, Worcestershire)
Edgbaston
Barston
Berkswell
Eastern Green
Stivichall
(Whitley)
Wyken
Binley
Brinklow
King's Newnham
Newbold-on-Avon
Brownsover
Clifton-upon-Dunsmore
Knowle
Balsall
Brandon and Bretford
Church Lawford
Long Lawford
New Bilton
Wolston
Bilton
Hillmorton
Packwood
Shirley
(Baginton)
Baginton
Ryton-on-Dunsmore
Stretton-on-Dunsmore
Bourton
Dunchurch
Tanworth-in-Arden
Lapworth
Nuthurst
Wroxall
Baddesley Clinton
Kenilworth
Stoneleigh
Ashow
Frankton
Rowington
Beausale
Leek Wootton
Cubbington
Weston
Hunningham
Marton
Leamington
Ullenhall
Hatton
Willoughby

Copyright WRO (with permission)



Page 17.

1857. Marriage solemnized in the Parish Church in the Parish of Burmington in the County of Warwick

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the Time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
33	January 24th	John Hunt	24	Bachelor	Labourer	Burmington	William Hunt	Labourer
		Hannah Steel	22	Spinster	Servant	Burmington	William Steel	Labourer

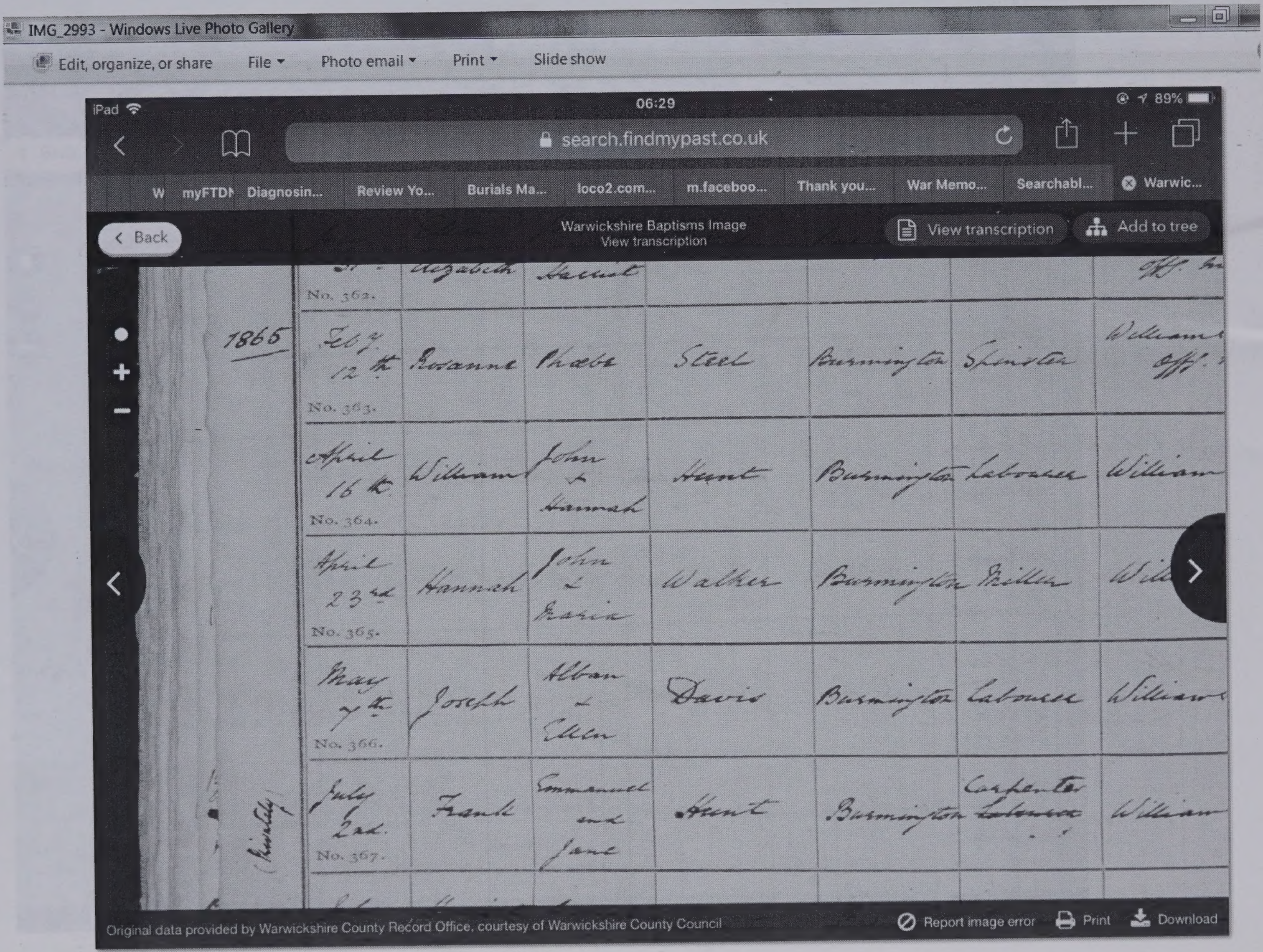
Married in the Parish Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England by Banns by me, Francis Boynton Mill Curate

This Marriage was solemnized between us, The Mark X of John Hunt / Hannah Steel

in the Presence of us, William Harrington / Eliza Steel

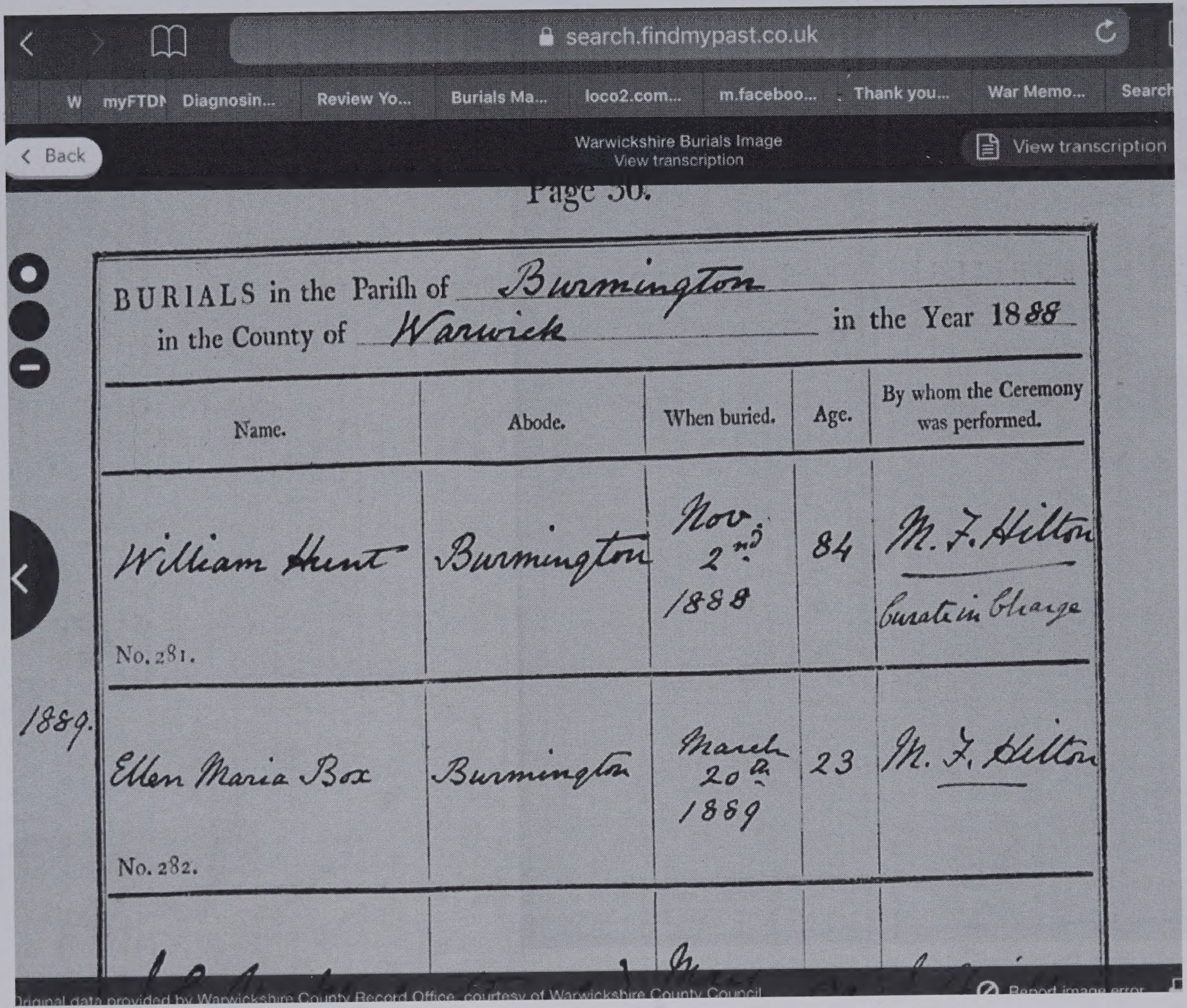
1857. Marriage solemnized in the Parish Church in the Parish of Burmington in the County of Warwick

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the Time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
34	Oct. 25th	Charles Hughes	24 ~~full~~	Bachelor	Labourer	Long Compton	Thomas Hughes	Carpenter
		Eliza Steel	full	Spinster	Servant	Burmington	William Steel	Labourer


IMG_2993 - Windows Live Photo Gallery
Edit, organize, or share
File
Photo email
Print
Slide show
iPad
06:29
89%
search.findmypast.co.uk
W
myFTDI
Diagnosin...
Review Yo...
Burials Ma...
loco2.com...
m.faceboo...
Thank you...
War Memo...
Searchabl...
Warwic...
Back
Warwickshire Baptisms Image
View transcription
View transcription
Add to tree
Report image error
Print
Download

	Elizabeth No. 362.		Harriet				Off.
1865	Feb. 12th No. 363.	Rosanne	Phabe	Steel	Burmington	Spinster	William Off.
	April 16th No. 364.	William	John & Hannah	Hunt	Burmington	Labourer	William
	April 23rd No. 365.	Hannah	John & Maria	Walker	Burmington	Miller	Wil
	May 7th No. 366.	Joseph	Alban & Ellen	Davis	Burmington	Labourer	William
(Privately)	July 2nd No. 367.	Frank	Emmanuel and Jane	Hunt	Burmington	Carpenter ~~Labourer~~	William

Original data provided by Warwickshire County Record Office, courtesy of Warwickshire County Council


search.findmypast.co.uk
W
myFTDI
Diagnosin...
Review Yo...
Burials Ma...
loco2.com...
m.faceboo...
Thank you...
War Memo...
Search
Back
View transcription

Warwickshire Burials Image
View transcription

Page 50.

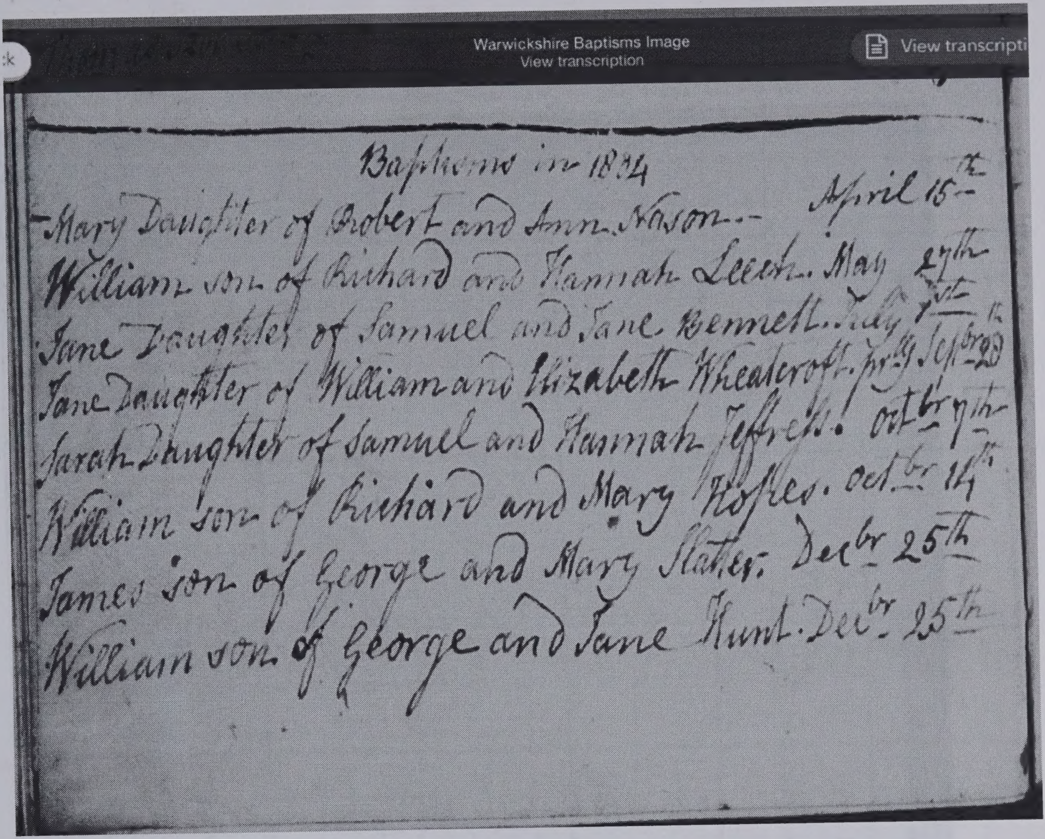
BURIALS in the Pariſh of Burmington in the County of Warwick in the Year 1888

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
William Hunt No. 281.	Burmington	Nov. 2nd 1888	84	M. F. Hilton Curate in Charge
1889. Ellen Maria Box No. 282.	Burmington	March 20th 1889	23	M. F. Hilton

Original data provided by Warwickshire County Record Office, courtesy of Warwickshire County Council

Report image error

Warwickshire, England, Church of England B...


Warwickshire Baptisms Image
View transcription
View transcripti

Baptisms in 1834

Mary Daughter of Robert and Ann Nason.. April 15th

William son of Richard and Hannah Leech.. May 27th

Jane Daughter of Samuel and Jane Bennett.. July 1st

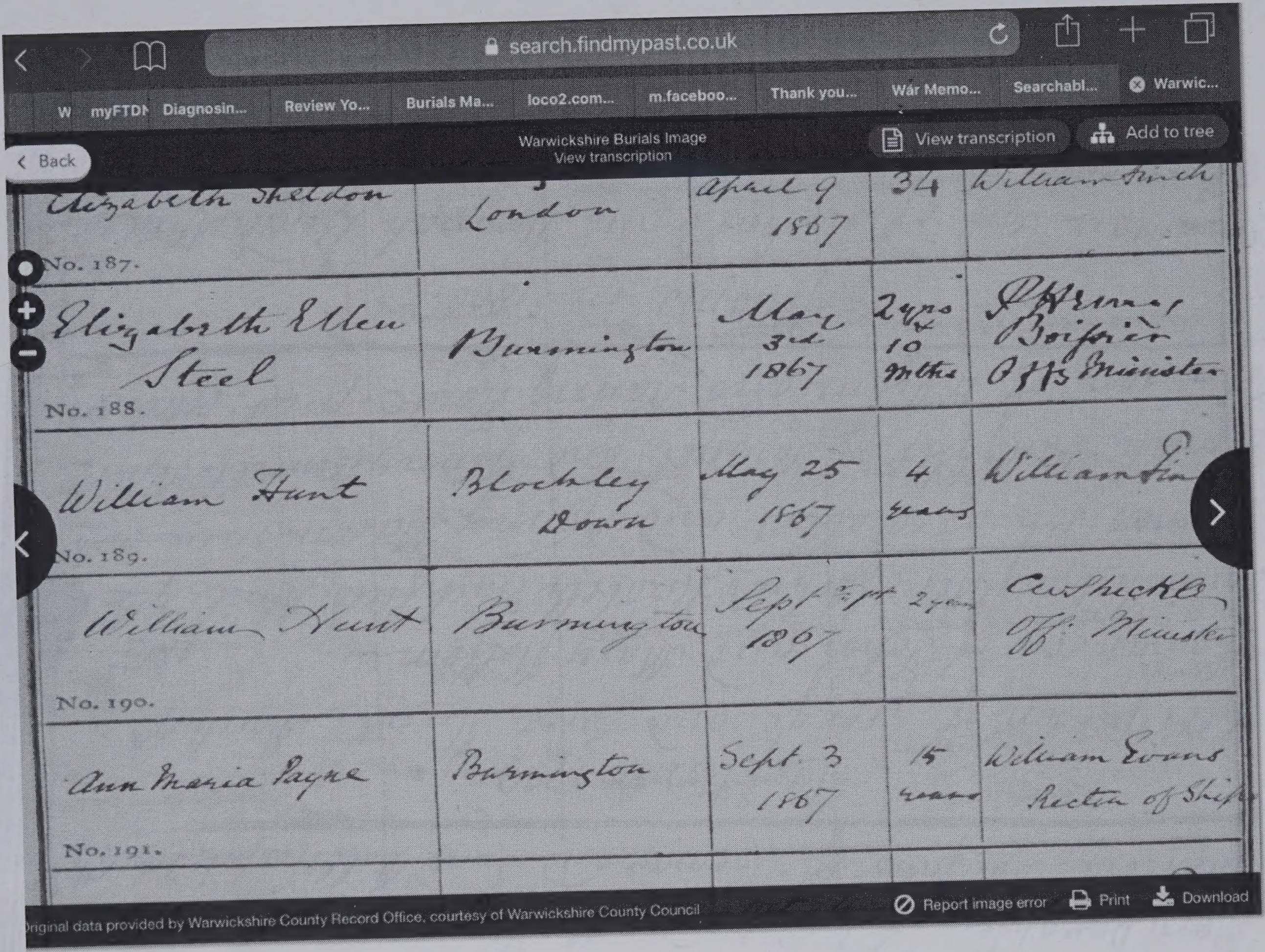
Jane Daughter of William and Elizabeth Wheatcroft. pr.ly Septbr 29th

Sarah Daughter of Samuel and Hannah Jeffreys! Octbr 7th

William son of Richard and Mary Hoskes. Octbr 14th

James son of George and Mary Slater. Decbr 25th

William son of George and Jane Hunt. Decbr 25th

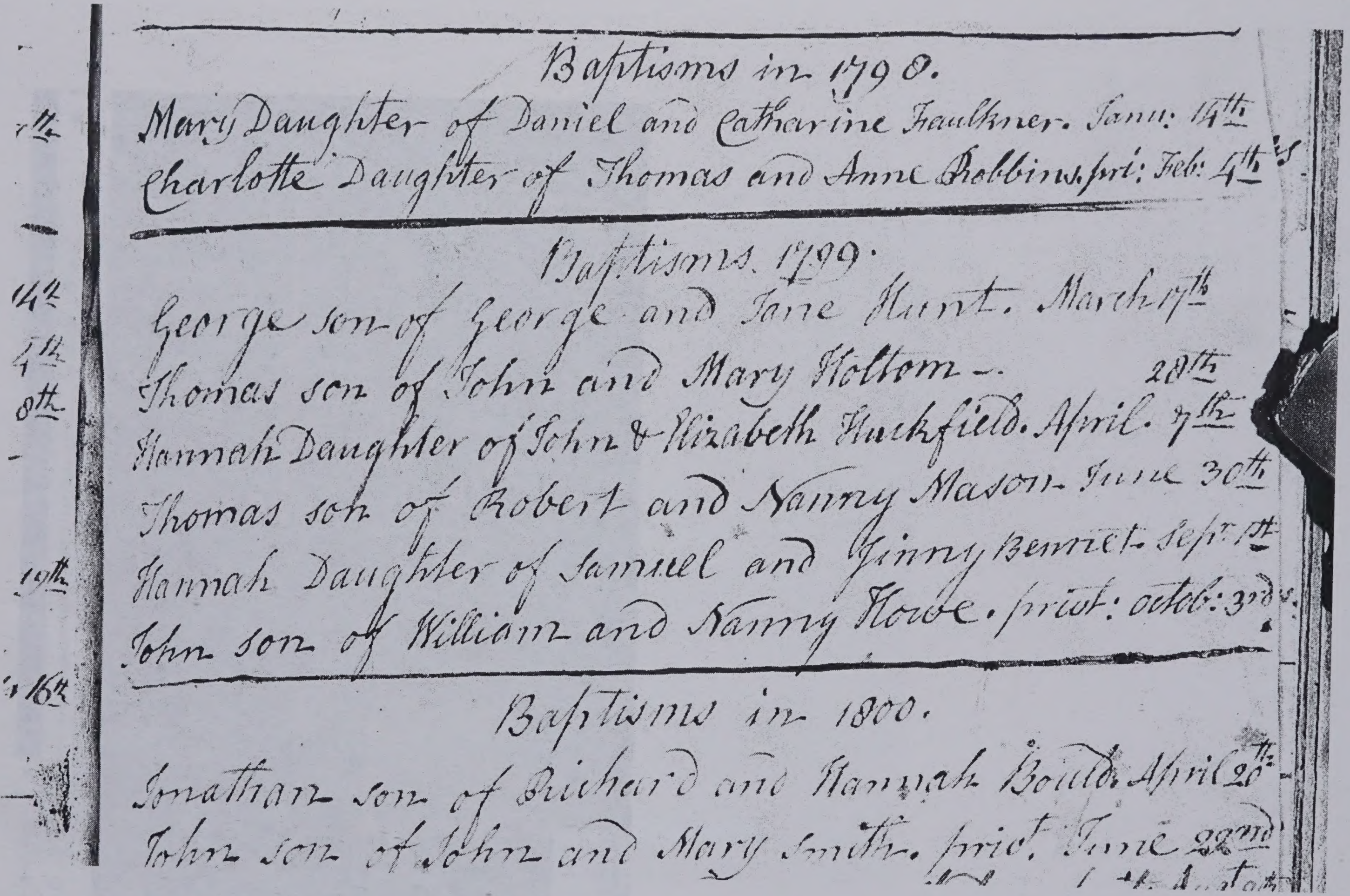

search.findmypast.co.uk
W
myFTDN
Diagnosin...
Review Yo...
Burials Ma...
loco2.com...
m.faceboo...
Thank you...
War Memo...
Searchabl...
Warwic...
Back
View transcription
Add to tree
Report image error
Print
Download

Warwickshire Burials Image
View transcription

Elizabeth Sheldon No. 187.	London	April 9 1867	34	William Finch
Elizabeth Ellen Steel No. 188.	Burmington	May 3rd 1867	2 yrs & 10 mths	J. Hume Boissier Offg Minister
William Hunt No. 189.	Blockley Down	May 25 1867	4 years	William Fin
William Hunt No. 190.	Burmington	Sept 1st 1867	2 yrs	C W Sheckle Offi: Minister
Ann Maria Payne No. 191.	Burmington	Sept. 3 1867	15 years	William Evans Rector of Ship

Original data provided by Warwickshire County Record Office, courtesy of Warwickshire County Council

Warwickshire, England, Church of England B



Baptisms in 1798.

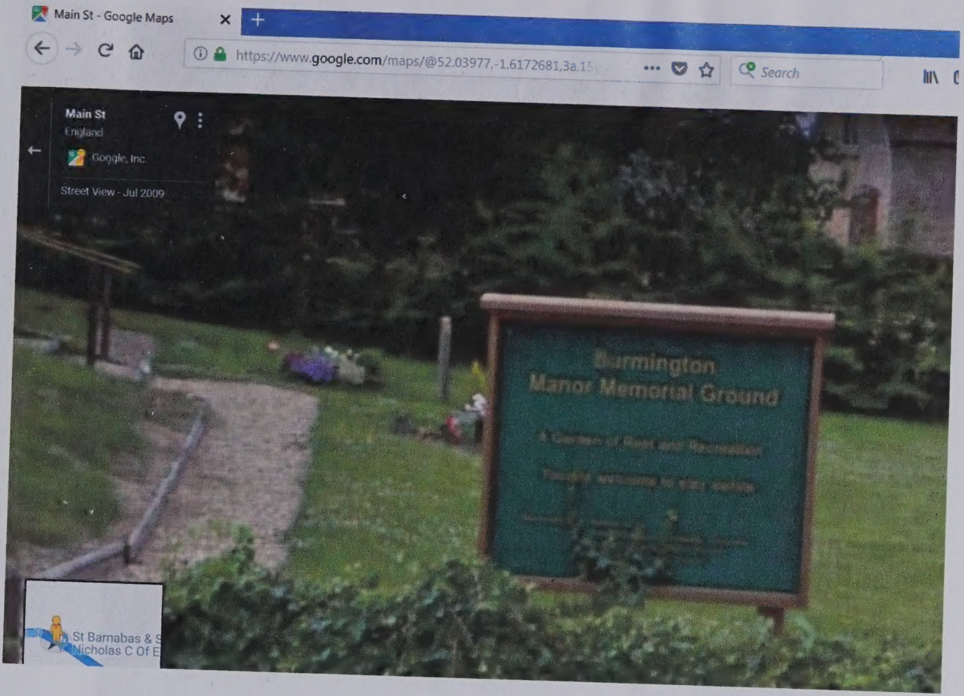
7th Mary Daughter of Daniel and Catharine Faulkner. Janu: 14th
Charlotte Daughter of Thomas and Anne Robbins. pri: Feb: 4th

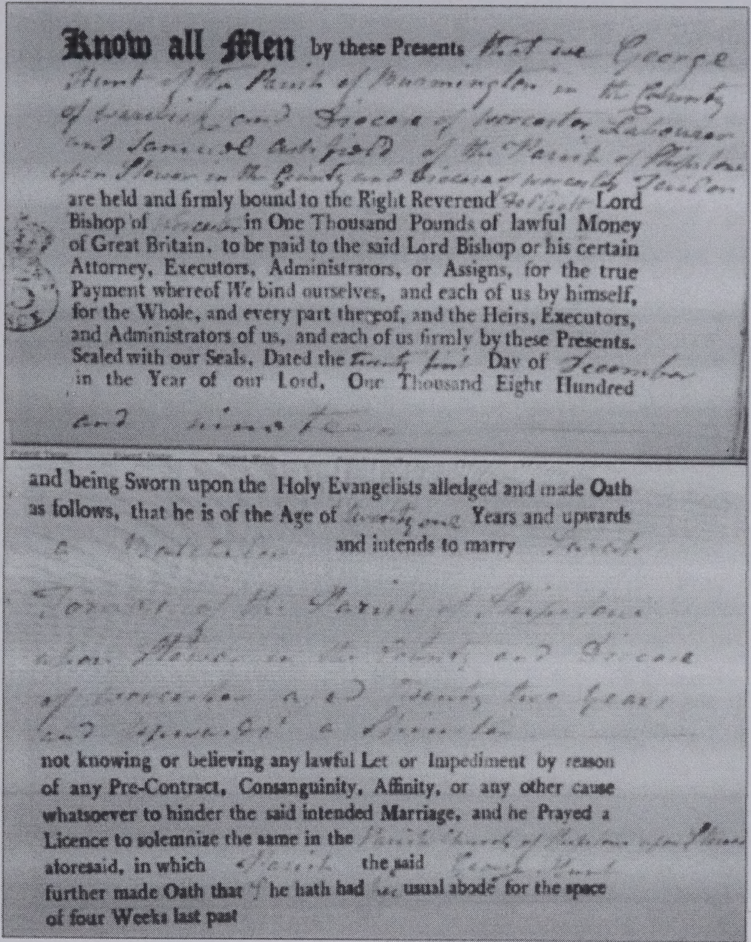
Baptisms. 1799.

14th George son of George and Jane Hunt. March 17th
4th Thomas son of John and Mary Hollom – 28th
8th Hannah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Huckfield. April. 7th
Thomas son of Robert and Nanny Mason. June 30th
19th Hannah Daughter of Samuel and Jinny Bennet. Septr 1st
John son of William and Nanny Howe. priv: octob: 3rd

16th Baptisms in 1800.

Jonathan son of Richard and Hannah Bould. April 20th
John son of John and Mary Smith. priv. June 22nd

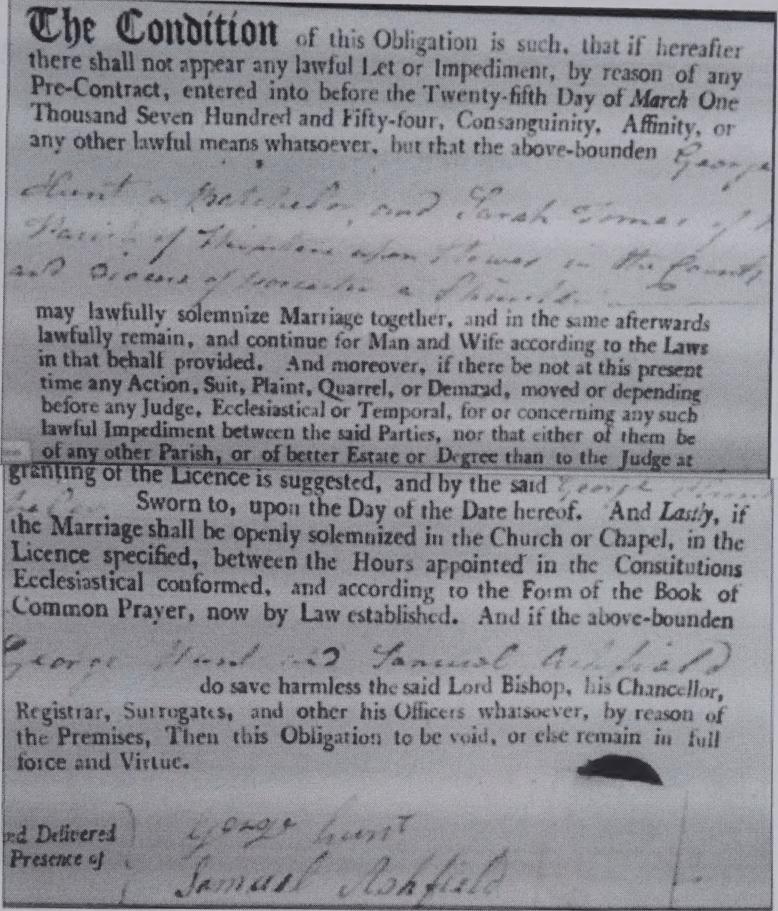

Main St - Google Maps
https://www.google.com/maps/@52.03977,-1.6172681,3a,15
Search
Main St
England
Google, Inc.
Street View - Jul 2009
Burmington
Manor Memorial Ground
St Barnabas & S
Nicholas C Of E



Know all Men by these Presents that we George Hunt of the Parish of Burmington in the County of Warwick and Diocese of Worcester Labourer and Samuel Ashfield of the Parish of Shipston upon Stour in the County and Diocese aforesaid [illegible] are held and firmly bound to the Right Reverend Folliott Lord Bishop of Worcester in One Thousand Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain, to be paid to the said Lord Bishop or his certain Attorney, Executors, Administrators, or Assigns, for the true Payment whereof We bind ourselves, and each of us by himself, for the Whole, and every part thereof, and the Heirs, Executors, and Administrators of us, and each of us firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals, Dated the Twenty four Day of December in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and nineteen

---

and being Sworn upon the Holy Evangelists alledged and made Oath as follows, that he is of the Age of twenty one Years and upwards a Bachelor and intends to marry Sarah Turner of the Parish of Shipston upon Stour in the County and Diocese of Worcester aged Twenty two years and upwards a Spinster not knowing or believing any lawful Let or Impediment by reason of any Pre-Contract, Consanguinity, Affinity, or any other cause whatsoever to hinder the said intended Marriage, and he Prayed a Licence to solemnize the same in the Parish Church of Shipston upon Stour aforesaid, in which Parish the said George Hunt further made Oath that she hath had her usual abode for the space of four Weeks last past



The Condition of this Obligation is such, that if hereafter there shall not appear any lawful Let or Impediment, by reason of any Pre-Contract, entered into before the Twenty-fifth Day of *March* One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-four, Consanguinity, Affinity, or any other lawful means whatsoever, but that the above-bounden George Hunt a Batchelor, and Sarah Turner of the Parish of Shipston upon Stower in the County and Diocese of Worcester a Spinster may lawfully solemnize Marriage together, and in the same afterwards lawfully remain, and continue for Man and Wife according to the Laws in that behalf provided. And moreover, if there be not at this present time any Action, Suit, Plaint, Quarrel, or Demand, moved or depending before any Judge, Ecclesiastical or Temporal, for or concerning any such lawful Impediment between the said Parties, nor that either of them be of any other Parish, or of better Estate or Degree than to the Judge at granting of the Licence is suggested, and by the said George Hunt [illegible] Sworn to, upon the Day of the Date hereof. And *Lastly*, if the Marriage shall be openly solemnized in the Church or Chapel, in the Licence specified, between the Hours appointed in the Constitutions Ecclesiastical conformed, and according to the Form of the Book of Common Prayer, now by Law established. And if the above-bounden George Hunt and Samuel Ashfield do save harmless the said Lord Bishop, his Chancellor, Registrar, Surrogates, and other his Officers whatsoever, by reason of the Premises, Then this Obligation to be void, or else remain in full force and Virtue.

ed Delivered
Presence of

George hunt
Samuel Ashfield

A

Burmington

George Hunt 1834

Jane 1838

Jane Bayles Hunt 1843

Fanny 1836 + 1839
Joseph + Eliza 1848

Burmington B
Hunt
Charles 1850

Jane 1856

William 1869 (2) ent
" 1888
Emmanuell 1870

Sarah Ann 1871

* George 1872
Sarah 1879

Burm to SoS +
4 - 11 min
Barcheston in
between

Mill St

Ship of St

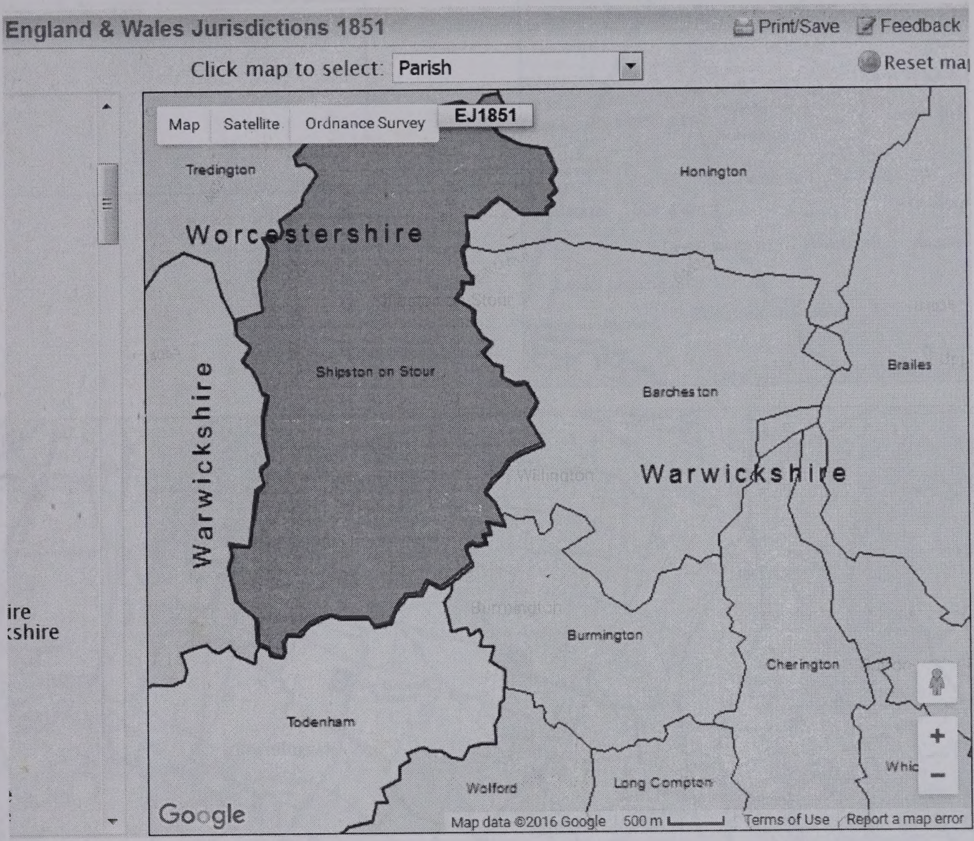
x St. Edmunds

} mon. inscrip

~~BUSCH m/fiche~~

x St Barnabas }

x St Nicholas } Burm



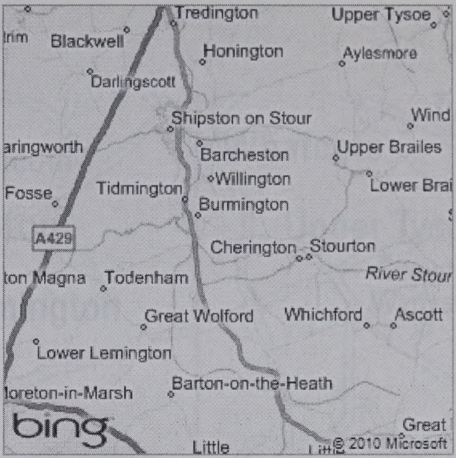
England & Wales Jurisdictions 1851

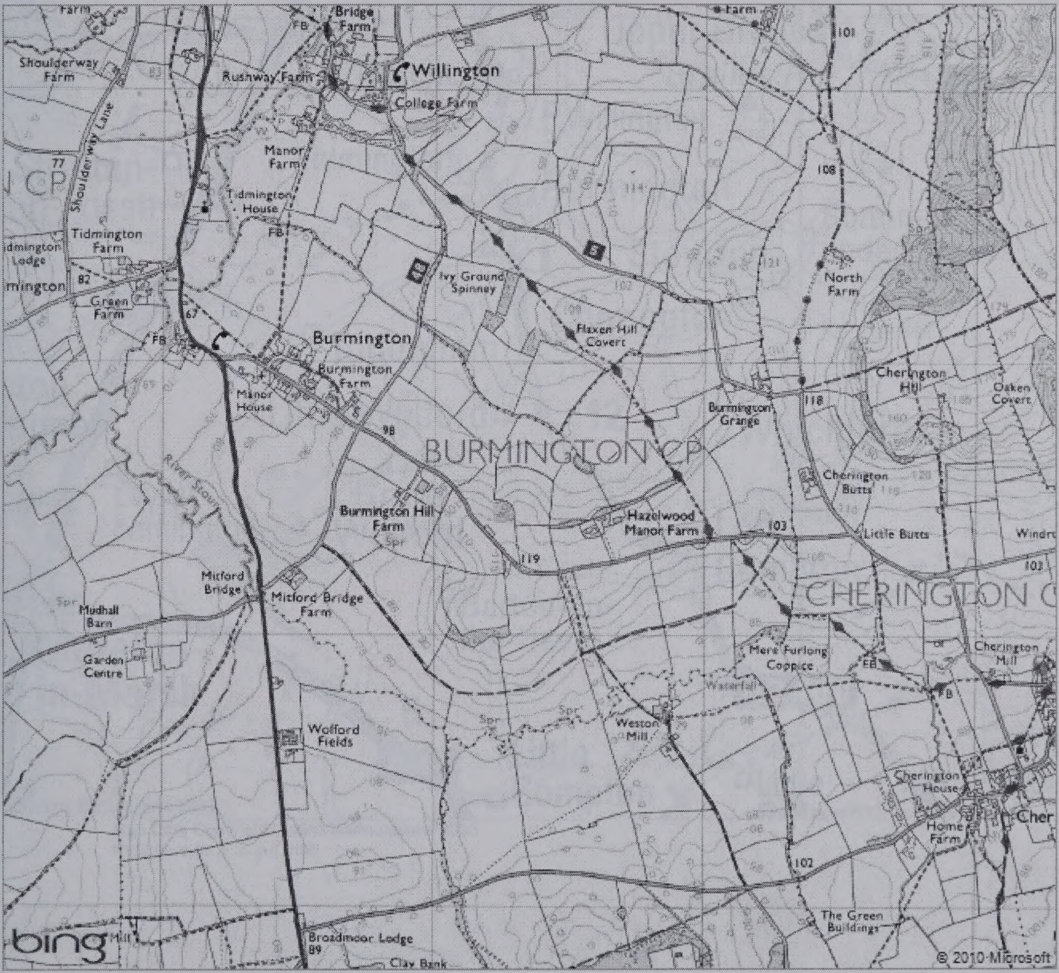
Click map to select: Parish

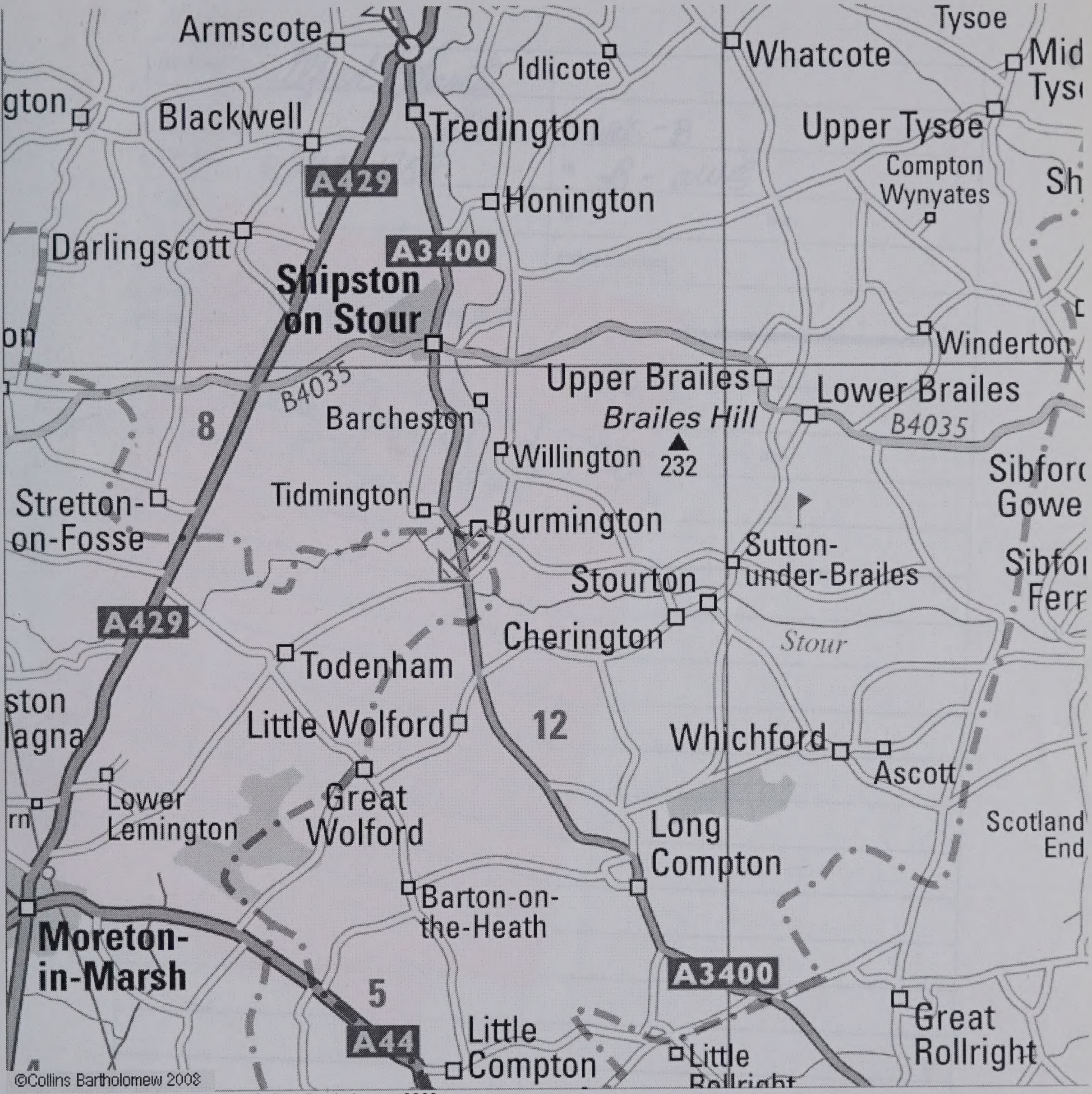
Print/Save
Feedback
Reset ma
Map
Satellite
Ordnance Survey
EJ1851
Tredington
Honington
Worcestershire
Warwickshire
Shipston on Stour
Barcheston
Brailes
Warwickshire
Burmington
Cherington
Todenham
Wolford
Long Compton
Whic
ire
shire
+
−
Google
Map data ©2016 Google
500 m
Terms of Use
Report a map error

Bing Maps

My Notes


Tredington
Upper Tysoe
Irim
Blackwell
Honington
Aylesmore
Darlingscott
Shipston on Stour
Wind
aringworth
Barcheston
Upper Brailes
Willington
Lower Brai
Fosse
Tidmington
Burmington
A429
Cherington
Stourton
River Stour
ton Magna
Todenham
Great Wolford
Whichford
Ascott
Lower Lemington
loreton-in-Marsh
Barton-on-the-Heath
bing
Great
Little
© 2010 Microsoft


Farm
Bridge Farm
FB
Farm
101
Shoulderway Farm
Rushway Farm
Willington
College Farm
Shoulderway Lane
Manor Farm
77
CP
Tidmington House
114
108
FB
Tidmington Farm
Tidmington Lodge
mington
82
Ivy Ground Spinney
North Farm
Green Farm
67
Flaxen Hill Covert
FB
Burmington
Burmington Farm
Cherington Hill
Oaken Covert
Manor House
118
Burmington Grange
98
BURMINGTON CP
River Stour
Cherington Butts
Burmington Hill Farm
Hazelwood Manor Farm
103
Little Butts
Windr
119
Mitford Bridge
Mitford Bridge Farm
CHERINGTON C
103
Spr
Mudhall Barn
Mere Furlong Coppice
Cherington Mill
FB
Garden Centre
Waterfall
FB
Weston Mill
Wolford Fields
Cherington House
Cher
Home Farm
102
The Green Buildings
bing
Broadmoor Lodge
89
Clay Bank
© 2010 Microsoft


Armscote
Idlicote
Whatcote
Tysoe
Mid
Tys
gton
Blackwell
Tredington
Upper Tysoe
Compton
Wynyates
Sh
A429
Honington
Darlingscott
A3400
Shipston
on Stour
on
Winderton
B4035
Upper Brailes
Lower Brailes
8
Barcheston
Brailes Hill
B4035
Willington
232
Sibfor
Gowe
Stretton-
on-Fosse
Tidmington
Burmington
Sutton-
under-Brailes
Sibfo
Ferr
Stourton
Cherington
A429
Stour
Todenham
ston
agna
Little Wolford
12
Whichford
Ascott
Lower
Lemington
Great
Wolford
Long
Compton
Scotland
End
rn
Barton-on-
the-Heath
Moreton-
in-Marsh
A3400
5
Great
Rollright
A44
Little
Compton
Little
Rollright
©Collins Bartholomew 2003

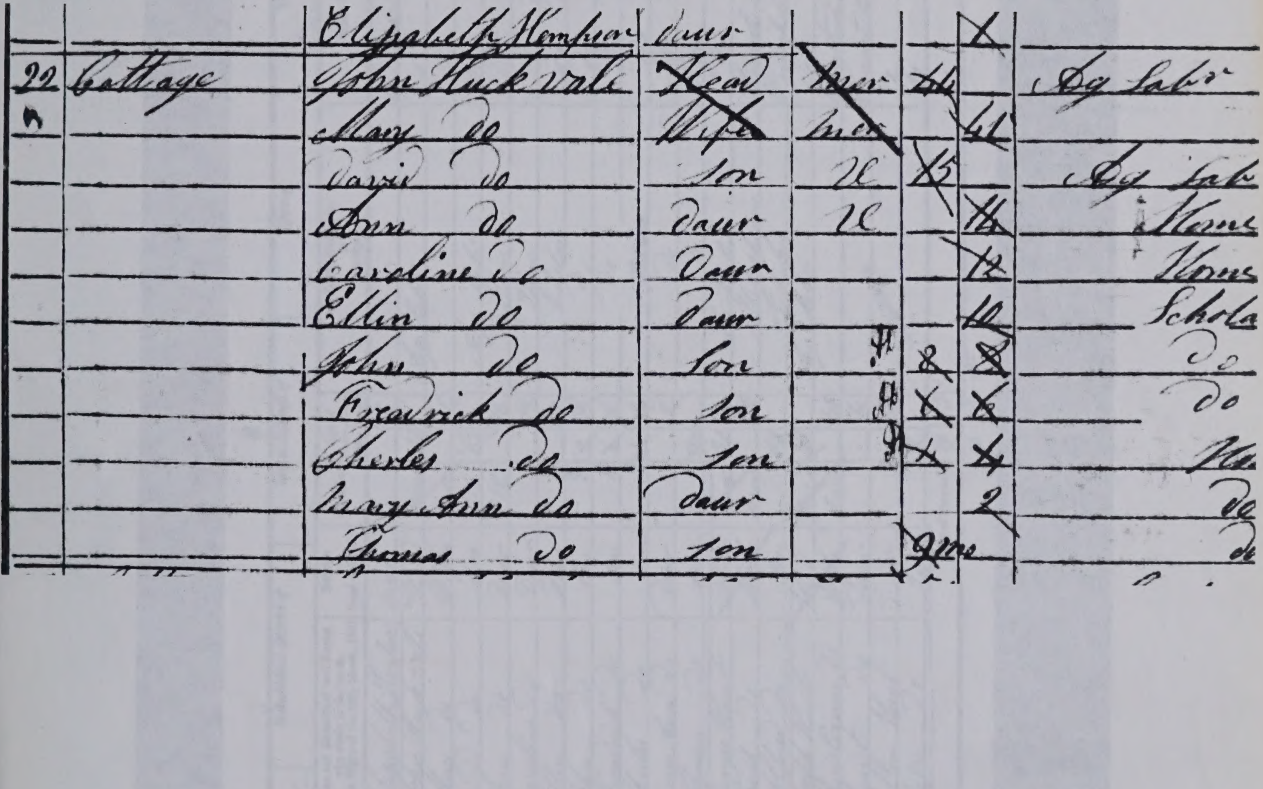
Map Data Copyright Collins Bartholomew 2003
Click here for a larger map

1861 Burmington
S6D

HUSBAND: Alfred Hunt	
Born 1839	in WWS-B
Married 6 Dec. 1858	in B - WWS
Died	in bur.
Hunt	Other Spouses
	bur.
	ther Spouses
5.	
6.	

John Tomes

John. Jury St. d. 27 Feb 1844 2
83 yr



		Elizabeth Hempson	daur				
22	Cottage	John Huckvale	Head	mar	44		Ag Labr
		Mary do	Wife	mar		41	
		David do	Son	U	15		Ag Lab
		Ann do	daur	U		14	Home
		Caroline do	Daur			12	Home
		Ellin do	daur			10	Schola
		John do	Son		8	8	do
		Frederick do	Son		6	6	do
		Charles do	Son		4	4	Ho
		Mary Ann do	daur			2	do
		Thomas do	Son		9 mo		do

Parish or Township of	Ecclesiastical District of	City or Borough of	Town of	Village of
Burmington				Burmington

No. of Householder's Schedule	Name of Street, Place, or Road, and Name or No. of House	Name and Surname of each Person who abode in the house, on the Night of the 30th March, 1851	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Where Born	Whether Blind, or Deaf-and-Dumb
		Elizabeth Hompson	daur			1		Warwickshire Burmington	
22	Cottage	John Huckvale	Head	mar	44		Ag Labr	do do	
		Mary do	Wife	mar		41		do do	
		David do	Son	U	15		Ag Labr	do do	
		Ann do	daur	U		14	Home	do do	
		Caroline do	Daur			12	Home	do do	
		Ellin do	Daur			10	Scholar	do do	
		John do	Son		8	8	do	do do	
		Fredrick do	Son		6	6	do	do do	
		Charles do	Son		4	4	Home	do do	
		Mary Ann do	daur			2	do	do do	
		Thomas do	Son		9 mo		do	do do	
23	Cottage	George Hunt	Head	mar	51		Carpenter	do do	
		Sarah do	Wife	mar		58	Mop spiner	Worcestershire Evesham	
		Alfred do	Son		12		Scholar	Warwickshire Burmington	
24	Cottage	Joseph Hunt	Head	mar	35		Ag Labr	do do	
		Christianna do	Wife	mar		41		Worcestershire Darlingscott	
		Harriet do	Daur			4		Warwickshire Burmington	
		Ellen Hunt	Daur			4		do do	
		Jesse do	Son		2			do do	
Total of Houses 13 ✓ U B				Total of Persons…	7	13 ✓			

10 10 25

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE

Reference:— H.O. 107/2076

COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH—NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

British Isles

ALFRED HUNT
Male

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: CAROLINE HUCKVEALE — Family
Marriage: 06 DEC 1858 Burmington, Warwick, England

Messages:

Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:	Type:
M019891	1585 - 1586	0823684	Film	1238675	Film
M019891	1600 - 1639	0823684	Film	NONE	
M019891	1665 - 1812	0823684	Film	NONE	
M019891	1837 - 1878	0991477	Film	NONE	

Sheet: 00

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Sarah Hunt

mentioned in the record of William Hunt

Name:	Sarah Hunt
Sex:	Female
Husband:	George Hunt
Son:	William Hunt

Other information in the record of William Hunt

from England Births and Christenings

Name:	William Hunt
Residence Place:	England
Gender:	Male
Christening Date:	12 Sep 1824
Christening Date (Original):	12 Sep 1824
Christening Place:	Burmington, Warwick, England
Father's Name:	George Hunt
Mother's Name:	Sarah Hunt

Images Available

To view these images you must do one of the following:

- Access the site at a family history center
- Access the site at a FamilySearch affiliate library

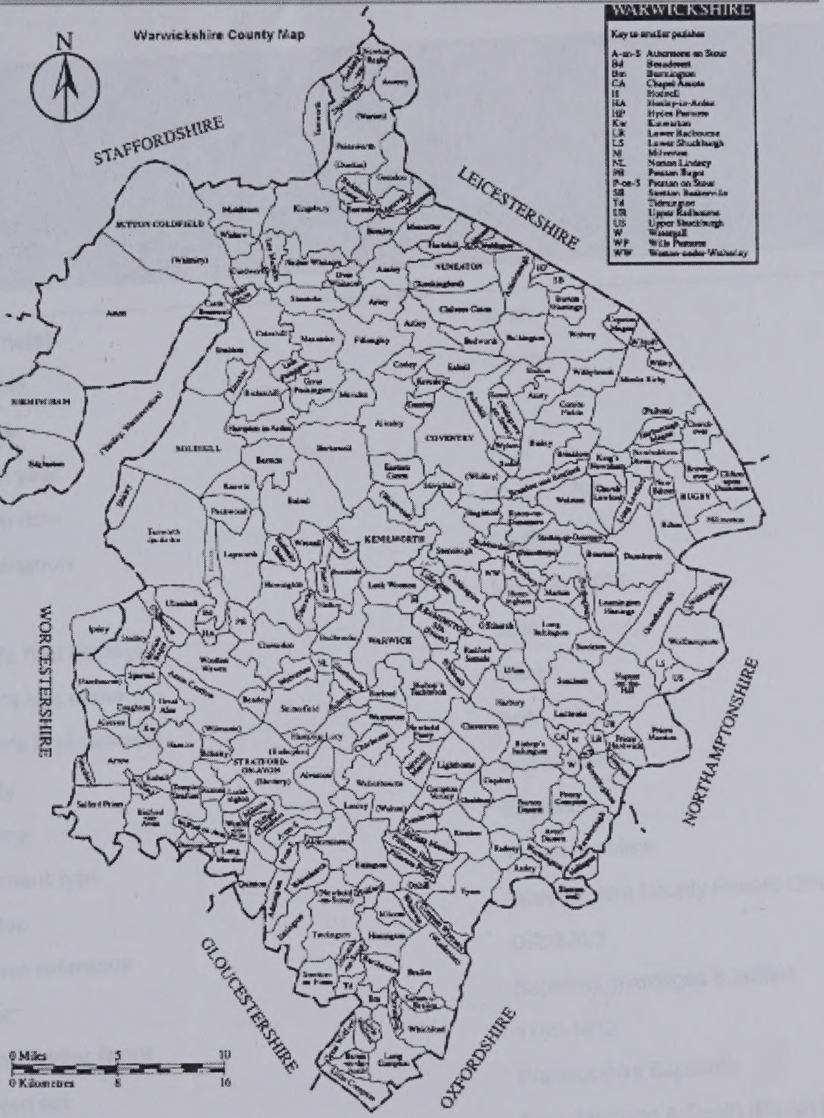
Record Collection:
England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

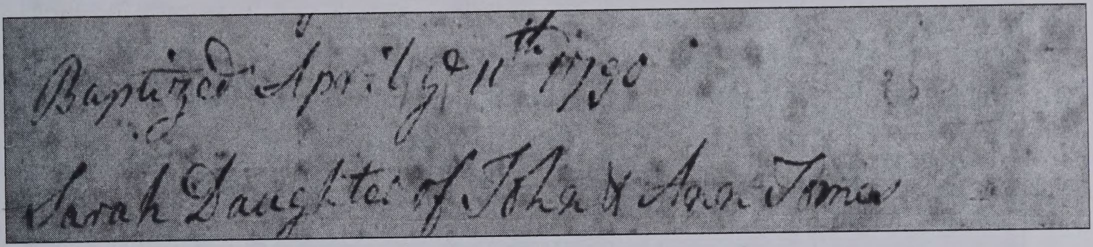
Document Information:

Indexing Project (Batch) Number	C00860-8
System Origin	England-EASy
GS Film number	350519
Reference ID	pg. 9,s 28,no. 73

Citing this Record

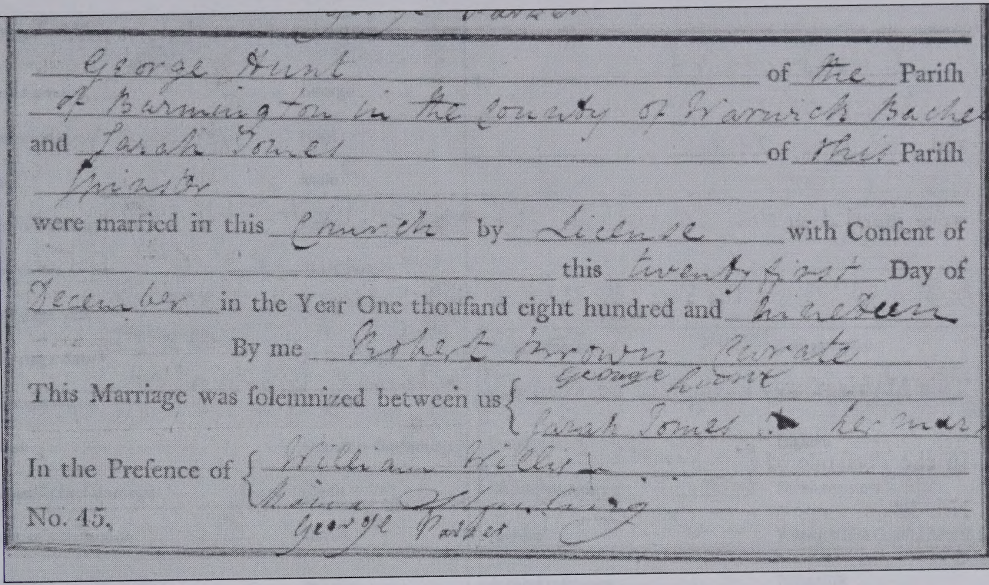
"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JQZC-CD8 : 11 February 2018, Sarah Hunt in entry for William Hunt,); citing pg. 9,s 28,no. 73, index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 350,519.


Warwickshire County Map
N
WARWICKSHIRE
Key to smaller parishes
A-on-S Atherstone on Stour
Bd Bourton
Bn Burmington
CA Chapel Ascote
H Hodnell
HA Henley-in-Arden
HP Hydes Pastures
Kw Kinwarton
LR Lower Radbourne
LS Lower Shuckburgh
M Milverton
NL Norton Lindsey
PB Preston Bagot
P-on-S Preston on Stour
SB Stretton Baskerville
Td Tidmington
UR Upper Radbourne
US Upper Shuckburgh
W Wormleighton
WP Wills Pastures
WW Wootton-under-Wychwood
STAFFORDSHIRE
LEICESTERSHIRE
WORCESTERSHIRE
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
GLOUCESTERSHIRE
OXFORDSHIRE
SUTTON COLDFIELD
BIRMINGHAM
SOLIHULL
NUNEATON
COVENTRY
RUGBY
KENILWORTH
WARWICK
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON
0 Miles 5 10
0 Kilometres 8 16

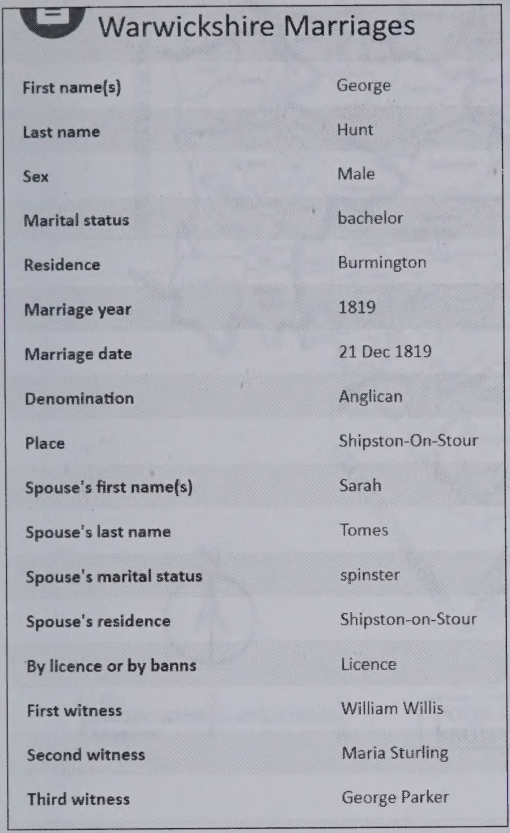


Baptized April ye 11th 1790
Sarah Daughter of John & Ann Tomes

First name(s)	Sarah
Last name	Tomes
Birth year	-
Baptism year	1790
Baptism date	02 Jun 1790
Denomination	Anglican
Place	Marston Sicca
Father's first name(s)	John
Father's last name	Tomes
Mother's first name(s)	Ann
County	Warwickshire
Country	England
Document type	Parish registers
Archive	Warwickshire County Record Office
Archive reference	DR0326/3
Event	Baptisms, marriages & burials
Records year range	1785-1812
Record set	Warwickshire Baptisms
Category	Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers)
Subcategory	Parish Baptisms

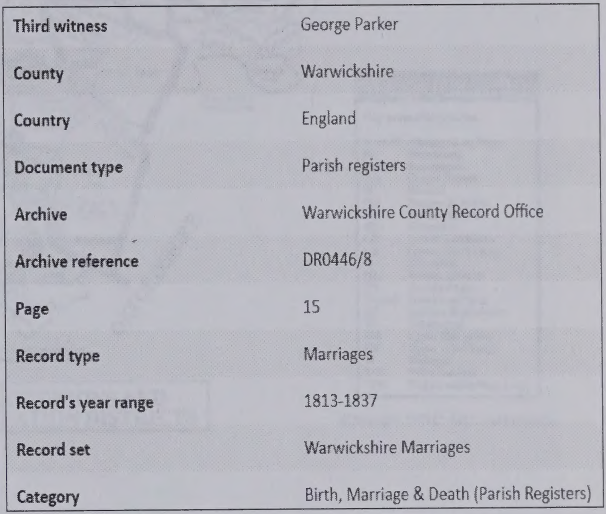


George Hunt of the Pariſh
of Burmington in the County of Warwick Bache
and Sarah Jones of this Pariſh
Spinster
were married in this Church by Licence with Conſent of
this twenty first Day of
December in the Year One thouſand eight hundred and nineteen
By me Robert Brown Curate
This Marriage was ſolemnized between us { George Hunt
Sarah Jones her mark
In the Preſence of { William Willis
[illegible]
George Parker
No. 45.

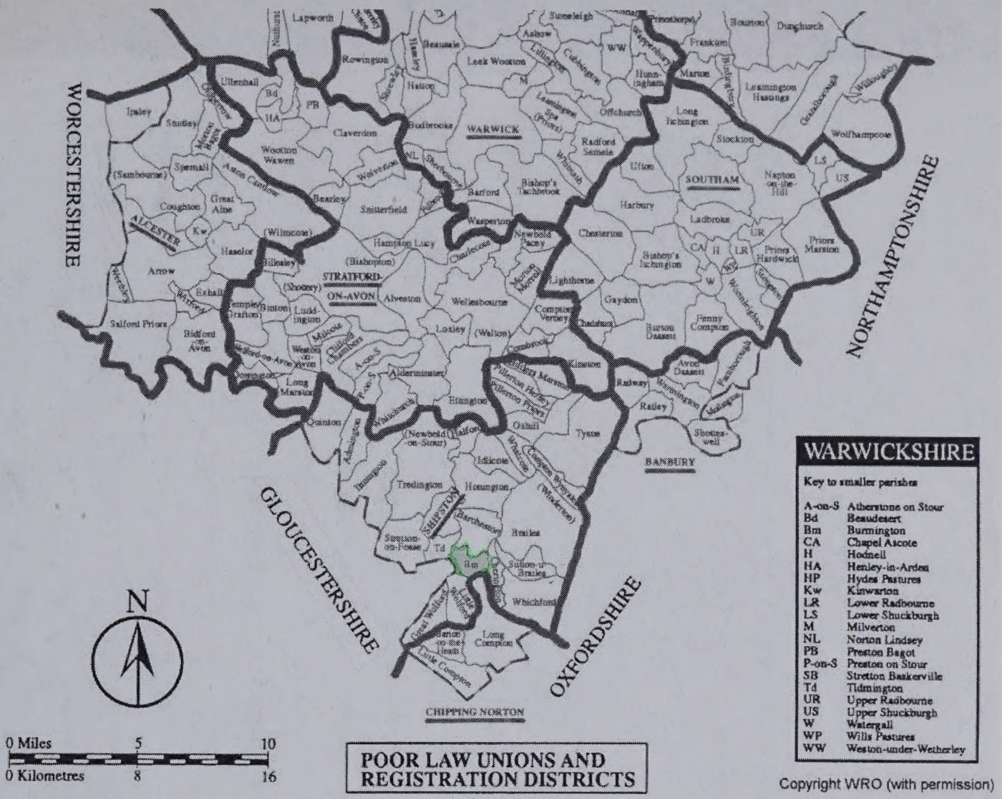


Warwickshire Marriages

First name(s)	George
Last name	Hunt
Sex	Male
Marital status	bachelor
Residence	Burmington
Marriage year	1819
Marriage date	21 Dec 1819
Denomination	Anglican
Place	Shipston-On-Stour
Spouse's first name(s)	Sarah
Spouse's last name	Tomes
Spouse's marital status	spinster
Spouse's residence	Shipston-on-Stour
By licence or by banns	Licence
First witness	William Willis
Second witness	Maria Sturling
Third witness	George Parker



Third witness	George Parker
County	Warwickshire
Country	England
Document type	Parish registers
Archive	Warwickshire County Record Office
Archive reference	DR0446/8
Page	15
Record type	Marriages
Record's year range	1813-1837
Record set	Warwickshire Marriages
Category	Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers)


WORCESTERSHIRE
GLOUCESTERSHIRE
OXFORDSHIRE
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
WARWICK
SOUTHAM
ALCESTER
STRATFORD-ON-AVON
SHIPSTON
BANBURY
CHIPPING NORTON
Lapworth
Rowington
Beausale
Leek Wootton
Stoneleigh
Ashow
Bourton
Dunchurch
Frankton
Marton
Leamington Hastings
Ullenhall
Ipsley
Studley
Claverdon
Budbrooke
Offchurch
Long Itchington
Stockton
Wolfhampcote
Wootton Wawen
Spernall
(Sambourne)
Radford Semele
Ufton
Napton-on-the-Hill
Coughton
Great Alne
Snitterfield
Barford
Bishop's Tachbrook
Harbury
Ladbroke
(Wilmcote)
Haselor
Hampton Lucy
Wasperton
Chesterton
Priors Hardwick
Priors Marston
Arrow
Exhall
(Bishopton)
Bishop's Itchington
Lighthorne
(Shottery)
Alveston
Wellesbourne
Gaydon
Salford Priors
Bidford-on-Avon
Loxley
(Walton)
Burton Dassett
Fenny Compton
Kineton
Radway
Avon Dassett
Long Marston
Alderminster
Ettington
Ratley
Quinton
Oxhill
Tysoe
Shotteswell
(Newbold-on-Stour)
Idlicote
Tredington
Honington
Brailes
Stretton-on-Fosse
Sutton-under-Brailes
Whichford
Long Compton
Little Compton
Bm
Td
N
0 Miles 5 10
0 Kilometres 8 16

POOR LAW UNIONS AND REGISTRATION DISTRICTS

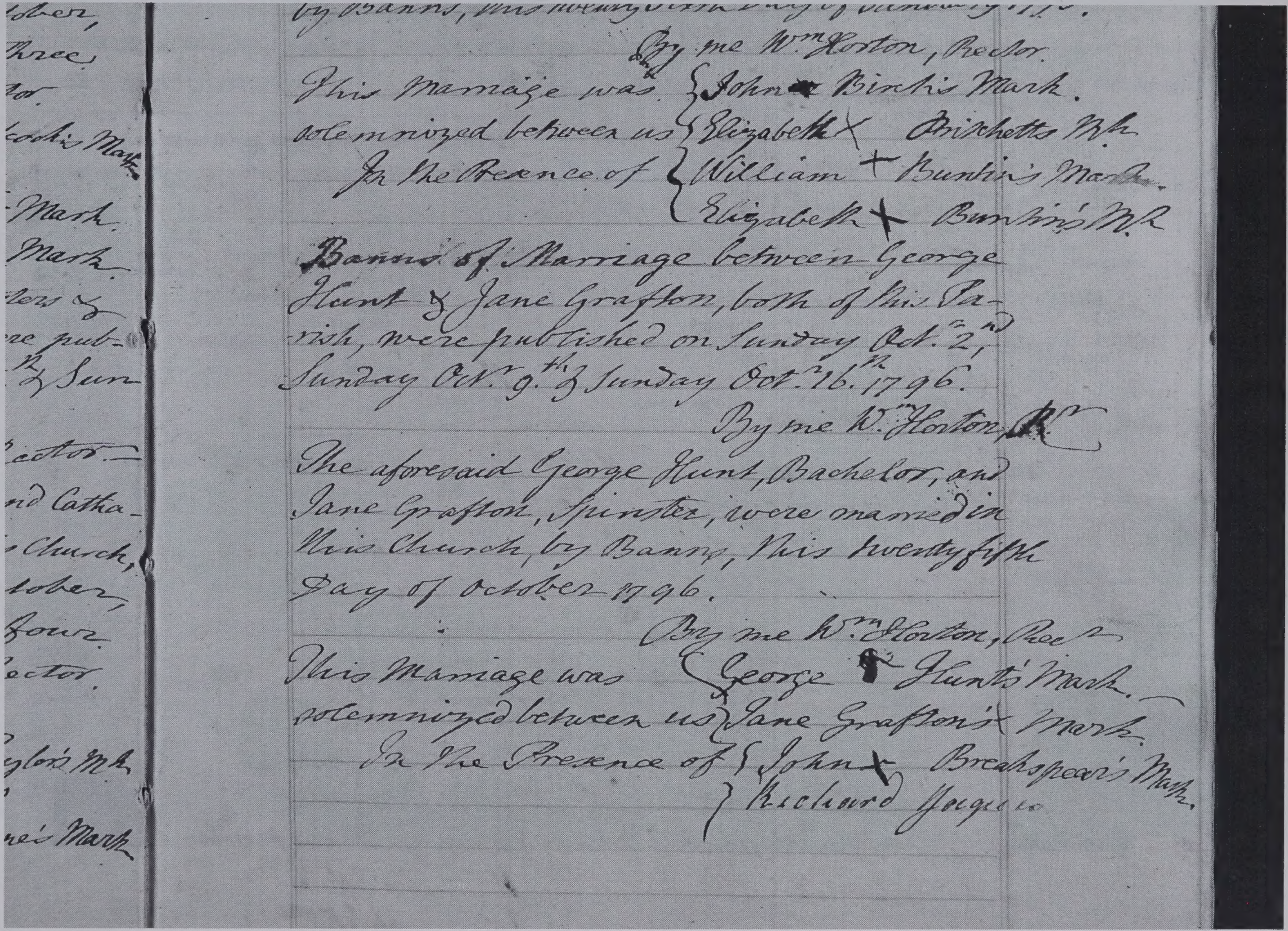
WARWICKSHIRE

Key to smaller parishes

A-on-S	Atherstone on Stour
Bd	Beaudesert
Bm	Burmington
CA	Chapel Ascote
H	Hodnell
HA	Henley-in-Arden
HP	Hydes Pastures
Kw	Kinwarton
LR	Lower Radbourne
LS	Lower Shuckburgh
M	Milverton
NL	Norton Lindsey
PB	Preston Bagot
P-on-S	Preston on Stour
SB	Stretton Baskerville
Td	Tidmington
UR	Upper Radbourne
US	Upper Shuckburgh
W	Watergall
WP	Wills Pastures
WW	Weston-under-Wetherley

Copyright WRO (with permission)

Burmington



tober,
three,
tor.
cock's Mark
Mark.
Mark.
ters &
re pub-
& Sun
ector.
nd Catha-
Church,
tober,
four.
ector.
ylor's Mk.
ne's Mark

by Banns, this twenty sixth Day of January 17

By me Wm. Horton, Rector.

This Marriage was { John × Birch's Mark.
solemnized between us { Elizabeth × Pritchetts Mk.
In the Presence of { William + Buntin's Mark.
{ Elizabeth + Bunting's Mk.

Banns of Marriage between George Hunt & Jane Grafton, both of this Parish, were published on Sunday Oct.r 2nd, Sunday Oct.r 9th & Sunday Oct.r 16th 1796.

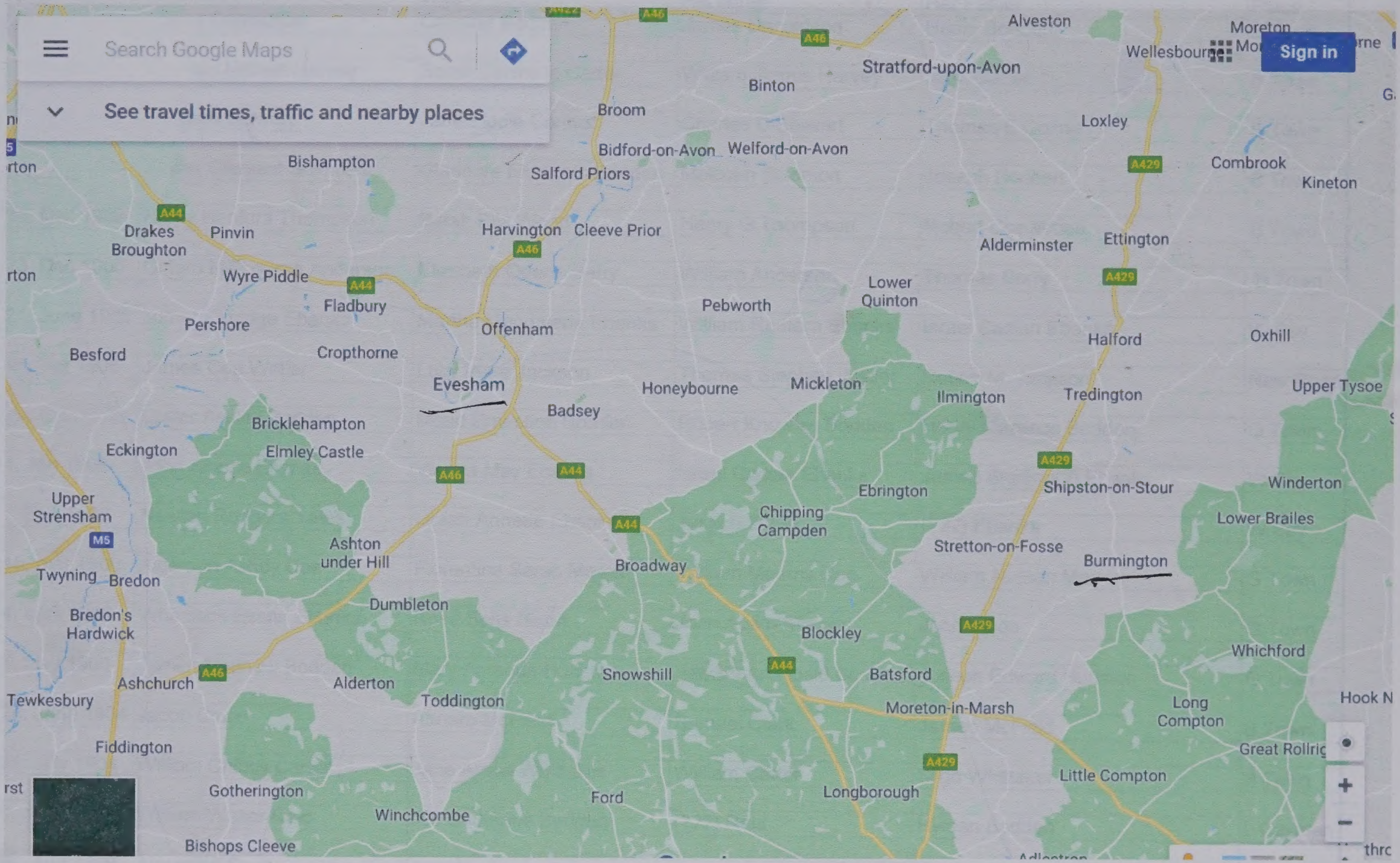
By me W. Horton, R.r

The aforesaid George Hunt, Bachelor, and Jane Grafton, Spinster, were married in this Church, by Banns, this twentyfifth Day of October 1796.

By me Wm. Horton, Rect.

This Marriage was { George + Hunt's Mark.
solemnized between us { Jane Grafton's × Mark.
In the Presence of { John × Breakspear's Mark.
{ Richard Yeage[illegible]

Everlode


Search Google Maps
See travel times, traffic and nearby places
Sign in
Alveston
Moreton
Wellesbourne
Stratford-upon-Avon
Binton
Broom
Loxley
Bidford-on-Avon
Welford-on-Avon
Salford Priors
Bishampton
Combrook
Kineton
Drakes Broughton
Pinvin
Harvington
Cleeve Prior
Alderminster
Ettington
Wyre Piddle
Fladbury
Pebworth
Lower Quinton
Pershore
Offenham
Halford
Oxhill
Besford
Cropthorne
Evesham
Honeybourne
Mickleton
Ilmington
Tredington
Upper Tysoe
Badsey
Bricklehampton
Elmley Castle
Eckington
Ebrington
Shipston-on-Stour
Winderton
Upper Strensham
Chipping Campden
Lower Brailes
Ashton under Hill
Stretton-on-Fosse
Burmington
Twyning
Bredon
Broadway
Dumbleton
Bredon's Hardwick
Blockley
Whichford
Ashchurch
Snowshill
Batsford
Tewkesbury
Alderton
Toddington
Moreton-in-Marsh
Long Compton
Hook N
Fiddington
Great Rollrig
Little Compton
Gotherington
Ford
Longborough
Winchcombe
Bishops Cleeve
A44
A46
A429
M5

Marriages

Fiche 715	Combination of many dates, only recorded older dates					
	Date	Husband	Wife	His father	Her Father	Place
20	16, July 1908	James Donaldson	Caroline Bodden	James Donaldson	Henry Bodden	B Town
21	8, Oct 1908	Thomas Nathan Harvey	Sarah Carmelia Carter	William James Harvey	John Carter	B Town
22	21, Oct 1908	Naaman Stewart	Jane Elodie Connor	Charles D Stewart	Thomas E Conno	B Town
23	29, Oct 1908	Walter Clement Solomon	Glandore Elizabeth Bodden	Malcolm Solomon	Joseph Bodden	B Town
24	16, Dec 1908	Henry Hanford Thompson	Sarah Ella Wood	Henry G Thompson	Robert Coe Wood	B Town
25	23, Dec 1908	Gifford Melbourne Anderson	Elizabeth Odene Berry	William Anderson	Thomas Berry	B Town
13	21, June 1906	Luther Eldridge Ebanks	Martha Magdalene Ebanks	William Redfern Ebanks	Israel Cadian Ebanks	W Bay
6	26, Oct 1905	James Coe Watler	Lucy Irene Jackson	Thomas Stephen Watler	Robert M. Jackson	New Road
7	23, Nov 1905	Lester Ashley Bodden	Maud Ernestine Bodden	Robert Knowles Bodden	Henry Clarence Bodden	G Town
8	4, Jan 1906	John Alonzo Ebanks	Vienna May Ebanks	Israel Cadian Ebanks	James Sterling(?) Ebanks	W Bay
9	1, Feb 1906	Newton Rodgers Yates	Liillian Annette Ebanks	Joseph Yates	(???) Ebanks	W Bay
10	15, mar 1906	Algernon Ashby Coe	Florentine Sarah Merren	William Mearns Coe	William Nathan Merren	G Town
11	4, april 1906	Whimlock Evans Ebanks	Rosa Bella Nixon	John Adam Ebanks	John Nixon	G Town
12	3, May 1906	James Matthew Bodden	Mary Amanda Hurlston	William Archibald Bodden	Joseph Edward Hurlston	G Town
1	28, June 1904	Jacob Clark	Almera McField	Samuel Clark	James McField	B Town
2	28, July 1904	William Chiddy Carter	Jane Amba Whittaker	William Carter	Sligo Whittaker	B Town
1	9, June 1896	William Walter Reid	Juli Catherine Bodden	(???) Reid	Hyman Bodden	L Cayman
2	20, Aug 1896	Alderman Scott	Annetta Agnes Foster	James Scott	Waide Foster	C Brac
3	17 Dec 1896	James Ryan Scott	Emma Agnetta Ritch	Edward Scott	William Ritch	C Brac

4	22 June 1897	Theophilus Rerie Bodden	Ethel Louise Bodden	Hyman Bodden	Alexander Bodden	L Cayman
5	14 July 1897	Joel Rupert Tibbetts	Mable Malvina Scott	Glover N Tibbetts	Edward Scott	C Brac
6	1 Sept 1897	Zavan(?) L. Ritch	Lavinia McLaughlin	William Ritch	John McDonald McLaughlin	C Brac
7	3 Nov 1897	William Samuel Hurlston	Mary Elizabeth Hayes	Samuel Hurlston	John George Hayes	C Brac
8	28 Dec 1897	Ellsworth Ritch	Anna Lyon	John Ritch	George Lyon	C Brac
9	29 Dec 1897	Alexander Manderson Watler	Elizabeth Jessitina Jackson	Joseph A Watler	James Jackson	C Brac
1	2 Mar 1898	Alphonso Bodden	Elizabeth Isabel Jervis	Edward Bodden	William Jervis	C Brac
3	28 Dec 1898	Conwell Alexander Ebanks	Evanna Conolly	William Ebanks	Diden Conolly	C Brac
4	3 Jan 1899	Alfred Scott Foster	Haydee Eleanor Ryan	Hemmington C Foster	Hemmington Foster Ryan	C Brac
5	9 Feb 1899	Volney Thornton Wood	Emma Georgiana Scott	George E Wood	James R Scott	C Brac
6	14 Dec 1899	William Langshaw Ryan	Blanche Elizabeth Foster	John Edward Ryan	Edward Henry Foster	C Brac
Fiche 720	Date	Husband	Wife	His father	Her father	Place
#1	20, April 1905	Wilfred Duhaney	Adina Watler	Frederick Duhaney	Joseph Rodriques Watler	Prospect
#2	3, May 1905	Knowles Abner Bodden	Lisette Janitha Parsons	Thomas Waid Bodde (dec)	Robert James Yates	W Bay
#3	1, Aug 1905	James Ernest Eanks	Rosina Bernella Yates	William Henry Ebanks	James Robert Yates	W Bay
#4	2, Aug 1905	Hervey Harry Hunter	Minnie Reeves	Nathaniel Hunter	Samuel Reeves	Bodden To
#5	23, Nov 1905	Samuel Matthew Ebanks	Margaret Ann Bodden	Samuel Matthew Ebanks	Robert Wilmot Bodden	W Bay
#6	7, Dec 1905	David Solomon Ebanks	Hettie Elizabeth Ebanks	Israel Cadian Ebanks (dec)	James Sterling Ebanks	W Bay
#7	21, Dec 1905	George Edward Merren	Mildridge Eleanor Bush	George Edward Merren (de	Joseph Baxter Bush	Prospect
#8	28, Dec 1905	Raymond Bentley Yates	Madaline Bodden	Robert James Yates	Henry James Bodden	W Bay
#9	2, Jan 1906	James Bermond? Ebanks	Eva Ann Ebanks	William Redfern Ebanks(de	Joseph Daniel Ebanks	W Bay

#10	3, Jan 1906	John Eden Rivers	Elizabeth Thompson	John Rivers	William Nelson Thompson (dec)	G Town
#11	21, Mar 1906	Robert Elijah Bush	Jane Elizabeth Ebanks	John Henry Bush	Albert Ebanks	W Bay
#12	8, Jan 1907	Thomas Baxter Rivers	Norah Hermina Jackson	Aaron Rivers	Henry Jackson	W Bay
#13	8, Jan 1907	Seargant McField	Matilda Godfrey	John McField	Allan Forbes	G Town
#14	16, Jan 1907	Thomas Abram Ebanks	Rosa May Hydes	Samuel M Ebanks	Joseph S Hydes	W Bay
#15	31, Jan 1907	Willis Osbert Jackson	Mary Anna Coe	Samuel P Jackson	Joseph W Coe	Newlands
#16	13, Feb 1907	Henry Farrington Banks	Martha C Hennings	James S Ebanks	Sterling R Hennings	W Bay
#17	13, Feb 1907	Gilbert Eden Chisholm	Mary Annie Bodden	John Chisholm	Josiah Bodden	W Bay
#18	3, April 1907	George Evans Wood	Jannette Wood	Robert Coe Wood	Richard Wood	B Town
#19	3, Aug 1907	William A Bush	Clara Mahalah Ebanks	Henry Bush	John Ebanks	W Bay
#20	31, Dec 1907	David Denzel Yates	Virginia Clarinda Parsons	Joseph David Yates	Samuel Orret? Parsons	W Bay
#21	28, May 1908	Thomas Edison Ebanks	Ennie Elizabeth Bush	William Manderson Ebanks	Joseph Samuel Bush	W Bay
#22	3, June 1908	William Eden	Jemmina Ursalina Eden	Joseph Eden	Samuel Eden	Pedro
#23	7, June 1908	Albert Nathan Ebanks	Laura Agnes Hydes	Joseph Benjamin Ebanks	Cornelius Hydes	W Bay
#24	11, June 1908	Robert Levi Ebanks	Orinna Orilla Ebanks	James Ebanks	William Ebanks	W Bay
Fiche 721	Date	Husband	Wife	His father	Her father	Place
#1	21 Dec 1898	Robert Range	Alela Whittaker	George Range	Sligo Whittaker	E End
#2	1, Nov 1900	Philip Sergon Watson	Amelia Angeline Jeffers	John Dennis Watson	Zachariah Jeffers	E End
#3	8, Nov 1900	William Billings Pouchie	Amanda Henrietta Ebanks	Robert Pouchie	Henry Ebanks	N Side
#4	27, Dec 1900	Edwin Delton McLaughlin	Sarah Jane Pouchie	Perrin McLaughlin	Hathaway Pouchie	E End

#5	1, Jan 1901	George Elalbert Bodden	Dottie Andean Conolly	William M Bodden	Laban A Conolly	E End
#6	20, Mar 1901	John Lambert Powell	Elizabeth Araminta Bodden	Lazarus Powell	Edward Bodden	E End
#7	22, Mar 1901	Samuel Jervis	Louise Genevieve Mclaughlir	William Jervis	E Wallace McLaughlin	E End
#8	28, May 1901	William Michael Ritch	Eliza Evalena Mclaughlin	William Ritch	James W McLaughlin	E End
#9	22, Jan 1902	James Malabre Pouchie	Elsie Jane Conolly	James Pouchie	Joseph G Conolly	E End
#10	13, Aug 1902	Thomas Somers Conolly	Clotida Powell	Dighton Conolly	Lazarus Powell	Breakers
#11	28, Nov 1902	Alfred Waide Watler	Clarabella Athlen McLaughlir	William S Watler	Patrick M McLaughlin	E End
#12	18, Dec 1902	John Cornelius Conolly	Ellen Luthariah McLean	William Smily Conolly	Joseph McLean	E End
#13	31, Dec 1902	James Bonneville McCoy	Rhona Ellesha McLaughlin	George McCoy	Patrick McLaughlin	E End
#14	28, Jan 1903	William Nixon? Watler	Louisa Selina McCoy	William S Watler	Joseph G McCoy	Pedro
#15	17, June 1903	Thomas Patrick Connor	Lucy Ann Bodden	Thomas P Connor	William M. Bodden	E End
#16	8, July 1903	Tydaman Ebanks	Rosey Margaretta Scott	Benjamin Ebanks	Benjamin Scott	N Side
#17	8, July 1903	John Smith	Maybelle Ebanks	Charles Smith	Hezekiah Ebanks	N Side
#18	9, July 1903	Harris Elton Rankin	Elizabeth Eugenia Bodden	William Rankin (dec)	William Bodden	E End
#19	9, Dec 1903	Joseph Ellis Johnson	Sarah Jane Forbes	Lisby Johnson	Allen Forbes	Breakers
#20	6, Apr 1904	Joseph Gamaliel Conolly	Alberthia McLaughlin	William Smily Conolly	Efrold? McLaughlin	E End
#21	13, Apr 1904	John Bodden Watler	Margaret Pearson?	William ---- Watler	???	E End
#22	6, July 1904	Charles Wisemann Conolly	Lochester Araminta Pouchie	John ---- Conolly	???? Pouchie	E End
#1/23	28, Dec 1904	Joseph Milburne McLean	Etta Ellera Conolly	Joseph M McLean	Laban Conolly	E End
#2/24	12, Jan 1905	James William Stothart?	Alam Eulelda Dixon	Edward Stothart?	William Joshua Dixon	E End

#3/25	24, Jan 1905	Ennes Claramont McLaughlin	Elizabeth Clementina Rankin	Samuel McLaughlin	William Rankin (dec)	E End
#4/26	2, Feb 1905	William Nicodemus Brown	Clara Dica Bodden	Richard Brown	John Bodden	E End
#5/27	1, Aug 1905	Matthew Conolly	Eunice Mahilda Conolly	Thomas Dighton Conolly (c	John Aaron Conolly	E End
#6/28	25, Jan 1906	Laban Mehora? Carter	Caroline Elissa Jeffers	Richard Carter	Absalom Jeffers	E End
#7/29	7, June 1906	william Willbanks Miller	Anna Ortencia McCoy	John Miller	Thomas McCoy	N Side
#8/30	14, June 1906	James MacKeson Bodden	Martha Nehemiah Rankin	William M Bodden	Fendley Rankin	E End
#9/31	29, Nov 1906	William Rufus Pearson	Anna Marthel Conolly	Thomas Pearson	Thomas Jarrett Conolly	E End
#10/32	10, Jan 1907	Joseph Lisby Johnson	Tamar Rebecca Watson	Lewis Johnson (dec)	Joseph G Watson (dec)	F Sound
#11/33	16, Jan 1907	Thomas MacPherson Frederic	Louise Annette Watler	John D Frederick	Jacob Watler	E End
#12/34	18, Dec 1907	Joshua Melney McLean	Sarah Matilda Beaumont	McDonald McLean	Joseph Beaumont	E End
#13/35	6, May 1907	Hubert Smith	Marrie Priscilla Bodden	Charles Smith	James John Bodden	N Side
#14/36	23, Sept 1907	Cuthbert McLintock McLaughli	Lucy Anna Jackson	E Wallace McLaughlin (dec	Thomas Jackson	E End
#15/37	3, Dec 1908	Robert Byrd Christian	Marilda D Rankin	William Henry Christian	William Rankin	E End
#16/38	5, Jan 1910	John Theophilus Bodden	Claradina Adele Jackson	John Bodden	Thomas Jackson	E End
#17/39	20, April 1910	James Walbridge Dacres	Ellen Margarita Conolly	John N Dacres	James McCoy	E End
#18/40	20, July 1910	Benjamin McDonald McLean	Martha Eleanor Dixon	McDonald McLean	William J Dixon	E End
#19/41	24, Aug 1910	Walter Fuddeson Bodden	Sarah Jarrett Conolly	William B Bodden	John M Conolly	E End
#20/42	13, Nov 1910	William Lanaman Whittaker	Sarah Bertha Conolly	William Whittaker	James Conolly	E End
#21/43	9, Feb 1911	George Bonwell Watler	Christine Olympia Mclaughlir	Jacob Watler	Perrin Mclaughlin	E End
#22/44	26, July 1911	Selwyn Rankin	Anna Olivia McLean	Tindal Rankin	McDonald McLean	E End

#23/45	13, Dec 1911	James Alexander Connor	Adora Bernett Conolly	McLeod Connor (dec)	James Conolly	E End
#24/46	4, Jan 1912	John Ernest Whittaker	Muriel Madeline Jackson	James Whittaer	McLeilan Jackson	E End
#25/47	12, Apr 1912	Clarence Augustus Davy	Elsie Veronica Ebanks	Richard Davy	James Ebanks	N Side
#3	31, Dec 1912	William Hussie Ebanks	Mary Isabel Hydes	John Ebanks	Joseph Hydes	W Bay
#4	2, Jan 1913	McLaren Henning	Cora Bodden	Andrew Henning	Henry Bodden	W Bay
#5	22, Jan 1913	James Oryman Rivers	Jannie Anettie Bodden	James Rivers	William J Bodden	W Bay
#6	6, Feb 1913	Rennie Hydes	Ada Lorenza Jackson	Thomas Hydes	Ebbert Jackson	W Bay
#7	14, May 1913	Henry London Ebanks	Martha Clementina Ebanks	Charles Allison Ebanks	Thomas Obadiah Ebanks	W Bay
#8	15, May 1913	Edgar Haymans Hydes	Annie Ameline Ebanks	Joseph Hydes	James Cadian Ebanks	W Bay
#9	17, June 1913	James Hermon Jackson	Alma Arrianna Yates	John Henry Jackson	Robert James Yates	W Bay
#10	19, June 1913	Simeon Herbert Powery	Rebertha Adilla Ebanks	Aaron Masfield? Powery	William Allen Ebanks	W Bay
#11	11, Sept 1913	Henry Layman Bodden	Agnes Roselin Ebanks	Henry James Bodden	Samuel Matthew Ebanks	W Bay
#12	2, Oct 1913	William Sherman Ebanks	Anice Irene Dilbert	Thomas Irwin Ebanks	Samuel Dilbert	W Bay
#13	6, Dec 1913	Joseph William Parsons	Ruth Clayton Bodden	Joseph William Parsons	William Tharpe Bodden	W Bay
#14	23, Dec 1913	William Robert Bodden	Mary Isabel Rivers	William J Bodden	James Rivers	W Bay
#15	25, Dec 1913	Samuel Joseph Ebanks	Eliza Dorith Bodden	William Redfern Ebanks	Josiah Bodden	W Bay
#16	30, Dec 1913	Henry Gamaliel Ebanks	Elmy Rosina Ebanks	William Bloomfield Ebanks	Aaron A Ebanks	W Bay
#17	7, Jan 1914	Herbert Eldridge Hydes	Alva Isabel Jackson	Julius Hydes	William Jackson	W Bay
#18	29, Jan 1914	William Baxter Rivers	Evelyn Keturah Ebanks	John Rivers	Merrill Ebanks	W Bay
#19	4, June 1914	Charles Stephen Ebanks	Julia Amelina Ebanks	Henry Ishmael Ebanks	Aaron Allan Ebanks	W bay

#20	26, June 1914	Jim Sam Ebanks	Emma Sarah Ebanks	Jim Sam (Indian)	Thomas Ebanks	W Bay
#21	8, July 1914	Charles Wyman Wood	Avis Bertha Bodden	John Wood	Robert Philip Bodden	G Town
#22	12, Aug 1914	Edward ???? Bodden	Mary Annie Hurlston	Robert Philip Bodden	Thomas Hurlston	G Town
#23	17, Dec 1914	Ludovic Jackson	Julia Ethlin Bodden	Rufus Jackson	Robert W Bodden	W Bay
#24	30, Dec 1914	Cyril Everard Coe	Jane Victoria Merren	Thomas Coe	Richard Hill Merren	G Town
#25	5, Jan 1915	Urizah Ethelred Ebanks	Elvenah Meriah Crowe	Joseph Jonathan Ebanks	Julius E Crowe	W Bay
#1	12 Aug 1891	James Hind	Susanna Catherine Hurlston	William Hind	James Denham Hurlston (dec)	S Sound
#2	20 Aug 1891	James Wilmot Ebanks	Rachel Marian Ebanks	Thomas Barny Ebanks	William Manderson Ebanks	W Bay
#3	2 Sept 1891	John Edmund Minsit	Frances Eselena Godfrey	Simon Minsit	Joseph Genan? Godfrey	G Town
#4	29 Oct 1891	Joseph William Jackson	Jemima Keziah Bodden	Ebbert Edmund Jackson	John Jarrett Bodden (dec)	W Bay
#5	12 Nov 1891	Nathaniel Dorsey Watler	Catharine Rachel Bodden	James Hughes Watler	Robert Thomson (Dec)	Prospect
#6	3 Dec 1891	Elmslie Well Hydes	Mary Emily Smith	Perry Hydes	Joseph Smith	W Bay
#7	30 Dec 1891	Thomas McTaggart Bodden	Evageline Zillah Bodden	William Archibald Bodden	John Clarke Bodden	G Town
#8	30 Dec 1891	George Hislop Whittaker	Rachel Eliza Raymond	Doultry? Lawrence Whittak	John Cyrus Raymond	G Town
#9	31 Dec 1891	James Azariah Ebanks	Alice Florissa Bernard	John Adams Ebanks	John Bernard, JP (Dec)	G Town
#10	27 Jan 1892	Hubert George Gabourel	Hettie Elizabeth Miller	Charles Fred R. Gabourel	John Miller (dec)	G Town
#11	28 Jan 1892	Rennie Eden	Constance Irene Eden	William Mowat Eden	William Eden	G Town
#12	1 Feb 1892	Joseph Arch Tatum	Mary Jane McLaughlin	William Grant Tatum	William Evert Mclaughlin	N Side
#13	2 Mar 1892	Patrick Andrew Tatum	Sarah Laura Pouchie	William Grant Tatum	Robert Pouchie	N Side
#14	10 Mar 1892	Julius Cepay Knowles	Elizabeth Audilla Bodden	Gilbert Knowles	Thomas Albert Hydes (dec)	W Bay

#15	13 Apri 1892	Waid Sted Bodden	Betsey Webster Bodden	Thomas Eden Bodden	William Eden Bodden (dec(	G Town
#16	12 July 1892	William Atkins Bush	Julia Euphemia Ebanks	John Henry Bush, Jr	William Manderson Ebanks	W Bay
#17 ?	13 July 1892	Augustus Luke Ebanks	Elizabeth Susannah Jackson	Thomas Obadiah Ebanks,	Ebbert Edmund Jackson	W Bay
#18	20 July 1892	Edward Ebanks	Alice Agatha Pouchie	William J Ebanks	William R Pouchie	N Side
#19	11 Aug 1892	William Lambert Walter	Jane Rebecca Bodden	John C Walter	Joseph Bodden (dec)	Prospect
#20	24 Aug 1892	Donald McKittrick Chisholm	Frances Nina Feurtado	John Chisholm, Sr	David Feurtado	G Town
#21	24 Nov 1892	Thomas Johnston	Elizabeth Jane Record	Thomas Johnston	Straffon Record	G Town
#22	1 Dec 1892	Julius Edwin Crow	Leah Dorothy Ebanks	William Crowe	Wilmot London Ebanks	W Bay
#23	1 Dec 1892	William Nelson Thomson	Judith Monique Bodden	William Nelson Thomson, s	John Wilmot Bodden	G Town
#24	21 Dec 1892	John Dexter Rivers	Lucilla Josephine Rivers	Aaron Rivers	James Rivers	W Bay
#25	22 Dec 1892	William Denton Ebanks	Annie Laura Hydes	Joseph B Ebanks	Joseph S Hydes	W Bay
#26	9 Feb 1893	James Shearer Parsons	Emily Louisa Matthews	Joseph Parsons (dec)	John Matthews (dec)	G Town
Fiche 722	Date	Husband	Wife	His father	Her father	Place
#1	7, Aug 1902	George McDonald Ebanks	Bella Selina Ebanks	Charles Allison Ebanks	John Albert Ebanks	W Bay
#2	27, Aug 1902	Mearns Hayman Ebanks	Sarah Emelia Dilbert	James Cadian Ebanks	Henry James Dilbert	S
#3	25, Dec 1902	Alfred Bloomfield Bush	Jane Delora Hurlston	Thomas Bush	Thomas Hurlston	S Sound
#4	30, Dec 1902	John William Bush	Abigail Marian Powery	Thomas Bush	Azariah Powery	W Bay
#5	31, Dec 1902	William Rightman Ebanks	Elizabeth Naomi Ebanks	James C Ebanks	Charles A Ebanks	W Bay
#6	21, Jan 1903	Caesar Augustus Bodden	Julian Philipina Frederick	Robert Bodden	James Frederick	B Town
#7	27, Jan 1903	William Lazarus Powell	Florence Huldah Tatum	Lazarus Powell	Thomas Tatum	B Bodden
#8	26, Feb 1903	Joseph Newman Jackson	Eva Elizabeth Henderson	Joseph Jackson	John Henderson	Prospect

#9	18, Mar 1903	Livingston Albert Anderson	Catherine Elvy McKenzie	William James Anderson	Robin Samuel McKenzie	G Town
#10	25, Aug 1903	Elredge Aaron Rivers	Annett Elizabeth Ebanks	Aaron Nicodemus Rivers	Joseph Merrill Ebanks	W Bay
#11	8, Oct 1903	James Samuel Parsons	Bertha Rosena Bodden	Henry Samuel Parsons	Robert Wilmot Bodden	W Bay
#12	8, Oct 1903	James Samuel Ebanks	Justina Watson	Richard Ebanks (dec)	A???? Watson (dec)	G Town
#13	21, Oct 1903	Thomas Randolph Bush	Elizabeth Hunter? Watler	Thomas Denham Bush(de	Joseph Abraham Watler (dec)	S Sound
#14	21, Oct 1903	James McCoy Brandon	Florence Mildred Parsons	John Brandon	Aquilla Parsons (dec)	G Town
#15	3, Dec 1903	Charles William Patterson	Sarah Antoinette McField	James Patterson	Napoleon McField	G Town
#16	31, Dec 1903	Robert Montgomery Jackson	Sarah Felesa Coe	Samuel Parsons Jackson	Joseph William Coe	Prospect
#17	30, Mar 1904	William Adona McField	Acilla Teresa Miles	Sayant McField	James S. Miles (dec)	G Town
#18	23, June 1904	William Rivers	Eglah Miriam Jackson	John Dighton Rivers	Joseph William Jackson	W Bay
#19	4, Aug 1904	Thomas Cleophas Ebanks	Azanetta Eugena Hydes	Charles Allison Ebanks	Renalda Hydes	W Bay
#20	11, Aug 1904	Henry Azariah Eganks	Lydia Magdalene Ebanks	Emeritt Sparks Ebanks	John Isaac Ebanks	W Bay
#21	1, Sept 1904	Tourzalene Hezekiah Ebanks	Alira Louisa Hydes	Joseph Benjamin Ebanks	Joseph ??? Hydes	W Bay
#22	14, Sept 1904	Elton Algernon Wood	Miriam Estell Clarke	James Knowles Wood	William Henry Clarke	G Town
#23	29, Sept 1904	Joseph William Coe	Leonila Lopez	Joseph William Coe	Ramon Lopez	Prospect
#24	24, Nov 1904	Benjamin Giffield Ebanks	Regina Malvina Ebanks	James Sterling Ebanks	Israel Cadian Ebanks	W Bay
#25	8, Mar 1905	Willis B Conolly	Frances Elenora Eden	John Aaron Conolly	Theodore Knowles Eden (dec)	G Town
#1	4, Nov 1900	William Gilby McCoy	Rachel Patridge Scott	William Joshua McCoy	James Robert Scott	C Brac
#2	27, Nov 1900	Ellis Andrew Morton	Elrina E Dilbert	???? Morton	Joseph William Dilbert	C Brac
#3	15, May 1901	John Hyman Scott	Maud Mehitabel Hurlston	John H Scott	William Davenport Hurlston	C Brac

#4	29, May 1901	Isaac Rodrickous Smith	Estel Louise Dilbert	Joseph Smith	Joseph Dilbert	C Brac
#5	4, July 1901	Lemuel Alton Scott	Catharine Gwinderlin McLau	James M Scott	James W Mclaughlin	C Brac
#6	8, July 1901	Edward Gordon Scott	Catharine Loretta Bodden	James Scott	William Bodden	C Brac
#7	22, July 1901	Thomas Talbert Bodden	Emma Florinda Scott	George Bodden	Acourt Scott	C Brac
#8	1, Oct 1901	Henry George Anderson Smith	Catharine Louise Foster	Henry Smith	Taylor Foster	C Brac
#9	10, Dec 1901	Patrick Alvanza Scott	Elizabeth Clementina Foster	Robert A Scott	Elijah Foster	C Brac
#10	11, Dec 1901	Chamberlain Burke Foster	Susanna Scott	Taylor Foster	Robert A Scott	C Brac
#11	22, June 1902	Elgin Whitman Tatham	Enessilie Amertha Wood	Robert A Tatham	James R Wood	C Brac
#12	15, Feb 1902	William Bodden	Elizabeth Ebanks	William Bodden	James Ebanks	C Brac
#13	13, Mar 1902	Alfred Noel Bodden	Marian Margretta McCoy	Hyman Bodden	William Joshua McCoy	L Cayman
#14	24, Mar 1902	Herbert E Scott	Eliza Dorothea Bodden	Acourt Scott	George Bodden	C Brac
#15	9, April 1902	Theophilus ???? Conolly	Clarace Martha Bodden	James Conolly	Edward Bodden	C Brac
#16	29, July 1902	James Wallbridge Bodden	Catharine Alice Bodden	James Bodden	Alex Bodden	L Cayman
#17	30, July 1902	Jacob Uriah Tibbetts	Rachel Avice Tibbetts	Glover N Tibbetts	Henry Thompson	C Brac
#18	16, Sept 1902	Joseph Whitecross? Pouchie	Amanda Morton	William Pouchie	Denham Morton	C Brac
#19	5, Nov 1902	Alfred Samuel Kirkwood	Elizabeth Geneva McLean	Alexander Kirkwood	William D McLean	C Brac
#20	8, Nov 1902	????? Hunter	Jerusha? Elizabeth Hurlston	William Hunter	William ---- Hurlston	C Brac
#21	3, Dec 1902	Irvin Eugene Scott	Mary Evelyn Bodden	Langshaw Scott	Clarke Bodden	C Brac
#22	7, Jan 1903	George Riley Ritch	Dorty? Ioadora? Bodden	Thomas Ritch	Robin Bodden	C Brac
#23	2, Feb 1903	Decey Mervyn Scott	Elizabeth Frances Tibbetts	Lanshaw Scott	Glover P Tibbetts	C Brac

#24	16, June 1903	George Leonard Ryan	Ethel Emma Foster	James Ryan	Hemmington Foster	C Brac
#25	28, June 1903	Jason Burdett Tibbetts	Winnifred Ethena Scott	Jason N Tibbetts	William R Scott	C Brac
#1	18 June 1888	William Whitecross Watler	Rhodian Watler	Joseph Watler	James ??? McCoy	E End
#2	5 July 1888	Samuel Tindal Rankin	Susannah Pouchie	Samuel Rankin	Hathaway Pouchie	E End
#3	13 Sept 1888	Salvador Berry	Charlotte Bodden	Thomas William Berry	William Bodden	B Town
#4	13 Sept 1888	James Travis Berry	Malvina Flashy	Thomas William Berry	Sorrel Flashy	B Town
#5	14 Nov 1888	William Everit McLaughlin	Nasby Anna Pouchie	James McLaughlin	Joseph Pouchie	N Side
#6	14 Nov 1888	John Edward Ebanks	Elizabeth Victoria Pouchie	George Edward Ebanks	Samuel Pouchie	N Side
#7	25 Dec 1888	Henry Hitchens Pouchie	Eliza Partridge Dickson	Hathaway Pouchie	John Dickson	E End
#8	27 Dec 1888	Alfred Ernest Jackson	Eliza Lecourma Conolly	William Jackson	Jarrett Moses Conolly	E End
#9	31 Dec 1888	Henry Ebanks	Icharlotte Pouchie	Edmund Ebanks	Samuel Pouchie	E End
#10	24 Jan 1889	Benjamin Simpson Conolly	Rachel Rebecca McLean	Jarrett Moses Conolly	Joseph McLean	E End
#11	5 Feb 1889	Thomas Renton Green	James Elizabeth Bowden	Daniel Green	No first name Bowden	E End
#12	7 Feb 1889	James John Bodden	Jane Arabella Pouchie	Joseph Bodden	Joseph Pouchie	E End
#13	7 Feb 1889	William Henry Bodden	Margret Susannah Chisholm	Henry James Bodden	John Chisholm	E End
#14	14 Feb 1889	Samuel Lecassa Dickson	Isabella Rebecca Gardner	John Dickson	Samuel Gardner	E End
#15	23 May 1889	Richard Alfred Connor	Ina Arabella Hunter	no father listed	Nathaniel Hunter	E End
#16	19 June 1889	Joseph Alvin Walton	Jane Itha? McLean	Joseph Edwin Walton	Joseph McLean	E End
#17	26 July 1889	Jesper Bamont	Ruth Jackson	Raphael Bamont	William Jackson	E End
#18	1 Aug 1889	George Watler	Anna Louisa Young	William James Watler	John Philips	E End

#19	Missing					
#20	29 Aug 1889	James Isaiah Nixon	Martha Nellie Solomon	Richard F Nixon	Joseph Solomon	E End
#21	6 Nov 1889	George Wood	Brunella Christana McCoy	Waide Wood	William McCoy	E End
#22	21 Jan 1890	Thomas Zebulon Watson	Julia Elizabeth Connor	John Dennis Watson	Thomas McLoud Connor	E End
#23	29 Jan 1890	Henry Philip Coe	Marianne Watson	James Bodden Coe	Waide Bennet? Watler	E End
#24	6 Mar 1890	Richard Eusha? Carter	Caroline? Watson	Thomas Lazarus Carter	Rodney Watson	E End
#25	2 Apr 1890	Samuel Christian	Isabell Wood	Lobe Christian	Waide Wood	E End
Fiche 723	Date	Husband	Wife	His father	Her father	Place
#26	30 Apr 1890	Samuel Flashy	Catherine Meldrick Donaldso	Samuel Flashy	James Donaldson	E End
#27	17 Sept 1890	Richard Philip Bodden	Sarah Jane Webster	James S Bodden	John (N or W) Webster	E End
#28	30 Sept 1890	Dorrell Berry	Jane Marrietta McCoy	Thomas William Berry	William McCoy	E End
#29	25 Dec 1890	Simeon Montgomery Connor	Mary Rebecca Webster	Dennis Connor	Thomas Albert Webster	E End
#30	1 Jan 1891	John B Connor	Catherine Matilda Rankin	Joshua Algandon? Connor	William Stephen Rankin	E End
#31	30 Dec 1891	George Martin Rankin	Crisildy Watler	Samuel Rankin	Jacob Watler	E End
#32	31 Dec 1891	Joseph Selby Connor	Jacynshia? McCoy	Thomas Connor	George McCoy	E End
#33	5 Jan 1892	Wilford Walter	Elizabeth Regina Rankin	Jacob Watler	Samuel Rankin	E End
#34	12 Jan 1892	McCarlon Connor	Eliza Ann Watson	K? Connor	John S Watson	E End
#35	3 Feb 1892	Nigel Tydaman Watler	Valarico McLaughlin	William Eden Watler	Gilbert M. McLaughlin	E End
#36	10 Feb 1892	William Conwell Watler	Ersaline McLaughlin	William Eden Watler	Alfred O'Connor McLaughlin	E End
#37	8 June 1892	Tyler Jones Welcome	Catherine L??? Watler	Thomas J Welcome	John Arthur Watler	E End

#38	10 Aug 1892	James Whitecross Bush	Rachel Amber Watler	Henry Clark? Bush	Thomas Walter	E End
#39	28 Dec 1892	Samuel Reid Conolly	Ellen Margaretta McCoy	Thomas Dighton Conolly	James McCoy	E End
#40	11 Jan 1893	Joseph Milbur McLain	Rachel Ann Barsley	Joseh McLain	Frank Barsley	E End
#41	8 Mar 1893	Jennett? McLelland? Scott	Mary Matilda Henderson	James McDonald? Scott	John Henderson	E End
#42	11 May 1893	Theodore Nathan Tibbetts	Rachel Avice Thompson	Glover Nathaniel Tibbetts	Henry Gordon Thompson	E End
#43	29 July 1893	Joseph Sligo Whittaker	Henrietta Ebanks	James Whittaker	William Ebanks	E End
#44	11 Oct 1893	William Jennett? Pouchie	Elizabeth Rebecca Bodden	Joseph Pouchie	George Range? Bodden	E End
#45	28 Dec 1893	Solon Whitefield Watler	Lora Jenetta Conolly	Joseph Josiah Watler	James Dighton Conolly	E End
#46	4 Jan 1894	Samuel Whittaker	Malvina Pouchie	George Whittaker	Samuel Pouchie	E End
#47	8 Mar 1894	Charles Ebanks	Lucy Pouchy	Edmund Ebanks	Joseph Pouchy	E End
#48	2 Aug 1894	John Henriques	Lillian McLaughlin	Ebenezer Henriques	William McLaughlin	E End
#49	27 Dec 1894	Daniel Jervis	Georgeanna McCoy	William Jervis	George McCoy	E End
#50	6 Mar 1895	William Henry Jackson	Lilly Mae Wood	Joseph Spenser Jackson	Joseph Josiah Wood	E End
#51	11 July 1895	William Alfred Ebanks	Peggy Angelina Pouchy	William Ebanks	Robert Pouchie	E End
#52	1 Aug 1895	Abner Jones Welcome	Jane Patridge Watler	Thomas James Welcome	Thomas Watler	E End
#53	29 Aug 1895	Gilbert Magdily McLaughlin	Rachel Elizabeth McLain	Gilbert Magdily McLaughlin	John McLain	E End
#54	6 Nov 1895	Henry Holmes Tatum	Genita Electra Watler	Sparks Tatum	Joseph Watler	E End
#55	15 May 1895	Baxter Evans McLaughlin	Jane Margaretta Pouchie	Gilbert McLaughlin	Hathaway Pouchie	E End
#56	5 Dec 1895	James Croix Grizzel	Beatrice Watler	Joseph R Grizzel	John A Watler	E End
#57	26 Mar 1896	Aaron Henriques Qualo	Mary Jane Rankin	Aaron Qualo	William Rankin	E End

#58	29 Apr 1896	James Wellring Watson	Arabella Dickson	Rodney Watson	William Joshua Dickson	E End
#59	7 May 1896	Anthony McField Conolly	Lora McCoy	Thomas Dighton Conolly	James McCoy	E End
#60	11 June 1896	George Maclelan Jackson	Jane Jerusha Rankin	William Jackson	William Stephen Rankin	E End
#61	1 Sept 1896	Thomas Alaric Rankin	Leodinah Berry	William Rankin	Simeon Berry	E End
#62	9 Sept 1896	Arthur Newstead	Mary Amelia Watson	John Newstead	John D Watson	E End
#63	10 Jan 1897	John Ellsworth Whittaker	Elizabeth Gravellar Connor	Richard Whittaker	Thomas Connor	E End
#64	21 Jan 1897	George William Wood	Mehitabel Watler	George William Wood	John C??? Watler	E End
#65	27 Jan 1897	Robert Louis Bodden	Lucilla Stewart	Robert Bodden	Charles Stewart	E End
#66	24 Mar 1897	William James Watler	Eugenia Watler	Thomas Gilbert Watler	William Eden Watler	E End
#67	30 June 1897	George Robert Walton	Martha Madura Connor	Robert Walton	Thomas Connor	E End
#68	28 Dec 1897	William Martin Conolly	Jane Helesha(Euditha)McLa	Jarrett Moses Conolly	MacDonald McLaughlin	E End
#69	20 Jan 1898	Robert Conolly	Evelina Watler	William Smily Conolly	Jacob Watler	E End
#70	20 Jan 1898	Thomas Bodden	Eliza Berry	Blank	Blank	E End
Fiche 739		Husband	Wife	His father	Her father	Place
#1	12, June 1907	William Cleaver Bodden	Dina Mildred Hinds	Robert Bodden	William Hinds	S Sound
#2	27, June 1907	William M?? Bush	Dasy Ella Hydes	William Thomas Bush	Renaldo Hydes	W Bay
#3	18, July 1907	Henry L Ebanks	Adina L Ebanks	James Ebanks	James Ebanks	W Bay
#4	26, Dec 1907	James William Bush	Mary Jane Smith	James Shearer? Bush	Joseph Smith	W Bay
#5	3, Jan 1908	Moses Franklin Belcarris	Martha Ebanks	Henry Belcarris	Charles Ebanks	G Town
#6	9, Jan 1908	Charles Evans Ebanks	Rosanna Delzinea Ebanks	James Cadian Ebanks	Ishmael Ebanks	W Bay
#7	22, Jan 1908	James Eli Bodden	Eunice Matilda Bodden	James Bodden	James A Bodden	G Town

#8	13, Feb 1908	Joseph Mackie Ebanks	Janitha Margretta Ebanks	James Cadian Ebanks	Thomas O. Ebnks	W Bay
#9	13, Feb 1908	Ahaziah Powery	Dellise Ida Ebanks	Adolphus Powery	William Allen Ebanks	W Bay
#10 & #11 appear to be Jamaica						
#12	3, Feb 1909	Mark Endicott Jackson	Virginia Rownett Merren	Ebert Edmund Jackson	Richard Merren	Newlands
#13	7, oct 1909	Charles Allan Watler	Esther Matilda Watler	John P? Watler	James H? Watler	Pedro
#14	28, Oct 1909	Ezekiel Stewart	Sarah Jessientia Solomon	Charles D Stewart	George Solomon	B Town
#15	23, Dec 1909	Alexander Selwyn Eden	Sarah Leonie West	Gilbert Eden	William West	Savannah
#16	29, Dec 1909	James Miller	Maggie Watler	John Miller	John Watler	Pedro
#17	5, Jan 1910	Alson Macaulay Eden	Elaine G? Eden	John Samuel Eden	Alex? Gilbert Eden	John Cohe
#18	6, Jan 1910	Thomas Alfred Jackson	Rosalee Jackson	James S Jackson	John M Jackson	Newlands
#19	26, Jan 1910	Paul Wainwright	Winifred Bodden	Robert Wainwright	Joseph Bodden	Bodden To
#20	1, Feb 1910	James Patrick Levy	Elizabeth Clementine Bodde	John B? Levy	Edward Bodden	N Side
#21	10, Feb 1910	Herbert Wood	Florence Hunter	Joseph Josiah Wood	Nathaniel Hunter	Pedro
#22	18, Apr 1910	Stanhope Evi Robinson	Flora Almera McCoy	Aaron Robinson	William McCoy	B Town
#23	5, July 1910	Avon Daniel Smith	Rhoda Bernett Bodden	Charles Smith	James Bodden	N Side
#24	21, July 1910	William Connor	Ermyn? McLaughlin	James Wood Connor	Wallace Mclaughlin	E End
#25	24, Aug 1910	Lambton Lorrdine Eden	Doris Lauretta Merren	Mowat Eden	Elmhurst Merren	John Cohe
#26/1	2, Nov 1910	Alfred Coe Errington	Nina Lenore Eden	William Mearns Coe	Mowat Eden	John Cohe
#27/2	3, Nov 1910	Charles Asa Coe	Julia Edith Feurtado	Joseph William Coe	William Allen Feurtado	Newlands

#28/3	29, Dec 1910	Willie Tatum	Ellie Chisholm	John Mowatt Tatum	Edwin Chisholm	N Side
#29/4	18, Jan 1911	James Lemuel Dixon	Florence Clementine Bodden	Talbert Dixon	Robert Bodden	B Town
#30/5	20, Mar 1911	John McLean	Sarah Christana Bodden	McDonald McLean	Joseph Bodden	E End
#31/6	25, Apr 1911	Thomas Dilmore Conolly	Florinda McCoy	John Moses Conolly	James Welcome McCoy	E End
#32/7	1, June 1911	Alfred Miothan Powell	Hermina Bodden	William Lazarus Powell	Edward Bodden	B Town
#33/8	24, Aug 1911	Ellington Bodden	Gwendolyn A Parsons	Acourt Bodden	Edmund Parsons	G Town
#34/9	7, Dec 1911	Henry Augustus Banks	Rebecca Jane Wood	Henry Banks	Tourzaline Wood	B Town
#35/10	11, Dec 1911	Harold Albert Ebanks	Isidora Irine Ebanks	Albert Ebanks	James Ebanks	N Side
#36/11	26, Dec 1911	James Moore	Rovena Connor	Thomas Moore	Thomas Connor	B Town
#37/12	28, Dec 1911	Elsworth Ebanks	Edith Ebanks	Benjamin Ebanks	Henry Ebanks	N Side
#38/13	28, Dec 1911	Michael Whittaker	Jemima Brown	William Whittaker	Richard Brown	N Side
#39/14	12, June 1912	William Lorenzo McCoy	Lydia Verona Welcome	James McCoy	Tyler Welcome	Colliers
#41/16	2, July 1912	Selbine Esren Watler	Abigail Clarabell Jackson	Felix Watler	Samson? Jackson	E End
#42/17	10, July 1912	George Ellis Conolly	Nora Belle Watler	Laban Conolly	John Watler	B Town
#43/18	10, July 1912	Herbert Charles Jonas	Esther Isabelle Lyon	A. B. Jonas	Edgar Jacob Pouchie	B Town
#44/19	17, Sept 1912	Joseph Scobel Bodden	Jane Genevra Bodden	Joseph Bodden	James Bodden	B Town
#45/20	16, Oct 1912	Irvin T Ebanks	Maggie McLaughlin	James Ebanks	Cameron McLaughlin	N Side
#46/21	22, Oct 1913	Elbert Thompson	Eudane Merren	William E? Thompson	Henry? Merren	G Town
#47/22	29, Oct 1913	James S West	Olivia Vonetta Watler	William West	John F Watler	Savannah
#48/23	31, Dec 1913	Roland Archibold Bodden	kathleen Lucille Hind	Roland Bodden	William Hinds	S Sound

#49/24	1, Jan 1914	Nical Carter	Mary Forgas	James Carter	C? Forgas	B Town
#50/25	7, Jan 1914	Samuel Easman? Jervis	Rachel Eursaline Frederick	Alfred no last name	Thomas Frederick	B Town
#51/1	14, Jan 1914	Joseph S? Terry	Elizabeth Medora Berry	John Terry	Travis Berry	B Town
#52/2	27, Mar 1914	Willie Weston Thompson	Ruby Rodel Bodden	William Nelson Thompson	William Lowell Bodden	G Town
#53/3	29, April 1914	Thomas Kelly	Elodie Stewart	Kennedy Kelly	Thomas Connor	B Town
#54/4	7, May 1914	Alex? Alvanza Conolly	Elizabeth Petrona Jackson	Laban Conolly	Isaiah Jackson	E End
#55/5	7, July 1914	William R Dixon	Sarah Malvina Bodden	William Dixon	John Bodden	E Edn
#56/6	9, July 1914	Richard Ryan	Lillie Thompson	John Ryan	Thomas Thompson	R Bay
#57/7	16, Dec 1914	Atwood Levy	Nettie Wood	James Levy	Tourzaline Wood	B Town
#58/8	16, Dec 1914	Richard Crawford Jackson	Nina Petrenilla Hinds	Atkins Jackson	Joseph Hinds	S Sound
#59/9	30, Dec 1914	Wilford Gillis Conolly	Olive Petrona Conolly	Anthony Conolly	James Conolly	E End
#60/10	30, Dec 1914	Edward Lambert Terry	Ella Adina Berry	John Terry	Dorrie Berry	B Town
#61/11	13, Jan 1915	Bartholemew Frederick	Ena(or Eva) McCoy	Thomas Frederick	Thomas Berry	B Town
#62/12	14, Jan 1915	Hezekiah Johnson	Olivia C Bodden	Lisby Johnson	Thomas Bodden	E End
#63/13	21, Jan 1915	Bunyan Watler	Effie Thompson	John Watler	Robert D Thompson	Savannah
#64/14	2, Feb 1915	William Bradley Rankin	Ethel Verona McLaughlin	George Rankin	Samuel McLaughlin	E End
Fiche No.	742/1	Husband	Wife	His Father	Her Father	
#5	April 24, 1889	Hanford Thomson Scott	Arabella McDonald	William Scott	David McDonald	Cayman Br
#13	Dec 22, 1889	William Eden Bodden	Julia Catherine McCoy	Hyman Bodden, Sr	William McCoy	Little Caym
#20	May 8, 1890	Henry N(?) Rutty	Julia Ann Lazare	William Rutty	Antonio Lazare	Cayman Br
#24	Oct 19, 1892	Henry Fitzer Hewitt	Julia Marjorie(?) Ritch	late Rev Edward Hewitt	William Ritch, Sr	Cayman Br

#33	Nov 9, 1893	Edward Scott	Sarah Elizabeth Ryan	William Robert Scott	William S Ryan	Cayman B
#41	Jan 8, 1895	John Sidney Foster	Viennie Drusilla Tibbetts	late H.C. Foster	Nathaniel Glover Tibbetts	Cayman B
#6	June 26, 1889	James Fraser	Adelaide Scott	William Fraser	Benjamin Scott	Cayman B
#14	July 2, 1890	Jenethe (?) Scott	Elizabeth Jane McLaughlin	James M Scott	John McDonald McLaughlin	Cayman B
#21	May 29, 1892	John Antonio Lazare	Judith Margaret Scott	Antonio Lazare	Thomas Scott	Cayman B
#26	Nov 16, 1893	Bartholomew Peter van de Sa	Zillah M. Ritch	G.G. van de Sande	Z.D. Ritch	Cayman B
#34	Dec 13, 1893	James Montgomery McLaughl	Clara Clementina Thompson	John McDonald McLaughli	Henry Thompson	Cayman B
#42	Jan 16, 1895	George Campbell	Mary Ann C. Scott	Campbell	Thomas Ritch	Cayman B
#7	July 17, 1889	Walter Elsworth McLaughlin	Frances Louise Roper	James M. McLaughlin	John Edward Roper	Cayman B
#15	July 16, 1890	William Thomas Hurlstone	Rachel Lizette Tibbetts	William D Hurlstone	N.G. Tibbetts	Cayman B
#22	June 15, 1892	Doddridge Malverns Scott	Leah Avaline McLaughlin	late James Michael Scott	John McDonald McLaughlin	Cayman B
#27	Dec 8, 1892	William Robert Borden	Angie Hunter	William James Borden	James Edward Hunter	Cayman B
#35	Dec 27, 1893	John Lionel Walton	Lizzette Elizabeth Ritch	Robert Walton	John Ritch	Cayman B
#43	Jan 30, 1895	Richard Alexander Nixon	Agnes Elizabeth Ritch	Edwin Nixon (deceased)	Thomas Ritch (deceased)	Cayman B
#8	July 18, 1889	James Edward Bodden	Agnes Isabella Hurlstone	William Bodden	S.T. Hurlstone	Cayman B
#23	June 28, 1892	James Edward Scott	Julie Louisa Scott	Benjamin Scott	John Scott	Cayman B
#28	Dec 27, 1892	Joseph Magnus Bodden of Lc	Elizabeth Ann Scott	Hyman Bodden	Robert Alvanga Scott	
						Cayman B
#36	Dec 27, 1893	Alrick O'Donald McLaughlin	Laura Ann Walton	Robert McLaughlin	Robert Walton	Cayman B
#44	Mar 6, 1895	John Phelan Hayes	Matilda Virginia McLaughlin	George Hayes	J. McDonald McLaughlin	Cayman B

#1	June 23, 1887	Herbert Eugene Foster	Edith Lauretta Ritch	William S Foster	William S Foster	Cayman Br
#9	July 31, 1889	Joseph Rufus Hunter	Angeline Topping	William Hunter, Sr	Joseph Topping	Cayman Br
#16	Aug 20, 1890	William Benjamin Scott	Ellen Margretta Ritch	no father listed	no father listed	Cayman Br
#24	Sept 7, 1893	James William Morton	Elizabeth Elmina Martin	James William Morton, Sr	Andrew Martin	Cayman Br
#29	Dec 28, 1892	James (McCarver?)Bodden-L	Jane Editha Foster	Waide Bodden	William Stephen Foster	Cayman Br
#37	Feb 7, 1894	George Arthur Wright	Lucy Evangaline Gordon	Charles Edward Wright	Surgerson(?) Gordon	Cayman Br
#45	Mar 7, 1895	Edwin Elias Walton	Sarah Margaretta Quallo	Robert Walton	Elias Quallo	Cayman Br
#2	Dec 26, 1884	Andrew Ritch	Catherine M. Dixon	Matthias Ritch	Ephesus Dixon	Cayman Br
#10	Aug 1, 1889	John Rueben Bodden	Elizabeth Agnes Scott	Joseph Wallace Bodden	Edward Scott	Cayman Br
#17	Sept 21, 1890	Joseph Nathaniel Bodden	Frances Rebecca Scott	Joseph Bodden	Edward Scott	Cayman Br
#30	Aug 2, 1893	James Allen Scott	Julia Adelaide Foster	John Scott	H.C.(?) Foster	Cayman Br
#38	Feb 22, 1894	Timothy Augustus Ritch	Vienna Marion Henderson	William Ritch	late John Henderson	Cayman Br
#46	Mar 13, 1895	T (cannot read) Alvanzo Lazar	Georgiana Mary Stores	Antonio Lazare	George W Stores	Cayman Br
#3	April 11, 1888	Timothy Eden Scott	Judith Lovenia Foster	James Scott	Waide Foster	Cayman Br
#11	Aug 11 1889	William Tibbetts	Henrietta Bodden	G.N. Tibbetts	G.N. Tibbetts	Cayman Br
#48	Dec 29, 1895	John Henry Scott	Catherine Adele Scott	Hanford Scott	Thomas Scott	Cayman Br
#4	May 2, 1888	James Levi Scott	Roseanna E Bodden	James Scott	James Scott	Cayman Br
#12	Dec 18 1889	Hemmington S. Foster	Isabella Ann Hunter	Hennington S. Foster, Sr	James Wood Hunter	Cayman Br
#19	May 4, 1892	Joseph Taylor Ritch	Rhonda Marian Kirkwood	John Ritch	Alex Kirkwood	Cayman Br
#32	Nov 1, 1893	Joseph Richard Grizzel (Lcay.)	Marie Leanora Scott	Joseph Richard Grizzell	John Scott	Little Caym

#40	July 25, 1894	Wellington Ritch	Katherine Ebanks	Matthew Ritch	Ezekial Ebanks	Cayman B
#18	Dec 26, 1891	James H Hurlstone	Elizabeth L. Rankin	William D Hurlstone	Roger Rankin	Cayman B
#31	October 2, 189	James Edred Scott	Susanna Winnifred Hurlstone	James R Scott	William D Hurlstone	Cayman B
#39	July 9, 1894	Edmund Ebanks	Frances Austin	Henry Ebanks	John Webster Michaels (?)	Cayman B
#47	July 11, 1895	Joseph Elric Mclean	Agnes Eugenia Webster	Joseph McLean	Joseph Webster	Cayman B
Fiche #744	Date	Husband	Wife	His father	Her father	Place
#1	4 June 1896	Cedric McLellan Jennett	Edith Eliza Bird	Richard Jennett	Joseph Bird	G. Town
#2	21 Oct 1896	John Timothy Ebanks	Elizabeth Susannah Henning	Samuel M Ebanks	Peter Hennings	W. Bay
#3	11 Nov 1896	Thomas Henry Parsons	Sarah Arabella Ebanks	Samuel Parsons	Thomas Farrington Ebanks	W. Bay
#4	3 Dec 1896	Herbert Edward Parsons	Lizette Janitha(?) Yates	George Edmund Parsons	Robert James Yates	W. Bay
#5	28 Dec 1896	Edward Augustus Ebanks	Jane Louisa Ebanks	Joseph Jonathon Ebanks	George Henry Ebanks	W. Bay
#6	30 Dec 1896	William (???) Banker	Edith (???) Dilbert	John S. Banker	Thomas Dilbert	W. Bay
#7	1 Jan 1897	Jacob Julian	Agnes Mendez (?)	Jacob Julian	Robert Mendez (?)	G. Town
#8	6 Jan 1897	John Avanda Nixon	Mary Lavinia Bodden	John Clark Nixon	Lowell Bodden	G. Town
#9	7 Jan 1897	James Albert Ebanks	Elle Maria Ebanks	James Kelson(?) Ebanks	George Henry Ebanks	W. Bay
#10	13 Jan 1897	James Heber Arch	Virginia Francesca Thompso	James Arch	Raib Thompson	G. Town
#11	20 Jan 1897	William Steadman Bodden	Mary Jane Watler	Eliel Steadman Bodden	William Steven Watler	G. Town
#12	1 April 1897	Leosker Eden Ebanks	Agnes Millintcha Hydes	James Albert Ebanks	Joseph Hydes	W. Bay
#13	12 April 1897	Neils Christian Petersen	Maybelle Bodden	Mearns Petersen	William Bodden	G. Town
#14	21 April 1897	George Leslie Coe	Rosa Lee Josephs	Waide Bodden Coe	John Josephs	G. Town
#15	6 May 1897	Thomas Joseph Watler	Elizabeth Eunice Walter	(?)Thomas Joseph Watler	James Hughes Watler	Prospect

#16	27 May 1897	Edwin Pheland Bush	Mary Clarke Bodden	Edwin Bloomfield(?) Bush	Wilmot Bodden	G. Town
#17	16 June 1897	John Buford Bush	Mary Jane Brandon	Edwin B Bush	John Robertson Brandon	G. Town
#18	6 Aug 1897	William Whitmore Ebanks	Elizabeth Joanna Bush	William Manderson Ebanks	(?) Henry Bush	W. Bay
#19	1 Sept 1897	Henry Michael Bodden	Susannah Melia Ebanks	George Edward Bodden	?	W. Bay
#20	23 Sept 1897	Carol Henderson	Antionette Emmelline Bodde	John Henderson	Henry Wilmot Bodden	W. Bay
#21	11 Nov 1897	George Harrison Ebanks	Elizabeth Mary Henning	George Henry Ebanks	John Hennings	W. Bay
#22	10 Jan 1898	Joseph Anthony Smith	Martha Matilda Parchment	Joseph Smith	James Alexander Parchment	W. Bay
#23	26 Jan 1898	John Penhallow	Sarah Elizabeth Bodden	John Penhallow	William Lowell Bodden	G. Town
#24	17 Feb 1898	James Hamons Ebanks	Annie Arabella Ebanks	George Henry Ebanks	? Ebanks	W. Bay
#1	11 May 1898	Oratio Nelson Bodden	Lottie Matilda Thompson	Joseph Bodden	?	G. Town
#2	May 1898	William Cecil Thompson	Julie (???) Navis	William Thompson	John Navis	Prospect
#3	July 1898	Malachi Routledge Yates	Florence Matilda Bodden	Robert James Yates	Henry James Bodden	W. Bay
#4	3 Aug 1898	William James Bodden	Beatrice Selina Alley	William Bodden	Ephraim Alley	G. Town
#5	3 Aug 1898	Joseph McGuire Scott	Adelaide Louise Thomson	Thomas James Scott	William Nelson Thompson	G. Town
#6	19 Aug 1898	James Gradison Parsons	Maggie Arvilla(?) Hydes	Alfred Parsons	Julius Hydes	G. Town
#7	18 Aug 1898	Thomas Elmslie Thompson	Mary Elizabeth Thompson	Thomas Thompson	John Thompson	Prospect
#8	24 Aug 1898	Hubert Nelson Raymong(?)	Evelyn Lucille McKenzie	John Raymong(?)	(?)McNulty ?	G. Town
#9	12 Oct 1898	Joseph Trueman Hurlston	Lucy Elizabeth Bodden	Robert Hurlston	William Bodden	South Sou
#10	8 Nov 1898	Charles Buford Bush	Zillah Pauline Bodden	Charles Bush	William Bodden	G. Town
#11	15 Dec 1898	Joseph Francisco Eden	Lucy James or Jones Eden	?	Thomas H ?	Pedro

#12	29 Dec 1898	William Simmons Skillett	Elisha Adina McKenzie	George Skillett	Robin McKenzie	
#13	4 Jan 1899	Leishman Orrett Godfrey	Lolitta (?) Letiticia Bernard	William Godfrey	John Bernard	G. Town
#14	4 Jan 1899	Lemuel Lohman Rivers	Rachel Catherine Bodden	Robert Rivers	William Lowell Bodden	G. Town
#15	12 Jan 1899	Thomas Baxter Rivers	Mary Charlotte Bodden	?	William Bodden	W. Bay
#16	15 Mar 1899	John Shearer Jackson	Mary Anne Jackson	James Jackson	Robert Montgomery Jackson	G. Town
#17	6 April 1899	Dicey Jackson (?) Nixon	Mary Ann Elizabeth Douglas	George	?	G. Town
#18	25 May 1899	James Coe Crighton	Mildred Lavinia Eden	?	?	Prospect
#19	7 June 1899	Laurence Delgado Thomson	Ann Brett Crighton	?	Alexander McKeith Crighton	Spotts
#20	16 June 1899	James Edmund Merren	Susanna Dorothy Miller	?	William James	Savannah
#21	13 July 1899	James Manoah Eden	E (?) Isabell Watler	?	Malcolm (Watler)	Lower Valle
#22	July 1899	Thomas Temple Ebanks	Elizabeth Martha Bodden	?	Robert Wilmot Bodden	W. Bay
#23	24 Aug 1899	Henry Arthur Hydes	Ena Virginia Ebanks	William Hydes	John Albert (Ebanks)	W. Bay
#24	30 Aug 1899	Thomas Hubert Parsons	Antionette Irene Bodden	Alfred (?)	John Clarke (Bodden)	W. Bay
#25	14 Dec 1899	Edward (??) Bernard	Mary Elizabeth Nelson	?		Spotts
#1	Dec 1899	William Edward Thompson	Lucy Adelaide Watler	John Thompson	Acourt Watler	Prospect
#2	20 Dec 1899	Robert Crighton	Elizabeth Jane Merren	Alexander M. Crighton	George Edward Merren	Newlands
#3	27 Dec 1899	Elredge Montgomery Ebanks	Amy Downs Ebanks	Henry Ishmael Ebanks	Albert Ebanks	W. Bay
#4	27 Dec 1899	John Alonzo Bodden	Enna(or Emma) Elizabeth B	Darling Bodden	Steadman Bodden	G. Town
#5	28 Dec 1899	William Law Bennett	Rachel Elizabeth Ebanks	Robert Steven Bennett	Joseph Benjamin Ebanks	Savannah
#6	10, Jan 1900	Edward (???) Russell	Ena Elizabeth Thomas	Robert Russell	William Thomas	G. Town

#7	17, Jan 1900	Hubert (or Robert) Lee Ebanks	Hannah Arabella Hennings	Samuel Matthew Ebanks	Peter? Henning	W. Bay
#8	17, Jan 1900	James Edward Hurlston	Lillian Alice Jackson	Denham Hurlston	Montgomery Jackson	G. Town
#9	18, Jan 1900	William Wallace Watler	Louise Victoria Eden	Thomas Steven Watler	Henry Hitchens Eden	Prospect
#10	30, Jan 1900	James Grant Bodden	(?) Hannah Bodden	James Grant Bodden	George Bodden	W. Bay
#11	31, Jan 1900	(?) Elijah Bodden	Mary Catherine Powell	William Bodden	James Samuel Stewart	B. Town
#12	14, Feb 1900	Lincoln Abraham Bodden	Malvena Wood	James Bodden	Everett Wood	B. Town
#13	15, Feb 1900	Edward Bodden	Alice Donaldson	Samuel Robert Bodden	James Donaldson	B. Town
#14	7, Mar 1900	Ernest Rivers	Louise Bodden	John Rivers	Joseph Bodden	G. Town
#15	15, Mar 1900	Hewiston Bodden	Jennie Merren	James Bodden	Nathan Merren	Newlands
#16	21, Mar 1900	Arthur Bodden	Mary Bodden	William Bodden	Thomas Bodden	G. Town
#17	12, April 1900	Walter Bodden	Anita Eden	James Bodden	William Eden	G. Town
#18	3, May 1900	Henry Thompson	Hermina Thomson	William Thompson	Edward Thompson	G. Town
#19	27, Jun 1900	John Malabre Conolly	Fannie Belle Parsons	John Moses Conolly	Theophilus Parsons	G. Town
#20	28, June 1900	W Ebanks	Jane Ebanks	Cadian Ebanks	William Allen Ebanks	W. Bay
#21	19, July 1900	Reginald Kirkconnell	Leonie Esther Thomson	Walter Kirkconnell	Thomas Thompson	Red Bay
#22	13, Sept 1900	Earnest Berry	Alice Powell	S Berry	Lazarus Powell	Breakers
#23	26, Sept 1900	Earnest Connor	Ellen Dorothy Bush	Thomas Connor	Thomas Bush	
? #24	27, Sept 1900	Edmund Jackson	Mary Watler	Montgomery Jackson	Thomas Watler	Spotts
#25	1, Oct 1900	Langley Bodden	Agnes Hurlston	Joseph Bodden	Denham Hurlston	South Sou
#1	22,Nov 1900	Lazarus Powell	Evelina Frederick	Edward Powell	Thomas Frederick	Bodden To

#2	3, Dec 1900	Timothy Bodden	Etheline Eden	Henry Bodden	William Eden	Bodden To
#3	6, Dec 1900	Dorril Steward	Frances Wood	Samuel Stewart	Josiah Wood	Pedro
Fiche 745	Date	Husband	Wife	His Father	Her Father	Place
#4	1, Jan 1901	Hubert Smith	Sarah Ann Bush	Joseph Smith	James Bush	W Bay
#5	2, Jan 1901	Thomas MacDonald Ebanks	Malvenia Dixon	Richard Ebanks	Andrew Dixon	G Town
#6	3, Jan 1901	Zacheus Cooper	Rachel Jennett	Thomas Cooper	John Jennett	G Town
#7	22, Jan 1901	George Rogers Gore	Minnie Lavenia Feurtado	George Rogers Gore	Timothy Bodden	
#8	30, Jan 1901	George Leslie Coe	Mary Adaline Bodden	Waide Bodden Coe	James Bodden	G Town
#9	6, Mar 1901	William Henry Bodden	Jenny Lind Bodden	Thomas A Bodden (Dec)	William C Bodden	G Town
#10	27, Mar 1901	Richard Samuel McField	Sarah Elizabeth Nixon	Napoleon McField	Thomas Isaiah Nixon	G Town
#11	12, Dec 1901	Charles Alexander McIntyre E	Adina Elizabeth Eden	William Eden	William Mowat Eden	G Town
#12	18, Dec 1901	Samuel (???) Miles	Mary Ann Elmina McKenzie	James Samuel Miles	Robin Samuel McKenzie	G Town
#13	26, Dec 1901	Joseph Nicodemus Smith	Ann Elizabeth Bodden	Joseph Henry Smith	William James Bodden	W Bay
#14	29, Jan 1902	William Jones	Jame Amanda Lamont	William Jones	William Godfrey	G Town
#15	19, Feb 1902	Henry Ebanks	Almera Nixon	John Ebanks	Thomas Isaiah Nixon	W Bay
#16	13, Mar 1902	Thomas Medina Dilbert	Olivia Ann Bush	Thomas Dilbert	Thomas Bush	W Bay
#17	1, May 1902	James Wood Hunter	Mary Annie Parsons	James Edred Hunter	Edmund Parsons	G Town
#18	14, May 1902	John Absalom Dilbert	Florence Georgiana Matthew	Henry Dilbert	John Matthews	G Town
#19 ?	22, May 1902	Lemuel Henry Ebanks	Elvina Brunella Yates	William Henry Ebanks	Joseph Yates	W Bay
#21	14, Aug 1902	William Mearns Coe	Charlotte Emmeline McTagg	William Mearns Coe	Frederick Simpson McTaggart	G Town

#22	19, Nov 1902	Joseph Josiah Bird	Bertha Stevenson	James Bird	Henry Stevenson	S South
#23	20, Nov 1902	Ambrose Thompson	Eurina Jackson	Raib Thompson	Milton Jackson	Newlands
#24	11, Dec 1902	Herbert Eden	Antionette Wood	Henry Eden	Coe Wood	B Town
#25	18, Dec 1902	Charles Goring	Vinnie Linwood	Edward Goring	Samuel Linwood	G Town
#1	26, Dec 1902	John Holier	Zenola McLaughlin	John Holier	William McLaughlin	G Town
#2	30, Dec 1902	Richard Ebanks	(?)Inah Ebanks	James Sterling Ebanks	Joseph Ebanks	W Bay
#3	31, Dec 1902	Raymond Bodden	Alma Alley	William Acourt Bodden	Ephraim Alley	G Town
#4	7, Jan 1903	Harold Bodden	Lettie Bush	William Bodden	Baxter Bush	G Town
#5	15, Jan 1903	Avandan Scott	Emily Ebanks	Acourt Scott	Obadiah Ebanks	W Bay
#6	15, Jan 1903	John Jackson	Calena Jackson	William Jackson	Ebbert Jackson	W Bay
#7	22, Jan 1903	Nicholas Ross	Rose Arch	Daniel Ross	James Arch	G Town
#8	11, Feb 1903	Willis Bodden	Eunice Bush	Joseph Bodden	Hezekiah Bush	S South
#9	11, Feb 1903	Lloyd A Scott	Mertie K Gressman	Hyman Scott	Andrew Gressman	G Town
#10	15, April 1903	John Parsons Bodden	Abbie Susy Bodden	Henry Bodden	Samuel Bodden	G Town
#11	6, May 1903	William Frederick	Euphemia Godfrey	Duncan Frederick	James Godfrey	G Town
#12	17, June 1903	Henry Ratcliff Jennett	Mahala Hurlston	John Jennett	Robert Steven Hurlston	G Town
#13	23, June 1903	David Parsons	Lina Henning	Samuel Parsons	Samuel Henning	W Bay
#14	1, July 1903	James McGlashan Thompson	Ursula Farrell	John thompson	Zebulon Farrell	R Bay
#15	17, Aug 1903	Daniel Minzett	Ercelina Solomon	Samuel Minzett	George Solomon	B Town
#16	17, Sept 1903	James Hurlston	Lora Watler	Joseph Hurlston	Rodriques Watler	R Bay

#17	10, Nov 1903	Robert Baxter Bush	Emily Edith Clegg	Baxter Bush	Cedric Clegg	G Town
#18	3, Dec 1903	Hermon Farrell	Jane Thompson	Zebulon Farrell	Ewing Thompson	Headsoun
#19	10, Dec 1903	Duncan McTaggart	Irene Eden	Frederick McTaggart	William Mowat Eden	G Town
#20	16, Dec 1903	Reginald Cecil Dias	Susannah Godfrey	Isaac Dias	Nicodemus Godfrey	G Town
#21	16, Dec 1903	William Cecil Dias	Vajczatha Simms	Ames Dias	Daniel Simms	G Town
#22	30, Dec 1903	Fortescue Thompson	Minnie Arch	Raib Thompson	James Arch	G Town
#23	31, Dec 1903	Edward Parsons	Diana Ebanks	Edward Parsons	Cadian Ebanks	W Bay
#24	10, Mar 1904	Ranald Eden	Maud Watler	John Samuel Eden	William Thomas Watler	Savannah
#25	16, mar 1904	James Nixon	Ophelia Godfrey	R. Nixon	Jacob Godfrey	G Town
#1	16, Mar 1904	Leitch Bodden	Florentine Thompson	John Clarke Bodden	Fortescue Thompson	G Town
#2	30, Mar 1904	Eugene Thompson	Madaline Bodden	William Thompson	James Bodden	G Town
#3	8, June 1904	William Garvin	Lisette Ebanks	Edward Garvin	James Shirley Ebanks	W Bay
#4	13, July 1904	Charles Sumner Bodden	Nina Madeline Bodden	Robert Knowles Bodden	James Bodden	G Town
#5	20, July 1904	James Josiah Bird	Othella Solomon	James Bird	Joseph Peck Solomon	G Town
#6	21, July 1904	Dilon Thompson	Sarah Watler	Thomas Thompson	Acourt Watler	Prospect
#7	4, Aug 1904	Joseph Thomas Watler	Irene Navis	Joseph Abraham Watler	John Navis	R Bay
#5	26, Aug 1891	William Reid Green	Julian Berry	Daniel Green	Thomas William Berry	Frank Sour
#6	30, Sept 1891	William Grant West	Claradina Carter	James West	Lazarus Carter	B Town
#7	3 Feb, 1892	Thomas Rodriquez McCoy	Mary Virginia Solomon	William Benjamin McCoy	James Webber Solomon	B Town
#1	7, May 1908	Hillard Lindo Ebanks	Florence Mehitabel Hydes	Philip Ebanks	Julius Hydes	W Bay

#2	8, July 1908	Willie Rivers	Mabel Bodden	James Rivers	William James Bodden	W Bay
#3	12, Aug 1908	Robert Montgomery Jackson	Ethelin Elizabeth Watler	Robert Montgomery Jacks	William Watler	G Town
#4	8, Oct 1908	James Calvin Ebanks	Ida Jeneva Ebanks	Samuel Ebanks	Henry Ebanks	W Bay
#5	1, Dec 1908	Kenuel Mclelan Jackson	Dinorah Geneva Jackson	John Henry Jackson	Ebert Jackson	W Bay
#6	29, Dec 1908	John Bunting Bodden	Cora Antoinette Alley	William Acourt Bodden	Robert B Alley	G Town
#7	13, Jan 1909	Nathan Alexander McKenzie	Alva Chollette	James McKenzie	George Chollette	G Town
#8	22, Jan 1909	William Osborne Barnett	Rowena Amelia Ebanks	John Barnett	James Sterling Ebanks	W Bay
#9	30, Jan 1909	Henry Elmoor Parchment	Justina Irine Gomez	Henry Parchment	John Immanuel Gomez	G Town
#10	20, oct 1909	William Osmond Chisholm	Janet Erena Ebanks	William James Chisholm	Samuel Matthew Ebanks	W Bay
#11	27, Oct 1909	Fleming Bodden	Elizabeth Henning	Tharpe Bodden	Sterling Henning	W Bay
#12	3, Nov 1909	Thomas Henry Hydes	Sarah Emmeline Hydes	Julius Hydes	Joseph Hydes	W Bay
#13	15, Dec 1909	George Leopold Bodden	Jennie Ebanks	William Bodden	Samuel Jonathan Ebanks	W Bay
#14	30, Dec 1909	Ebbert Edmund Jackson	Zatta Aurelia Jackson	Ebbert Edmund Jackson	Milton Jackson	W Bay
#15	5, Jan 1910	Nehemia Frederick	Clementina Albertha Dixon	Thomas Frederick	Richard Andrew Dixon	R Bay
#16	27, April 1910	Robert Dolmon Parsons	Caroline Jemima Ebanks	Samuel Parsons	Samuel Jonathan Ebanks	W Bay
#17	28, Apri 1910	Robert Smith	Rhoda Albertha Ebanks	Alexander Smith	Joseph Ebanks	W Bay
#18	22, June 1910	Rayal Brazly Bodden	Mehitabel Valerie Bodden	Roland Bodden	Steadman Bodden	G Town
#19	13, July 1910	Zebulon Thompson	Dora Farrell	Robert Thompson	Zebulon Farrell	R Bay
#20	20, July 1910	Lewis Leslie Chisholm	Della Magdaline Ebanks	John Chisholm	Samuel Ebanks	W Bay
#21	20, July 1910	Arthur Hills Martin	Ortencia Christabel Miles	Charles Martin	Benjamin Miles	G Town

#22	7, Sept 1910	Samuel Alvanza Smith	Delzie Cristobel Dixon	Samuel Smith	Andrew Dixon	R Bay
#23	7, Sept 1910	MacHenry McKenzie	Anita Miles	MacHenry McKenzie	Benjamin Miles	G Town
#24	20, Sept 1910	Franklin Ebanks	Aldine Linetta Ebanks	Philip Andrew Ebanks	Henry Matthew Ebanks	W Bay
#25	15, Dec 1910	Charles Betal Bodden	Jane Miriam Parsons	William Lowell Bodden	Alfred Parsons	G Town
Fiche 746		Husband	Wife	His father	Her father	Place
#25	13 Dec 1886	Samuel Elmslie Walter	Jane Emma Watler	Darling Watler	William Stephen (Watler)	L Valley
#26	5 Jan 1887	Timothy Panton Thompson	Jane Isabell Feurtado	Thomas Thomson	David Feurtado	G Town
#27	6 Jan 1887	Renaldo Beachem Hydes	Sarah Dorothy Ebanks	William Hydes	Benjamin Ebanks	W Bay
#28	19 Jan 1887	William Eden	Elizabeth Lauretta Webster	William Eden	William B Webster	B Town
#29	20 Jan 1887	Louis Alexander Powell	Mary Virginia Ebanks	Caleb Powell	Thomas Farrindon Ebanks	W Bay
#30	20 Jan 1887	John Barmy Ebanks	Elizabeth Adelaide Ebanks	William Barmy Ebanks	William Morrison Ebanks	W Bay
#31	2 Feb 1887	Richard Ellsworth Bush	Margaret Lenora Hinds	Christopher Charles Bush	Charles Palmer Hinds	S South
#32	17 Feb 1887	William Elijah Watson	Elizabeth Ursilla McLean	Joseph Grant Watson	Joseph McLean	E End
#33	13 April 1887	Theodore Knowles Eden	Mary Ella Webster	William Eden	James (S or L) Webster	Prospect
#34	12 May 1887	Henry Matthew Ebanks	Henrietta Jessintia Parsons	Thomas Obadiah Ebanks	Henry Samuel Parsons	W Bay
#35	8 June 1887	Joseph Hinds	Sarah Catharine Watler	William Hinds	Darling Watler	S South
#36	20 July 1887	Robert Langford Thompson	Sarah Drusilla Rivers	Thomas Lindsay Thompso	Robert Rivers	G Town
#37	23 July 1887	Samuel Knowles Reeves	Eliza Clarke Bodden	Samuel Knowles Reeves	James Piercy Bodden	G Town
#38	28 July 1887	William Parsons	Maggie Susannah Thompsor	Ebin John Parsons	James Thomson	G Town
#39 ?	2 Aug 1887	William Isaiah Jackson	Emily Ann Morton	William Jackson	William Morton	E End
#40	2 Aug 1887	Cleopas Watler	Almera Lisbon McLaughlin	Waide B Watler	John P McLaughlin	E End

#41	3 Aug 1887	Richard Jonathan Syms	Caroline Adetta Carter	Daman Syms	Edward Carter	B Town
#42	4 Aug 1887	James Cadian Ebanks	Celestia Ann Ebanks	Albert Ebanks	George Henry Ebanks	W Bay
#43	18 Aug 1887	Joseph Milton Jackson	Ella Annalora Bodden	Jo William Jackson	Jarrett Bodden	W Bay
#44	1 Sept 1887	Clarence Osmond Wood	Esther Lillian Rivers	William Eden Wood	John Diton Rivers	W Bay
#45	3 Oct 1887	John McCoy	Elizabeth Elvyleanor Levy	William B McCoy	John Become Levy	B Town
#46	25 Oct 1887	Joseph William Parsons	Janetta Laurnia Bodden	Joseph William Parsons	William Tharpe Bodden	W Bay
#47	14 Dec 1887	Abraham Isaiah Ebanks	Jane Elizabeth Rivers	John Benjamin Ebanks	Aaron Nicodemus Rivers	W Bay
#48	15 Dec 1887	Andrew Fleming Henning	Sarah Ann Bodden	John Henning	William Tharpe Bodden	W Bay
#49	7 Mar 1888	Timothy Wade Coe	Rebecca Ann Bodden	Wade Bodden Coe	James Bodden	G Town
#50	22 Mar 1888	William Rickton Rivers	Rachel Jane Hydes	John Diton Rivers	William Samuel Hydes	W Bay
#51	22 Mar 1888	Daniel S Ebanks	Susannah Lydia Ebanks	Thomas Barny Ebanks	James Cadian Ebanks	W Bay
#52	11 Apr 1888	John William Navis	Razelma Winnifred Hurlston	John Navis	Robert Stephen Hurlston	S Sound
#53	26 April 1888	Charles Christopher Bush	Ann Elizabeth Raydon	Charles Christopher Bush	Antonio Raydon	S Sound
#54	22 May 1888	Harry Foster Baker	Evangeline Scheffner	???? Baker	Henry Clarke Bodden	G Town
#55	6 June 1888	Thomas Coe	Mary Jane Eden	Wade Bodden Coe	William Eden	G Town
	25 Sept 1889	James Edgar Miles	Mary Ann Frances Jewell	James S Miles	George Jewell	G Town
#1	21, Dec 1910	James Watler	Mary Elmy Watler	Colonridge Panton Watler	Raib Thompson	G Town
#2	28, Dec 1910	Donald Bodden	Mary Ellie Henning	William James Bodden	Sterling Henning	W Bay
#3	17, Jan 1911	John Lemuel Hurlston	Katie Adela Bush	Robert Stephen Hurlston	Charles Bush	S sound
#4	18, Jan 1911	Lewin McCoy	Ivy Hurlston	Thomas McCoy	William Hurlston	S Sound

#5	15, Feb 1911	Newton Yates	Christina Hydes	Joseph Yates	Ariel Hydes	W Bay
#6	5, Apr 1911	Orrie Anderson Nixon	Lucy Jane Bird	John Felix Nixon	Joseph Josiah Bird	G Town
#7	24, May 1911	Thomas Osgood Ebanks	Annie Eliza Ebanks	John Barney Ebanks	William Henry Ebanks	W Bay
#8	28, June 1911	Gerald Silby Coe	Carmina Lavinia Merren	William Mearns Coe	Richard Hill Merren	G Town
#9	12, July 1911	Peter Henning	Hewie Bodden	Peter Henning	Josiah Bodden	W Bay
#10	12, July 1911	Edmund Samuel Parsons	Mary Anne Bodden	Edmund Parsons	Arthur Bodden	G Town
#11	20, July 1911	Philip Ebanks	Myrtle Ebanks	Cadian Ebanks	Neunest Ebanks	W Bay
#12	2, Aug 1911	John Mervin Groves	Elenora Susannah Ebanks	John Mervin Groves	Daniel Ebanks	W Bay
#13	27, Sep 1911	Thomas Samuel McKenzie	Arennia Mordina Bird	Robin McKenzie	William Bird	G Town
#14	28, Sep 1911	Charles Ernest Ebanks	Aditha Dinah Bodden	Hezekiah Ebanks	James Bodden	N Side
#15	19, Oct 1911	Samuel Lorraine Henning	Anezet Agnetha Ebanks	Samuel Hooper Henning	Abraham Ebanks	W Bay
#16	25, Oct 1911	Norman McCarthy Yates	Mary Madlin Ebanks	Robert James Yates	Henry M. Ebanks	W Bay
#17	31, Oct 1911	Gerald Lee Bodden	Mary Arabella Ebanks	Tharpe Bodden	Jonathan Ebanks	W Bay
#18	20, Dec 1911	Leonard James Henning	Annice Sarah Ebanks	Samuel Henning	Thomas Obadiah Ebanks	W Bay
#19	27, Dec 1911	Edward Russell Solomon	Beatrice Marian Forbes	Elmslie Solomon	William Forbes	G Townb
#20	29, Dec 1911	Obdiah Grant	Ethline Ebanks	Daniel Grant	William A Ebanks	W Bay
#21	3, Jan 1912	Thomas Cleopas Ebanks	Flossie Bell Hurlston	Charles Allison Ebanks	William Hurlston	S Sound
#22	4, Jan 1912	Reginald Benson Parsons	Effie Rosabell Henning	Henry Samuel Parsons	Samuel Henning	W Bay
#23	10, Jan 1912	Osmond Vivian Bodden	Madeline Elizabeth Thompsc	Steadman Bodden	James Thompson	G Town
#24	29, Feb 1912	Joseph Odiel Hydes	Eunice Hermina Ebanks	Cornelius Hydes	Thomas Ebanks	W Bay

#25	7, Mar 1912	Ernest Hydes	Sarah Smith	Julius Hydes	Nehemiah Smith	W Bay
#1	14, Mar 1912	Edward Ebanks	Sarah Brunella Ebanks	Thomas Obadiah Ebanks	Joseph Ebanks	W Bay
#2	24, Apr 1912	Hayman Ebanks	Anita Rosetta Conolly	Benjamin Ebanks	James Conolly	N Side
#3	8, May 1912	John Robertson Brandon	Beatrice Mary Annie Bush	John Brandon	Clark Bush	G Town
#4	7, July 1912	Joseph Gabriel Ebanks	Nessie Marion Henning	Joseph Daniel Ebanks	Thomas R Henning	W Bay
#5	18, July 1912	Thomas Evans Hydes	Julia Perlina Henning	Thomas Benjamin Hydes	Sterling Henning	W Bay
#6	23, Oct 1912	Joseph Nixon	Susannah L Pouchie	Hastings Nixon	Joseph Pouchie	G Town
#7	25, Dec 1912	William Hardy Anderson	Madeline Roberts	William James Anderson	Arthur J Roberts	G Town
#8	2, Jan 1913	Wilford Dorson Thompson	Agnes Florence Watler	Thomas Thompson	Edwin Watler	R Bay
#9	8, Jan 1913	James Willard Conolly	Julia Albertha Hinds	Laban Conolly	John Hinds	S Sound
#10	8, Jan 1913	Warren Halburton Bodden	Cathleen Celeste Eden	James A Bodden	Gilbert Eden	G Town
#11	16, Jan 1913	Henry Glenn Ebanks	Nina Maud Piercy	Emerick Ebanks	James Piercy	G Town
#12	29, Jan 1913	Edward Rayburn Bodden	Ellie May Thompson	Robert A Bodden	T. Panton Thompson	G Town
#13	5, Feb 1913	William Lemuel Miles	Ursula Ebanks	Benjamin Miles	Hezakiah Ebanks	G. Town
#14	13, Feb 1913	Joseph Josiah Bird	Ellen (Solomon) Nixon	James Bird	Joseph Solomon	G Town
#15	12, June 1913	Frederick Anderson Ramoon	Elvina Elizabeth Ebanks	John Syres Ramoon	Amos Ebanks	G Town
#16	1, Aug 1913	Wilford Foster	Julia Alma Chisholm	Waide Taylor Foster	John Chisholm	N Side
Fiche 747	Date	Husband	Wife	His father	Her father	Place
#56	12 July 1888	Thomas Ariel Hydes	Mary Clarke Parsons	Thomas Antonio Hydes	George Edward Parsons	W Bay
#57	26 July 1888	William A--- Ebanks	Jane Rebecca Parsons	William Ebanks	?Henry Samuel Parsons	W Bay

#58	7 Aug 1888	Joseph Ezekiel Tatum	Alice Altamus Hurlston	Joseph Tatum	Robert S Hurlston	S Sound
#59	Aug 8 1888	Alexander Isaac McNab	Ethel Salome Coe	Alexander McNab	James Bodden Coe	G Town
#60	29 Aug 1888	William Hanford Hurlston	Selena Alberta Dixon	Robert S Hurlston	George Dixon	S Sound
#61	30 Aug 1888	Joseph Alexander Ebanks	Ellen Catherine Buchanan	??? Obadiah Ebanks	Joseph Buchanan	W Bay
#62	12 Sept 1888	Joseph Glen Godfrey	Elizabeth Seymore	Joseph Godfrey	James Wright	G Town
#63	21 Oct 1888	George Edward Watler	Lucy Lillian Coe	????? Watler	James Bodden Coe	G Town
#64	8 Nov 1888	Thomas Lawson Ebanks	Annie Margarget Rivers	???????	Diton Rivers	W Bay
#65	8 Nov 1888	William Allen Ebanks	Margaret Drusilla Ebanks	?Robert Ebanks	William Anderson Ebanks	W Bay
#66	20 Dec 1888	Charles Allison Ebanks	Jame Edith Ebanks	Charles Allison Ebanks	Joseph Benjamin Ebanks	W Bay
#67	2 Jan 1889	Robert Stephen Hurlston	Charlotte Matilda Baxter	Robert S Hurlston	Robert Stephen Baxter	S Sound
#68	28 Jan 1889	Frederick John McTaggart	Mehitable Law Josephs	???? McTaggart	John Alonzo Josephs	G Town
#69	30 Jan 1889	Juan Garmendias	Christian Elizabeth Seymore	???? M. Garmendiaz	Thomas Seymore	G Town
#70	6 Mar 1889	Robert Knowles Bodden	Florence Ann Jackson	Archibald Bodden	Samuel Jackson	G Town
#71	14 Mar 1889	William Elmshurst Merren	Elizabeth Bertha Eden	???? Nathan Merren	Henry H Eden	Prospect
#72	21 Mar 1889	Adolphus Azapiah Powery	Lillian Pouchie	Adolphus Powery	Samuel Pouchie	W Bay
#73	3 April 1889	Henry M Eden	Jane Lilly Bush	???? Eden	Isaiah Hezekiah Bush	S Sound
#74	5 June 1889	Steadman Wilford Bodden	Edith Melissa Parsons	Wm Lowell Bodden	Alfred Parsons	G Town
#75	30 June 1889	Simeon Herbert Powery	Eliza Susannah Ebanks	A. M. Powery	William Allen Ebanks	W Bay
#76	13 June 1889	Henry London Ebanks	Dorothy Priscilla Smith	Charles Allison Ebanks	Joseph Smith	W Bay
#77	1 Aug 1889	Thomas Obadiah Ebanks, Jr	Mary Alice Parsons	Thomas Obadiah Ebanks,	Samuel Parsons	W Bay

#78	1 Aug 1889	Joseph Pouchie, Jr	Mary Ann Ebanks	Joseph Pouchie	William Henry Ebanks	W Bay
#79	1 Aug 1889	William Michael Ebanks	Sarah Rachel Bodden	Thomas Barny Ebanks	George Edward Bodden	W Bay
#80	22 Aug 1889	John Augustus Clarke	Susannah Saunders	William Clarke	Richard Saunders	G Town
#81	5 Sept 1889	David Elijah Coe	Rachel Emy Watler	David Coe	Joseph Abraham Watler	Prospect
#82	25 Sept 1889	James Edgar Miles	Mary Ann Frances Jewell	James S Miles	George Jewell	G Town
#83	26 Sept 1889	Henry Amos Hydes	Jenny Lind Elizabeth Ebanks	Joseph Hydes	William Henry Ebanks	W Bay
#84	10 Oct 1889	Wilson Henry Dilbert	Letiticia Victoria Ebanks	Thomas (L or S) Dilbert	William Manderson Ebanks	W Bay
#85	18 Oct 1889	William Renton Godfrey	Julian Jane Syms	Jacob Godfrey	Daniel Syms	G Town
#86	7 Nov 1889	Timothy Nathaniel Hydes	Mary Jane Ebanks	Joseph P Hydes	John Barny Ebanks	W Bay
#87	26 Dec 1889	Henry Joseph Whittaker	Clementina Ethelinda Ebank	?David Lawrence Whittake	???? Ebanks	G Town
#88	1 Jan 1890	William Lawson Hydes	Rachel Elizabeth Jackson	William Sterling Hydes	William Joseph Jackson	W Bay
#89	27 Mar 1890	Robert Bartlett Alley	Zillah Jane Bodden	Robert Bartlett Alley	William James Bodden	G Town
#90	27 Mar 1890	Gideon Lindon Rivers	Sarah Elizabeth Hydes	John Dighton Rivers	William S Hydes	W Bay
#91	23 July 1890	Owen Bodden	Mary Clarke Jennett	William Lowell Bodden	John Jennett	G Town
#92	6 Aug 1890	James McTaggart Miles	Elizabeth Cecilia Saunders	Richard Miles	Thomas Saunders	G Town
#93	17 Aug 189	James Carmen McLaughlin	Anna Arabella Ebanks	James M McLaughlin	James Sterling Ebanks	W Bay
#94	28 Aug 1890	John Edward Feurtado	Elsie Abbey Alley	David Feurtado	Robert Bartlett Alley	G Town
#95	3 Sept 1890	William Samuel Parsons	Elizabeth Rebecca Bodden	James Alfred Parsons	Thomas Wade Bodden	G Town
#96	1 Oct 1890	William Webster	Agnes Elizabeth Watler	William B Webster	Wade B Watler	Prospect
#97	8 Oct 1890	Richard Alexander Baless	Mary Ann Elisabeth Godfrey	Richard A Baless	William Godfrey	G Town

#98	6 Sept 1890	Henry Samuel Smith	Eleanor Catherine Bush	Joseph H Smith	James L Bush	W Bay
#99	17 Dec 1890	Herbert Reginald Jackson	Catherine Mary Jackson	Robert M Jackson	James S Jackson	Newlands
#100 ?	1 Jan 1891	Robert Raven Yates	Hannah Generva Hydes	Thomas Yates	Thomas Hydes	W Bay
#101	6 Jan 1891	William Parsons Jennett	Elsie Evelyn Panton	James E Jennett	James C Panton	G Town
#102	7 Jan 1891	Atkins Mellons Lamont	Frances Malvina Godfrey	Thomas Lamont	James Godfrey	G Town
#103	8 Jan 1891	James Leaycroft Eden	Catherine Allett Farrell	William ???? Eden	James ???? Farrell	Prospect
#104	15 jan 1891	Frank Newcomb Andrews	Olympia Morata Russell	William N Andrews	Robert Russell	G Town
#105	14 Jan 1891	James Milton Syms	Julian Catherine Ebanks	Daniel Syms	John A Ebanks	G Town
#106	15 Jan 1891	Thomas Ruthurn Hennings	Elanor Mahalah Bodden	John Hennings	William Tharpe Bodden	W Bay
#107& 108 Missing						
#109	29 April 1891	John Hopkins Seymore	Rosabella Cholette	John G Seymore	George Cholette	G Town
#110	27 April 1892	Gifford Meggie Anderson	Helena Elizabeth Ebanks	William J Anderson	John Adam Ebanks	G Town
#111	11 May 1892	Edward Christian Hunter	Adele Lily Bodden	James Wood Hunter	Owen Alfred Bodden	G Town
#112	25 May 1892	William Whitefield Hurlston	Laura Ann Watler	Joseph Edward Hurlston	Joseph Watler	Prospect
#113	3 jan 1893	Denham Vernon Thompson	Helena Edith Wood	Thomas Thompson	William Eden Wood	G Town
#114	4 Jan 1893	William ?? Moore	Elizabeth Agnetta Solomon	William Moore	James Solomon	B Town
#115	4 jan 1893	Richard Christian	Elizabeth Morton	John Christian	James H Morton	B Town
#116	12 Jan 1893	Timothy Decee Ebanks	Eva Rochester Yates	Albert Ebanks	Robert Yates	W Bay
#117 ?	25 Jan 1893	Zebulon Farrell Jackson	Aralina Thompson	James L Jackson, Sr	Robert Thompson	Prospect
#118	9 Feb 1893	James Alexander Evans	Ena Evangaline Ebanks	George J Evans	Albert Ebanks	W Bay

#119	15 Feb 1893	Arthur Cook Bodden	Julia Lillian Eden	???? Bodden	William Eden	G Town
#120	22 Feb 1893	Hedley Egerton Brown	Mehitabel Law Josephs McT	Richard W Brown	Alonzo Josephs	G Town
#121	3 May 1893	James Wood Connor	Catherine Inez McCoy	James Wood Connor	??? Eden McCoy	B Town
#122	8 May 1893	Alexander Crighton	Hephzebah Albertha Merren	Alexander McK Crighton	George Edward Merren	Newlands
#123	25 May 1893	Moses Jacob Hydes	Frances Elizabeth Ebanks	Joseph Hydes	Nathan Ebanks	W Bay
#124	26 May 1893	George Eldridge Holio	Rachel Elizabeth Pouchie	George Holio	Joseph Pouchie	G Town
#125	21 June 1893	Edward Joseph Connor	Jane Vienna Ringe (?)	James Connor	George Ringe(?)	B Town
#126	29 June 1893	John Chisholm Henning	Sarah Susannah Ebanks	Peter Henning	Samuel Ebanks	W Bay
#127	6 July 1893	Aaron Lavender Solomon	Lottie Vienna Ebanks	George Solomon	Joseph J Ebanks	W Bay
#128	2 Aug 1893	Robert Dewar Thompson	Elizabeth Evelyn West	Robert Thompson	William DaCosta West	Savannah
#129	2 Aug 1893	Alfred O'Neil McCoy	Mary Janet Bodden	Joseph D McCoy	Joseph G McCoy	B Town
#130	23 Aug 1893	Lorenzo McCoy	Elizabeth Ann Carter	George McCoy	William N Carter	B Town
#131	23 Aug 1893	Lawrence Henry Hislop	Ella Wood	Henry L Hislop	William Wade Wood	B Town
Fiche 748	Date	Husband	Wife	His father	Her father	Place
#1 (132)	29 Aug 1893	James Curran Godfrey	Elizabeth Matilda Forbes	J. Ghen Godfrey	Thos. E. Forbes	Breakers
#2 (133)	5 Sept 1893	James Bodden	Mary Drusilla Parsons	Joseph Cooper Bodden	Alfred Parsons	G Town
#3 (134)?	27 Dec 1893	James Edward Coe	Josephine Joanna Jackson	Joseph Coe	Samuel P Jackson	Newlands
#4 (135)	28 Dec 1893	Samuel Theodore Linwood	Felixina Asenath Miles	Samuel Linwood	James S. Miles	G Town
#5 (136)	28 Dec 1893	Joseph Aaron Ebanks	Susan Maria Ebanks	George Henry Ebanks	John Benjamin Ebanks	W Bay
#7 (137)	10 Jan 1894	Mowbray Trenton DaCosta	Elizabeth Lapertia? Green	Walter R DaCosta	Henry Green	Savannah
#8 (138)	10 Jan 1894	Albert Ernest Panton	Effie Laurie Bodden	James Panton	Wm? Jas? Bodden	G Town

#9 (139)	24 Jan 1894	Theophilus Parsons Bodden	Jane Atheline Bodden	Wm Jas Bodden	Thomas A Bodden	G Town
#10 (140)	1 Feb 1894	James Leeford Eden	Sarah Antoinette Watler	Thomas Eden	Wade Bennett Watler	?
#11 (141)	2 Mar 1894	Thomas McDonald Rankine	Charlotte Carlotta Ebanks	William Roger Rankine	Richard Ebanks	G Town
#12 (142)	11 Mar 1894	William Farrington	Elizabeth Melencia Parsons	Thomas Farrington Ebanks	Samuel Parsons	W Bay
#13 (143)	15 Mar 1894	Isaac Aaron Gale	Ida Adelnie Bennett	Henry Gale	Robert Bennett	Savannah
#14 (144)	22 Mar 1894	Thomas Wilford Welcome	Elizabeth Matilda Wood	Thomas J Welcome	Joseph J Wood	Pedro
#15 (145)	28 Marh 1894	Wiliam Webster	Lydia Arch	James Webster	James Arch	G Town
#16 (146)	29 Mar 1894	Michael Webster Feurtado	Irma Lavinia Bodden	David Feurtado	Timothy Bodden	G Town
#17 (147)	5 Apr 1894	Eldridge Semmes? Bodden	Eunice Eden	James Bodden	Mowat Eden	John Cohe
#18 (148)	11 Apr 1894	John Bennett Ramoon	Eliza R Whittaker	John Ramoon	Lawrence Whittaker	G Town
#19 (149)	16 May 1894	Knowles Abner Bodden	Agnes Lydia Thomson	Thomas Waide Bodden	William Nelson Thomson	G Town
#20 (150)	21 May 1894	Joseph Edward Walter	Isabell Lucilla Eden	William Stephen Watler	Samuel Eden	Pedro
✓ #21 (151)	7 June 1894	John Jarrett Bodden	Lizette Rosamond Jackson	John Jarrett Bodden	Ebbert Edmund Jackson	W Bay
#22 (152)	28 June 1894	James Samuel Webster	Antoinette Arabella Eden	William B Webster	William Eden	G Town
#23 (153)	18 July 1894	William Bloomfield Ebanks	Rowena Amelia Ebanks	Henry Ishmael Ebanks	James Sterling Ebanks	W Bay
#24 (154)	19 July 1894	Lawrence Hubert Coe	Mary Jane Jackson	Joseph W? Coe	Samuel P Jackson	Newlands
#25 (155)	8 Aug 1894	George Joseph Hayes	Mary Ann Alley	John Hayes	Robert B Alley	G Town
#156	23 Aug 1894	Joseph McGuire Bird	Sarah Susannah Solomon	Joseph J Bird	John Solomon	B Town?
#157	23 Aug 1894	William Mowat Eden	Gertrude A Webster	William M Eden	John N Webster	B Town?
? #158	20 Sept 1894	Wilfred Augustus Ebanks	Ellen Lenora Jackson	George H Ebanks	Simpson Jackson	W Bay

#159	24 Oct 1894	Robert Leitch Bodden	Mary Avis Thompson	John C Bodden	William N Thompson	G Town
#160	21 Nov 1894	Henry Orrin Merren	Catharine Maud McCoy	John J Merren	Edgar S McCoy	G Town
#161	21 Nov 1894	Lewis Mellard Russell	Clementian Federicka Jenett	Robert Russell	John Jennett	G Town
#162	6 Dec 1894	Batholomew Thompson	Antionette Amelia Thompson	Thomas Thompson	John Thompson	Prospect
#163	13 Dec 1894	Alexander Powery	Rachel Jerusha Ebanks	Adolphus Powery	Henry J Ebanks	W Bay
#164	20 Dec 1894	Nunes Messias Ebanks	Mary Clark Bodden	John B Ebanks	George Bodden	W Bay
#165	20 Dec 1894	Alfred John G Reaks	Catherine Delilah Bush	W M Reaks	Joseph B Bush	G Town
#166	26 Dec 1894	James Donaldson	Areminthia Hunter	James Donaldson	Daniel Hunter	B Town
#167	27 Dec 1894	Thomas Ellington Berry	Christabella A Frederick	Thomas Berry	James Frederick	B Town
#168	27 Dec 1894	John Benjamin Tatum	Antonesia Rebecca Hunter	W S Tatum	Daniel Hunter	B Town
#169	27 Dec 1894	Holsen Miller	Mary Jessenthia McCoy	John Miller	William E McCoy	B Town
#170	27 Dec 1894	John George Merren	Emily Audrey Thompson	John Joseph Merren	Henry Thompson	Newlands
#171	17 Jan 1895	James Edward Forbes	Egla Jacynthia Terry	John Forbes	John Terry	B Town
#172	17 Jan 1895	James Allison Powery	Adelaide Rebekah McCoy	William L Powell	William McCoy	B Town
#173	7 Feb 1895	John B? Levy	Mehetabel Medina Bodden	John B Levy	Joseph Bodden	B Town
#174	7 Feb 1895	Henry Alford Stewart	Louiza Elizabeth Webster	Samuel Stewart	James B Webster	B Town
#175	20 Feb 1895	Samuel Orrett Miles	Catharine Ebanks	Richard Miles	Richard Ebanks	G Town
#176 ✓	14 Mar 1895	Robert Clark Jackson	Rachel Ann Jackson	William Jackson	James S Jackson	Newlands
#177	13 June 1895	William Eden Bodden	Mary Eleanor Ebanks	Allan Bodden	Thomas Obadiah Ebanks	W Bay
#178	1 Aug 1895	Henry Linden Bush	Mary Ann Susannah Ebanks	Henry Bush	Albert Ebanks	W Bay

#179	14 Aug 1895	John Albert Mclaughlin	Eva Evangeline Bernard	James McLaughlin	John Bernard	G Town
#180	25 Sept 1895	William Eden Wood	Gazelle Miriam Watler	William E Wood	John C Watler	G Town
#1 (181)	26 Sept 1895	Louis Jennett	Euphrasia Pauline Bodden	John Jennett	William James Bodden	G Town
#2 (182)	4 Dec 1895	Charles Betal Bodden	Alice Lindora Parsons	William L Bodden	Alfred Parsons	G Town
#3 (183)	5 Dec 1895	Camyer Halstead Jackson	Judith Asenath Bodden	Joseph Jackson	Tharpe Bodden	W Bay
#4 (184)	25 Dec 1895	Daniel Nunes Simms	Frances Ophelia Cholette	Daniel Simms	George Cholette	G Town
#5 (185)	26 Dec 1895	Simeon Adolphus Parchment	Sarah Elizabeth Ebanks	Theodore Parchment	Joseph Daniel Ebanks	W Bay
#6 (186)	26 Dec 1895	James Elmslie Ebanks	Julia Martha Parsons	Thomas Ebanks	Samuel Parsons	W Bay
#7 (187)	26 Dec 1895	David Hamons Rivers	Mary Emeline Hydes	Aaron Rivers	William Hydes	W Bay
#8 (188)	26 Dec 1895	John Samuel Solomon	Hannah Elizabeth Carne	??? Solomon	John Carne	W Bay
#9 (189)	2 Jan 1896	James Samuel Dilbert	Rosette Magdalene Ebanks	Thomas Dilbert	John B Ebanks	W Bay
#10 (190)	19 Mar 1896	Joseph Alexander Donaze	Catharine Arabella McCoy	Joseph A Donaze	William B McCoy	B Town
#11 (191)	26 Mar 1896	George Arthur Eden	Aimee Ida Irene Jackson	William Eden	Henry Jackson	G Town
#1	6 Jan 1886	Benjamin Adolphus Wright	Anna Eulla Godfrey	Jasper Wright	Jacob Godfrey	G Town
#2	20 Jan 1886	James Charles Feurtado	Ida Frances Bodden	David Feurtado	William James Bodden	G Town
#3	22 Jan 1886	Thomas Lisley Kelly	Charlotte Jones	Thomas Kelly	John Dacres	G Town
#4	19 Feb 1886	Thomas Jonas Moiet	Lucy Jane McField	Thomas Moiet	Thomas McField	G Town
#5	17 Feb 1886	George Alexander Gough	Urainia? Florencia Jennett	Joseph Gough	John Jennett	G Town
#6	18 Mar 1886	James Edwin Hunter	Anna Jane Carter	Daniel Crawford Hunter	Richard Carter	G Town
#7	24 Mar 1886	James Theophilus Ebanks	Jessie Jane Pouchy	William Ebanks	William Pouchy	N Side

#8	15 April 1886	James Hopkin Bodden	Zillah Rachel Parsons	George Edward Bodden	George Edward Parsons	W Bay
#9	27 April 1886	William Eden Watler	Mary Ann McNearth	Robert Stephen Watler	Alexander Brandon	G Town
#10	28 April 1886	William Edwin Watler	Evangeline Olivia Coe	Wade Bennett Watler	Wade Bodden Coe	Prospect
#11	29 April 1886	William A Jackson	B??? Robertha? Yates	William Jackson	David Yates	W Bay
#12	1 May 1886	Charles Evans Wood	Juletta Wood	Thomas Knowles Wood	William Wade Wood	B Town
#13	1 May 1886	John Milton Solomon	Adelaide Carter	John ??? Solomon	Richard Carter	B Town
#14	26 May 1886	James Whittaker	Julet Aramentes Whittaker	Lawrence Whittaker	Sligo Whittaker	G Town
#15 ?	27 May 1886	William Munroe Jackson	Sarah Jane Bodden	Joseph William Jackson	Robert Wilmot Bodden	W Bay
#16	9 July 1886	Joseph Jonathon Godfrey	Catharine Ann Bodden	William Godfrey	Robert Bodden	G Town
#17	14 Oct 1886	Ebenezer Erskine Conolly	Adeline Editha McCoy	Thomas Dighton Conolly	William Joshua McCoy	G Town
#18	28 Oct 1886	James Webert Bodden	Sarah Elizabeth Bryan	Gents Bodden	Joseph N Bryan	G Town
#19	20 Nov 1886	James Panton Thompson	Elizabeth Frances Bush	Henry Thompson	Henry Bush	G Town
#20	1 Dec 1886	Samuel Maitland Smith	Julia Amelia Dias	Henry Smith	?Isaac Dias	G Town
#21	8 Dec 1886	Henry Page Carter	Mary Ann Tatum	Richard Carter	John Morrison Tatum	B Town
#22	9 Dec 1886	James Dewar Carter	Jane Estella Bryan	William ??? Carter	Simon Bryan	B Town
#23	6 Dec 1886	John Alexander Carter	Sarah Catharine Solomon	John Carter	James W Solomon	B Town
#24	9 Dec 1886	James Kelly	Rachel Catharine Mills	James Kelly	William B Mills	B Town
Fiche 751	Date	Husband	Wife	His father	Her father	Place
#100/1	22, Feb 1910	John Morgan	Alice Gale	George Morgan	George Gale	C Brac
#101/2	21, July 1910	Hennings Christopher Ebanks	Lydia Elizabeth Morton	Hennings Christopher Ebai	Delisser Morton	C Brac

#102/3	28, Sept 1910	Malcolm Thomas Foster	Hannah Louise Scott	Samuel Ryan Foster	Hanford Thompson Scott	C Brac
#103/4	17, Nov 1910	Samuel McMillan Scott	Winnifred Alene Bodden	Thomas James Scott	John Reuben Bodden	C Brac
#104/5	1, Dec 1910	Philip Richard Anglin	Edith Jane Ebanks	James Anglin	Joseph Ebanks	C Brac
#105/6	6, Dec 1910	William Stephen Ryan	Ada Mary Ryan	William Stephen Ryan	Hemmington Foster Ryan	C Brac
#106/7	29, Dec 1910	James Ryan	Evie Malvina Foster	William Stephen Ryan	Herbert Eugene Foster	C Brac
#107/8	5, Jan 1911	Henry Clarke Bodden	Charlotte Susette Bodden	Henry Clarke Bodden	William Eden Bodden	C Brac
#108/9	11, Jan 1911	Simeon Atwood Ebanks	Florence Maud Ebanks	Albert Ebanks	James Ebanks	L Cayman
#109/10	12, Jan 1911	John Theophilus Ritch	Beatrice Alexandra Hunter	John Ritch	William Charles Hunter	C Brac
#110/11	19, Jan 1911	Charman Henry Bodden	Adina Viola Chambers	Edward Bodden	Alexander Chambers	C Brac
#111/12	19, Jan 1911	James Dewar Carter	Agenes Ejet Conolly	William McCrae Carter	Laban Conolly	C Brac
#112/13	29, Mar 1911	Albert Franklin Ryan	Maggie Ann Foster	John Edward Ryan	Elijah Foster	C Brac
#113/14	20, July 1911	Joseph Gustav Jerris	Rhoda Ann Rebecca Christia	William Jerris	William Christian	C Brac
#114/15	26, Dec 1911	Nathaniel Glover Kirkconnell	Louisa Adele Foster	Walter Aaron Kirkconnell	Samuel Ryan Foster	C Brac
#115/16	29, Dec 1911	Theophilus van Buren Dilbert	Donia Hazel	William Joseph Dilbert	John Hazel	C Brac
#116/17	29, Dec 1911	James Reid	Louisa Elizabeth Bodden	James Reid	Albert Ebanks	C Brac
#117/18	10, Jan 1912	Nathan Alwin Ebanks	Anita Elvera Ebanks	William Michael Ebanks	Daniel Sylvann Ebanks	C Brac
#118/19	24, Jan 1912	Waide Thomas Watler	Irene Rebecca Scott	Waide Thomas Watler	Timothy Scott	C Brac
#119/20	31, Jan 1912	Clarence William Tibbetts	Malvene Theodora Scott	William Adolphus Tibbetts	Robert Alvanza Scott	C Brac
#120/21	29, Feb 1912	Rabe McOrliston Bodden	Helene Madora Powery	George Bodden	Azariah Powery	C Brac
#121/22	19, June 1912	Henderson McDonald McLaug	Mabel Elder Hayes	John McDonald McLaughli	John George Hayes	C Brac

#122/23	17, July 1912	James Samuel McLean	Verna Matilda Watson	Joseph McLean	Cephas Watson	C Brac
#123/24	19, Aug 1912	Henry Betal Bodden	Ethel Louise Bodden	Alexander A Bodden	James (M or W) Bodden	L Cay
#124/25	25, Dec 1912	Wilson Watler	Edith Annetta Scott	William W Watler	Timothy Scott	C Brac
#1/26	23, Sept 1903	Alexander MacGregor James	Mabel Askwith James	Alfred Jackson James	John J James	C Brac
#2/27	24, Sept 1903	Alfred Bodden Owen	Beatrice Eugene Scott	Owen A Bodden	Eden Scott	C Brac
#3/28	1, Oct 1903	Uriel Oniel McLaughlin	Julia Agnes Miller	Robert McLaughlin	John Miller	C Brac
#4/29	3, Oct 1903	Eugene Burch Scott	Phebe Rosalind Frances Fos	James R Scott	Hemmington Foster	C Brac
#5/30	27, Dec 1903	Joseph Hayman Bodden	Etheline Louise Scott	Maguire Bodden	Edward Scott	C Brac
#6/31	29, Dec 1903	Llecurn? Oscar Brown	Clara Bella Dilbert	Richard Brown	William Joseph Dilbert	C Brac
#7/32	10, Jan 1904	Joseph Magnus Bodden	Alice Lydia Hunter	Hyman Bodden	William Hunter	L Cayman
#8/33	19, May 1904	Joseph Benjamin Morton	Patridge Editha Bodden	William Morton	Hyman Bodden	L Cayman
#9/34	6, July 1904	James William Ryan	Louisa Malvina McLean	James Ryan	Joseph McLean	C Brac
#10/35	20, July 1904	Renton Edward Scott	Zillah Maud Whittingham	John Scott	Thomas Whittingham	C Brac
#11/36	3, Aug 1904	Ephraim Sterling Hennings	Mabel Louisa Bryan	Sterling Hennings	Aaron Bryan	C Brac
#12/37	14, Sept 1904	James Gladstone Bodden	Edena Florence Eden	Hyman Bodden	William Eden	L Cayman
#13/38	29, Dec 1904	James Rayman Scott	Albertha Noiadiah Blake	James Scott	Samuel Blake	C Brac
#14/39	2, Jan 1905	Thomas Knowles Wood	Urinnie? Inies Parsons	Thomas Knowles Wood	Fenley Parsons	C Brac
#15/40	12, Jan 1905	James Michael Scott	Mary Eugana Dilbert	John Scott	Absalom Dilbert	C Brac
#16/41	18, Jan 1905	George Nelson Jackson	Robertha Lotheria Ebanks	James Jackson	Hezekiah Ebanks	C Brac
#17/42	22, Feb 1905	William Lambert Kirkconnell	Alice Virginia Foster	Walter Aaron Kirkconnell	Samuel R Foster	C Brac

#18/43	14, May 1905	Alfred Joseph Hewitt	Judith Lovesa Scott	Edward Hewitt	Waide Foster	C Brac
#19/44	16, July 1905	James Wallbridge Bodden	Eva Mary Kirkconnell	James McOwan Bodden	Walter Aaron Kirkconnell	C Brac
#20/45	19, July 1905	William David Scott	Angely Ethel Scott	Hanford Thompson Scott	William Langshaw Scott	C Brac
#21/46	28, July 1905	Alfred Woodville Foster	Nellie Ella Ryan	Stephen Taylor Foster	James Ryan	C Brac
#22/47	19, Aug 1905	Burnett L? Bryan	Rachel Margieanna Ebanks	Aaron M Bryan	Hennings Ebanks	C Brac
#23/48	18, Oct 1905	Alonzo Delaware Hurlstone	Lydia Jane Foster	Samuel Knowles Hurlstone	Samuel Ryan Foster	C Brac
#24/49 ?	?, Dec 1905	Joseph Alexander Bodden	Evelyn Matilda Jackson	Alexander Abraham Bodde	Henry Jackson	L Cayman
#25/50	?, Dec 1905	Talbert Smythe Tatum	Ethel Esley Bryan	Thomas Temple	Aaron Bryan	C Brac
#1/51	3, Jan 1906	Elisha Bodden	Laura Helena Wood	Edward Bodden	James R Wood	C Brac
#2/52	6, Jan 1906	Alfred Elijah Foster	Martha Ferona Wood	Elijah Foster	James R Wood	C Brac
Fiche 752	Date	Husband	Wife	His father	Her father	Place
#1	28 June 1897	Joseph Doddridge Whittaker	Julia U Bodden	William Whittaker	William Bodden	Breakers
#2	25 Aug 1897	Simeon Berry	Margaret Lorihana(?) Webste	Thomas W. Berry	James P Webster	B Town
#3	6 Oct 1897	John Alphonso McLain	Cecelia J. Powell	John B. McLain	William Lazarus Powell	Breakers
#4	27 Oct 1897	Joseph Richard Bendlis	Juliette Solomon	Lafayette Bendlis	George B Solomon	B Town
#6	5 Jan 1898	Ezekiel Stewart	Catherine C Tatum	Charles Stewart	Thomas Tatum	B Town
#7	2 Feb 1898	Thomas Leighton Bush	Mary Catherine Bodden	Isaiah M Bush	Joseph W Bodden	B Town
#1	25 Aug 1898	Robert Cromwell Solomon	Rachel Martha Stewart	Joseph Solomon	James Samuel Stewart	B Town
#2	12 Jan 1899	Thomas Gilburn Watson	Evelina Laura Terry	Rodney Watson	Henry Terry	B Town
#3	18 Jan 1899	William Dalton McLain	Antoinette J Conolly	Joseph McLain	Aaron Conolly	E End
#4	Jan 1899	Robert Bens	Ambrozine Bodden	Luis Bens	Christopher Bodden	E End

#5	24 Aug 1899	James Edwin Solomon	Julia Josephine McCoy	Malcolm Solomon	Joseph Dennis McCoy	B Town
#6	27 Dec 1899	John Snelling McCoy	Elizabeth Antoinette Navis	William McCoy	John Navis	Pedro
#7	1, Jan 1900	Dicey Mc---- Donaldson	Ella Jane Powell	James Donaldson	W. Lazarus Powell	Breakers
#8	27, Feb 1901	Richard Watler	Alma Watler	James Watler	Alvin Watler	Pedro
#9	6, June 1901	Edward Louis Whitney	Florence Rosalyn Bodden	Robert K Bodden	James Bodden	G Town
#10	5, Sept 1901	James Donaldson	Mary Hunter	James Donaldson	Nathaniel Hunter	Pedro
#11	16,Jan 1902	James Edwin Hunter	Lucella Margaret Hislop	Daniel Hunter	Henry Hislop	B Town
#12	12, Feb 1902	Rocklington D'Israel McCoy	Mellessy Ann Watler	Joseph Dennis McCoy	John Arthur Watler	Gun Bay
#13	8, May 1902	James Hughes Watler	Rebecca Ann Watler	Waide Watler	William Stephen Watler	L Valley
#14	12, May 1902	James Nelson Saunders	Ethelin Matilda Davis	Richard Saunders	Samuel Davis	B Town
#15	11, Mar 1903	Hebert Atwood Bodden	Maria Ethlyn McCoy	Elial Steadman Bodden	William Henry Law	G Town
#34	14, Dec 1904	Thomas Orvill Terry	Annie Valeta Tatum	Henry Terry	Thomas Tatum	B Town
#35	29, Dec 1904	Jefferson Watler	Beatrice Alberta Bodden	John Watler	Joseph Bodden	Savannah
#36	26, Jan 1905	James Dennis Wood	Jael Jarret Conolly	John Touzaline Wood	Thomas Deighton Conolly	E End
#37	23, Feb 1905	Joseph A Frederick	Elizabeth Rosina Carter	Thomas Frederick	William Arthur Carter	B Town
#38	28, Mar 1905	John Nelson Thompson	Lina Ann Bodden	William Nelson Thompson	Samuel Bodden	B Town
#39	26, Dec 1906	Thomas Atwood Welcome	Melena Orline Solomon	Thomas Islam Welcome	Kennedy Solomon	B Town
#40	1, Jan 1907	Tulloch McKeigh Crighton	Daisy Egalantine Thompson	Alexander McKeith Crighto	Robert Uriah Thompson	G Town
#41	9, Jan 1907	Albert Lemuel Bush	Mary Virginia Bodden	Edwin Bloomfield Bush	James Shearer Bodden	G Town
#42	17, Jan 1907	Ethelbert Benson Bodden	Elizabeth Evangaline Watler	Thomas Abraham Bodden	William Stephen Watler	G Town

#43	24, Jan 1907	John Theophilus Solomon	Adeline Louranna McCoy	Kennedy Solomon	William Eden McCoy	B Town
#44	3, July 1907	Swan Frederick	Jane Aniah Tatum	James Martin Frederick	Thomas Tatum	B Town
#45	9, July 1907	Henry Hitchens Pouchie	Edith Celeste McLean	Hathaway Pouchie	Joseph McLean	B Town
#46	1, Jan 1908	Alfred O'Connor McLaughlin	Jane Winnifred Connor	A O'Connor McLaughlin	William Connor	B Town
#47	1, Jan 1908	Edgar Luther Hyde	Janet Whitefield	Tharpe Hyde	Dillard Whitefield	B Town
#48	22, Jan 1908	William H Moore	Sarah Olympia Tatum	William Hercules Moore	Thomas Tatum	B Town
#49	30, Jan 1908	James Henry Frederick	Clara Belle Stewart	James Martin Frederick	Samuel Stewart	B Town
#50	7, Feb 1908	John Lambert Powell	Elizabeth Alvina Kelly	Lazarus Powell	Timothy Kelly	B Town
#2	20, April 1916	Henry Braggs Smith	Mary Deborah Ebanks	Alexander Smith	Joseph Ebanks	G Town
#3	28, June 1916	Roy Edison McTaggart	Rhoda Virginia Bodden	F S McTaggart	Arthur Bodden	G Town
#4	6, July 1916	Leopold (?) Bryan	Isadora Malovene Russell	Wilmot Bryan	Robert Russell	G Town
#5	12, July 1916	Charles Gerald Kirkconnell	Olivine Elizabeth Eden	Walter Aaron Kirkconnell	Theodore Eden	G Town
#6	9, Aug 1916	Corinel Dillington Ebanks	Ruth Beatrice Andrews	Timothy Albert Ebanks	Frank Andrews	G Town
#7	17, Aug 1916	Thomas Brown	Almena Linwood	Thomas Brown	Samuel Linwood	G Town
#8	27, Dec 1916	Joseph Daniel Hunter	Oliney Ione Feurtado	Joseph Daniel Hunter	John (?) Feurtado	G Town
#9	27, Dec 1916	Samuel Reid	Leonie Omelia Smith	John Reid	Samuel Smith	G Town
#10	3, Jan 1917	Elmer Lee Alley	Urksie Nell Bodden	Robert Bartlett Alley	Joseph Bodden	G Town
#11	4, Jan 1917	Peter Augustus Nings(?)	Ida Nixon	Joseph Nings(?)	Josiah Nixon	G Town
#12	18, Jan 1917	Alpheus Nathaniel Lawrence	Anna Elizabeth Miller	Benjamin Lawrence	James Miller	G Town
#13	14, Feb 1917	Felix Martin Thompson	Irene Beatrice Eden	James Panton Thompson	Charles Eden	G Town

#14	13, June 1917	Lawrence Clericy Bodden	Isabel Elma Bodden	Joseph Bodden	Steadman Bodden	G Town
#15	21, Mar 1917	William Waide Watler	Winnie Pearl Alley	James Darling Watler	Robert Bartlett Alley	G Town
#16	21, June 1917	Leonard Theadore Ebnaks	Nola Etheline Whittaker	Charles Theadore Ebanks	Joseph Henry Whittaker	G Town
#17	6, Dec 1917	Samuel Hemock Miles	Matilda Teresa Ebanks	James Samuel Miles	John (?) Ebanks	G Town
#18	13, Dec 1917	James Edward Pattison	James Alonza Nelson	Charles Pattison	Peter Nelson	Prospect
#1		Charles Glidden Ebanks	Ethelyn Adelia Hinds	Henry London Ebanks	John Hinds	S Sound
#2	7, Feb	James Campbell	Daisy Blackwood	Robert Campbell	William Blackwood	G Town
#3	11, Mar 1915	Richard Adolphus	Ione Leroy Bodden	Jeremiah Adolphus	William Lowell Bodden	G Town
#4	1, Aug 1917	William Rufus Merren	Almena Eglantine Merren	John Merren	William Nathan Merren	Savannah
#5	25, Dec 1918	Timothy Carlton Thompson	Dorritt Emilee Eden	Timothy Panton Thompsor	Theodore Knowles Eden	G Town
#6	15, Jan 1919	James Darrell Hunter	Corylee Vienna Merren	Joseph Daniel Hunter	Henry Orren Merren	G Town
#7	16, April 1919	Robert Elwood Jackson	Ethel Olivene DaCosta	Robert Montgomery Jacks	M. DaCosta	
Fiche 773						
	Date	Husband	Wife	His father	Her father	Place
	12 Apr 1887	Wade Bodden	Sarah Elenor Bodden	Wade Bodden	Abraham Cash	L Cayman

Descendants of Joseph Jackson

Generation No. 1

1. JOSEPH^1 JACKSON was born ca 1750. He married JANE THARP/E 12 February 1777 in Jamacia. She was born ca 1755.

Child of JOSEPH JACKSON and JANE THARP/E is:
2. i. JOHN SHEARER^2 JACKSON, b. 30 January 1777, St. Mary's Jamacia; d. July 1835, Grand Cayman, BWI.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN SHEARER^2 JACKSON *(JOSEPH^1)* was born 30 January 1777 in St. Mary's Jamacia, and died July 1835 in Grand Cayman, BWI. He married ELIZABETH BODDEN ca 1795. She was born ca 1769.

More About ELIZABETH BODDEN:
Status: This line is direct

Children of JOHN JACKSON and ELIZABETH BODDEN are:
3. i. JOSEPH WILLIAM^3 JACKSON, b. ca 1795, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. ca 1825, Grand Cayman, BWI.
4. ii. JAMES SHEARER JACKSON, b. ca 1804.
iii. JANE ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. ca 1815; m. WILLIAM ROBERT BODDEN II; b. ca 1815, Georgetown, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI.
5. iv. JOHN THARP JACKSON, b. Grand Cayman, BWI.
v. JUDITH FRANCES MARGARET JACKSON.

More About JUDITH FRANCES MARGARET JACKSON:
Status: Have a birth date of 1784 d. 1825 GC

vi. JESINTHA RACHEL JACKSON, m. WILLIAM EDEN MCCOY.
vii. JULIANA JACKSON, m. ? JONES.

Generation No. 3

3. JOSEPH WILLIAM^3 JACKSON *(JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born ca 1795 in Grand Cayman, BWI, and died ca 1825 in Grand Cayman, BWI. He married SARAH HENRIETTA BODDEN. She was born ca 1800.

Children of JOSEPH JACKSON and SARAH BODDEN are:
6. i. JOHN HENRY^4 JACKSON, b. Bet. 1814 - 1816; d. 11 November 1900.
ii. ELIZABETH HENRIETTA JACKSON.
iii. MARY LAVINA JACKSON.
iv. JANE CHRISTINA JACKSON.

4. JAMES SHEARER^3 JACKSON *(JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born ca 1804. He married MARY ANN WATLER.

More About JAMES SHEARER JACKSON:
Occupation: Sheep rancher - Newlands, GC

More About MARY ANN WATLER:
Status: 10 children

Child of JAMES JACKSON and MARY WATLER is:
7. i. SAMUEL PARSONS^4 JACKSON.

5. JOHN THARP^3 JACKSON *(JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born in Grand Cayman, BWI. He married JEMIMA JANE COE. She was born ca 1806 in Grand Cayman, BWI.

Notes for JOHN THARP JACKSON:
John Tharp pays Augustus Ebanks 10 shillings for the Manumission of Dorothy Elinor Jackson. Have date somewhere

More About JOHN THARP JACKSON:
Occupation: Mariner
Status: 4 children

Children of JOHN JACKSON and JEMIMA COE are:
i. JOSEPH^4 JACKSON.
ii. ELIZABETH SUSANNAH JACKSON, b. ca 1828; d. ca 1876; m. JOHN WALLACE CHISOLM SR.; b. ca 1823; d. ca 1899.

Generation No. 4

6. JOHN HENRY^4 JACKSON *(JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born Bet. 1814 - 1816, and died 11 November 1900. He married ELIZABETH REBECCA BODDEN. She was born ca 1816, and died 13 May 1886.

More About ELIZABETH REBECCA BODDEN:
Status: This line is direct

Children of JOHN JACKSON and ELIZABETH BODDEN are:
i. JOHN HENRY^5 JACKSON II, b. ca 1835; d. 1916; m. CAROLINE JEMIMA BODDEN; b. ca 1840.
8. ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM JACKSON, b. ca 1835, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 07 June 1920, West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI.
iii. JOHN ROBERT JACKSON, b. ca 1836; d. ca 1856; m. ELLEN ELIZABETH EBANKS.
iv. SYLVANUS JACKSON, b. ca 1836.
v. WILLIAM HENRY JACKSON, b. ca 1840; d. ca 1904; m. JANE ALLOTIE HYDE; b. ca 1840; d. ca 1904.
9. vi. EBBERT EDMUND JACKSON, b. ca 1848; d. 03 December 1919.
vii. ARTHUR KNOWLES JACKSON, b. ca 1853; d. ca 1900; m. SARAH JANE COE; b. ca 1850; d. ca 1899.
viii. URIEL JACKSON, b. 18 December 1853; d. 07 June 1934; m. EVANGELINE EVA BODDEN; b. 04 October 1853; d. 19 September 1944.

More About URIEL JACKSON:
Burial: 1934, Dixie Cemetery, Grand Cayman

More About EVANGELINE EVA BODDEN:
Burial: 1944, Dixie Cemetery, Grand Cayman

10. ix. CLARIDINE AMELIA JACKSON, b. ca 1857; d. ca 1906.
11. x. RUFUS LEE JACKSON I, b. ca 1859.
12. xi. OWEN JACKSON, b. ca 1862.

7. SAMUEL PARSONS^4 JACKSON *(JAMES SHEARER^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)*

Child of SAMUEL PARSONS JACKSON is:

13. i. JAMES SHEARER^5 JACKSON III.

Generation No. 5

8. JOSEPH WILLIAM^5 JACKSON *(JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born ca 1835 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 07 June 1920 in West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI. He married JANE MARY HYDE, daughter of WILLIAM HYDE and RACHAL RIVERS. She was born ca 1836 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 09 October 1916 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM JACKSON:
Hirst: "In the year 1773, when the original of the Jackson family arrived on the island he 'located' himself at Newlands and reported . . . that he found the land had been previously cultivated and a great quantity of wild goats existed in the district." A Joseph William Jackson wit. the will of John Jennett on 19 Jan. 1815.

Hirst: Genealogy of Jackson family: John Shearer Jackson came to Cayman Is. from Chatham Eng. ca 1770 but appears his family was from Whitehaven, Co. Cumberland. In 1774 he married Elizabeth Bodden who was probably a dau. of gov. William Bodden but that is not proven. Most of his family settled at Newlands but he located at Botabano, West Bay where he lived & died & some desc. were still there. Family not political - were farmers and sailors. James Shearer Jackson had a sheep ranch at Newlands but children did not continue operation. Ch. of John Shearer & Elizabeth (Bodden) Jackson: Joseph William - 3 ch; Jane Elizabeth m. a Bodden; John Tharp - 4 ch; Judith Frances m. Samuel Parsons; James Shearer m. Mary Ann Watler - 10 ch. & Jescentha m. Wm. Eden McCoy. Most present day Jackson are des. of James Shearer - he had 5 sons and 5 daus. His sons were George E. b. 1834 d. 1836; Thomas T. H; James Shearer Jr; Robert Montgomery; and Richard P. John Tharp Jackson had a dau. Elizabeth S. who married in 1846 to John Chisholm (b. 1823 d. 17 June 1899 bur. Forest Glen.) Elizabeth d. in 1876 leaving 4 sons & 5 daus.

More About JOSEPH WILLIAM JACKSON:
Status: See Notes

More About JANE MARY HYDE:
Status: Other poss. ch: Karl/Carl & Eliz. Henrietta "Nettie" b. 1882

Children of JOSEPH JACKSON and JANE HYDE are:
14. i. JOHN HENRY^6 JACKSON II, b. ca 1858, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 11 November 1904, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.
15. ii. ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY JACKSON, b. 19 February 1862, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 20 February 1948, Mt. Pleasant, Grand Caymen, BWI.
16. iii. JOSEPH MILTON JACKSON, b. ca 1863, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.
17. iv. WILLIAM ATKIN JACKSON, b. 01 December 1865, Botabano, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 06 December 1949, Ile of Pines, Cuba.
18. v. RACHEL ELIZABETH JANE JACKSON, b. ca 1870, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. Isle of Pines, Cuba.
vi. EGLAH MIRIAM JACKSON, b. ca 1874; m. WILLIAM RIVERS, 23 June 1904, Grand Cayman BWI.
vii. AGNES JACKSON, b. ca 1875; d. Isle of Pine.

More About AGNES JACKSON:
Status: dnm

19. viii. ROBERT CLARKE JACKSON, b. 24 November 1875; d. 10 April 1954.
ix. MARY (MEENA) JACKSON, b. ca 1876; m. STANLEY EBANKS; b. ca 1875.
20. x. JOHN SHEARER JACKSON, b. ca 1880; d. Bet. 1916 - 1922, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

9. EBBERT EDMUND^5 JACKSON *(JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born ca 1848, and died 03 December 1919. He married (1) ELIZABETH SUSANNAH EBANKS. She was born ca 1850. He married (2) RACHEL DINORA HYDE. She was born ca 1846, and died ca 1904 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

11   i.   JAMES SHEARER JACKSON (I).

Generation No. 2

8. JOSEPH WILLIAM³ JACKSON (JOHN HENRY², JOSEPH WILLIAM², JOHN SHEARER¹ JACKSON) was born ca 1855 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 07 June 1920 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI. He married JANE MARY HYDE, daughter of WILLIAM HYDE and RACHAL SEYMOUR. She was born ca 1856 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 09 October 1916 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM JACKSON:
Hirst: "In the year 1721, when the original of the Jackson family arrived on the island he 'located' himself at Newlands and reported . . . that he found the land had been previously cultivated and a great quantity of wild goats existed in the district." A Joseph William Jackson wit. the will of John Jervest on 19 Jan. 1815

Hist. Genealogy of Jackson family: John Shearer Jackson came to Cayman Is. from Chatham Eng. ca 1770 but appears his family was from Whitehaven, Co. Cumberland. In 1774 he married Elizabeth Bodden who was probably a dau. of gov. William Bodden but that is not proven. Most of his family settled at Newlands but he located at Boatswain, West Bay where he lived & died & some desc. were still there. Family not political - were farmers and sailors. James Shearer Jackson had a sheep ranch at Newlands but children did not continue operations. Ch. of John Shearer & Elizabeth (Bodden) Jackson: Joseph William - 3 ch; Jane Elizabeth m. a Bodden; John Thorp - 4 ch; Judith Frances m. Samuel Parsons; James Shearer m. Mary Ann Watler - 10 ch. & Jeremiah m. Mrs. Eden McCoy. Most present day Jackson are des. of James Shearer - he had 3 sons and 7 daus. His sons were George F. b. 1834 d. 1856; Thomas T. b. James Shearer Jr. Bodden Montgomery; and Richard C. John Thorp Jackson had a dau. Elizabeth E. who married in 1848 to John Chisholm (b. 1823 d. 17 June 1899 bur. Forest Glen.) Elizabeth d. in 1876 leaving 4 sons & 5 daus

More About JOSEPH WILLIAM JACKSON:
Status: See notes

More About JANE MARY HYDE:
Status: Other poss. ch: Kate, Carl & Ella; Henrietta "Nettie" b. 1882

Children of JOSEPH JACKSON and JANE HYDE are:
14   i.   JOHN HENRY⁴ JACKSON II, b. ca 1858, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 11 November 1906, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.
15   ii.   ALOTTIE JACINTHA DOROTHY JACKSON, b. 19 February 1862, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 20 February 1948, All Nations, Grand Cayman, BWI.
16   iii.   JOSEPH SMITH JACKSON, b. ca 1863, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.
17   iv.   WILLIAM ASTON JACKSON, b. 01 December 1865, Boatswain, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 06 December 1949, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
18   v.   RACHEL ELIZABETH JANE JACKSON, b. ca 1870, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. Isle of Pines, Cuba.
        vi.   EDNAH MIRIAM JACKSON, b. ca 1874; m. WILLIAM ROWLES, 23 June 1910, Grand Cayman, BWI.
        vii.   AGNES JACKSON, b. ca 1875; d. Isle of Pines.

        More About AGNES JACKSON:
        Status: desc.

19   viii.   ROBERT CLARK JACKSON, b. 28 November 1877; d. 30 April 1958.
        ix.   MARY NEHEMIA JACKSON, b. ca 1879; m. STANLEY BROOKS; b. ca 1875.
20   x.   JOHN SHEARER JACKSON, b. ca 1880; d. Bet. 1915 - 1922, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

9. ROBERT EDMUND³ JACKSON (JOHN HENRY², JOSEPH WILLIAM², JOHN SHEARER¹ JACKSON) was born ca 1848, and died 03 December 1919. He married (1) ELIZABETH SUSANNAH EBANKS. She was born ca 1850. He married (2) RACHEL DEBORAH HYDE. She was born ca 1848, and died ca 1904 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

Notes for EBBERT EDMUND JACKSON:
Have another son for him - Joseph William Jackson mar. Jemima Keziah Bodden on 29 Oct 1891- West Bay - She was the dau. of John Jarrett Bodden, dec.

Also - Ebbert Edmund Jackson son of Ebbert Edmund mar. Zatta Aurelia Jackson son of Milton on 30 Dec. 1909.

The "senion" Ebbert Edmund seems to be having children with both wives at the same time!!

More About EBBERT EDMUND JACKSON:
Status: 1863, Rupert has 1863 for birth

More About ELIZABETH SUSANNAH EBANKS:
Status: Rupert has ca 1850 birth

Children of EBBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH EBANKS are:

i. SUSANNA ELIZABETH^6 JACKSON, b. ca 1872; m. AUGUSTUS LUKE EBANKS; b. ca 1867.

ii. LIZETTE ROSAMOND JACKSON, b. ca 1874; m. JOHN JARRETT BODDEN II, 07 June 1894, West Bay, Grand Cayman; b. ca 1870.

21. iii. SARAH CALENA JACKSON, b. ca 1879; d. 1947.

iv. MARIAN CLAUDINE JACKSON, b. ca 1883; d. 09 September 1920.

v. ADA LORENZA JACKSON, b. 11 June 1887; d. 1979; m. RENNIE HYDES, 06 February 1913, Grand Cayman BWI.

vi. MARY ANN JACKSON, b. 06 August 1889, Batabono, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 26 December 1969, Batabono, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. KEMUEL MCLELLAND JACKSON, ca 1922; b. 14 July 1887, Botabano, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 06 July 1968.

Notes for KEMUEL MCLELLAND JACKSON:
Alien Passengers: 18-22 Feb. 1912 - Explorer; from Bonaco Honduras to Key West; 6'; dark; dk; grey; b. Botabano; left wife Genora Jackson on Grand Cayman; going to cousin Wentworth Jackson Pigeon? Key, FL

Alien Passengers: 24-31 Jan. 1916 - UV Drew; from Bonacco Honduras to Key West; 5' 10"; brn, brn, brn; laborer; left wf. Mrs. Kemuel in Georgetown; going to Key West

Alien Passengers: 16-22 Nov. 1929 - Azelda; from GC to Key West; 5' 10"; dark, dark, dark; left wf. Generoa at GC; going to Key West; had been in Mobile 1906.

Alien Passengers: 8-15 June 1937 - Goldfield; from Georgetown to Tampa; no descript. citizen; last res. Port Arthur, TX; emp. by Gulf Refinery as a seaman for past 10 years. Also on ship his daughter Viola G. b. 22 Mar. 1909 res. of WB GC; left sister Mrs. Irene Jackson of BW GC and going to visit bro. Clyde L. Jackson at Port Arthur - 6 mos; she 5' 7"; dark, blak, brn

Declaration of Intent: 27 July 1928 - West Dist. Alabama ? - Seaman; white, dark, 5' 11", 157 lbs. brown, brown.; tatoo marks on both arms. res. 118 S. Commerce St. Mobile, AL. Came from Gr. Cayman on schooner Explicit arriving Mobile on 3 April 1928.

More About KEMUEL MCLELLAND JACKSON:
Census: 1910, Monroe Co. FL Prec 6
Occupation: 1910, Deck hand on ? for RR
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration-Ancestry.com
Status: For sure - by grandson

vii. ELLENOR KEZIAH JACKSON, b. 23 March 1891.

viii. HELEN DELILAH JACKSON, b. 23 March 1891, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. URIEL MONTGOMERY JACKSON, 07 November 1917, West Bay, Grand Cayman; b. 18 August 1887, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

More About HELEN DELILAH JACKSON:
Other Name: Jockebed

Notes for URIEL MONTGOMERY JACKSON:
Ship - Walter Merritt - 11-20 Aug. 1908; From Bonacco to Key West; father Rufus Jackson of WB - GC; 6'; fair; brn; brn; Uriel a mariner

Ship - Expansion - 15 June 1920 - declared intent to become citizen after this voyage. 6'1"; fair; lt. brn; blue, Wife Helen res. of WB-GC

WWI Draft Registration - Tall; blue; brown; med build; b. 28 Aug 1887 Grand Cayman; Alien; Dynamiter for dredge co. (can't read name) single

More About URIEL MONTGOMERY JACKSON:
Census: 1910, Key West, Monroe Co. FL-ED?
Declaration of Intent: 05 October 1920, South Dist. Florida-Ancestry.com
Immigrated: 15 June 1920, Key West, FL
Occupation: 1910, Deck hand on Dredge boat
Service: 1917, WWI Draft Registration-Ancestry.com
Status: See notes

ix. LETTICE MATILDA JACKSON, b. 23 November 1896; d. 21 August 1905.
x. JOSEPH WILLIAM JACKSON, m. JEMIMA KEZIAH BODDEN, 29 October 1891, Grand Cayman BWI.

Children of EBBERT JACKSON and RACHEL HYDE are:
xi. JIMMY⁶ JACKSON.
22. xii. MARK EDWARD ENDICOTT JACKSON, b. ca 1884; d. 1962.
23. xiii. DINORA GENERVA JACKSON, b. 04 October 1888; d. 09 April 1921.

10. CLARIDINE AMELIA⁵ JACKSON *(JOHN HENRY⁴, JOSEPH WILLIAM³, JOHN SHEARER², JOSEPH¹)* was born ca 1857, and died ca 1906. She married HENRY JAMES BELFORD BODDEN. He was born ca 1852, and died 1924.

More About CLARIDINE AMELIA JACKSON:
Other Name: Matilda

Children of CLARIDINE JACKSON and HENRY BODDEN are:
24. i. FLORENCE MATILDA⁶ BODDEN, b. ca 1878.
25. ii. MADELINE ROVENA BODDEN, b. 31 March 1886, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

11. RUFUS LEE⁵ JACKSON I *(JOHN HENRY⁴, JOSEPH WILLIAM³, JOHN SHEARER², JOSEPH¹)* was born ca 1859. He married (1) ELIZABETH CLARABELLA JACKSON 12 July 1885 in Botabano, Grand Cayman, BWI, daughter of JAMES JACKSON and RACHEL FARRELL. She was born ca 1864, and died 04 March 1914 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI. He married (2) JULIANNA JANE JACKSON 1896, daughter of JAMES JACKSON and RACHEL FARRELL. She was born ca 1859 in Newlands, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 24 October 1909 in Newlands, Grand Cayman, BWI.

More About RUFUS LEE JACKSON I:
Status: 1896, About time he & Julianna got together

More About ELIZABETH CLARABELLA JACKSON:
Status: Is mar. date & Clarabella b.d both correct?

Children of RUFUS JACKSON and ELIZABETH JACKSON are:
i. ROSA⁶ JACKSON.
ii. CLARABELLA LENORE JACKSON, b. 12 July 1885, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 06 September 1901, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.
iii. URIEL MONTGOMERY JACKSON, b. 18 August 1887, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. HELEN DELILAH JACKSON, 07 November 1917, West Bay, Grand Cayman; b. 23 March 1891, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

Notes for URIEL MONTGOMERY JACKSON:
Ship - Walter Merritt - 11-20 Aug. 1908; From Bonacco to Key West; father Rufus Jackson of WB - GC; 6'; fair; brn; brn; Uriel a mariner

Ship - Expansion - 15 June 1920 - declared intent to become citizen after this voyage. 6'1"; fair; lt. brn; blue, Wife Helen res. of WB-GC

WWI Draft Registration - Tall; blue; brown; med build; b. 28 Aug 1887 Grand Cayman; Alien; Dynamiter for dredge co. (can't read name) single

More About URIEL MONTGOMERY JACKSON:
Census: 1910, Key West, Monroe Co. FL-ED?
Declaration of Intent: 05 October 1920, South Dist. Florida-Ancestry.com
Immigrated: 15 June 1920, Key West, FL
Occupation: 1910, Deck hand on Dredge boat
Service: 1917, WWI Draft Registration-Ancestry.com
Status: See notes

More About HELEN DELILAH JACKSON:
Other Name: Jockebed

26. iv. RUFUS LUDOVIC JACKSON, b. 21 September 1889, Batabono, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 24 May 1974, Miami, FL.
v. THOMAS PERCIVAL MONTAQUE JACKSON, b. 28 August 1893, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 11 February 1965, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. ELAINE CLARA PARSONS, ca 1914; b. 11 September 1890, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 30 June 1987, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

More About THOMAS PERCIVAL MONTAQUE JACKSON:
Burial: 1965, West Bay Main Cemetery, Grand Cayman
Other Name: Percy

More About ELAINE CLARA PARSONS:
Burial: 1987, West Bay Main Cemetery, Grand Cayman

27. vi. JAMES LEON JACKSON, b. 18 March 1896, Batabono, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. May 1965, Deland, Volusia Co. FL.
vii. RUFUS LEE JACKSON II, b. 30 October 1899, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.
viii. IVAN MARTIN JACKSON, b. 12 December 1903, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 22 September 1994, West Palm Beach, FL; m. MARY REBA NETTLES; b. 26 January 1909, Walterboro, NC; d. 02 May 2000, West Palm Beach, FL.
ix. LENORE CLARABELLA JACKSON, b. 13 March 1906, Georgetown, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 12 May 1907, Georgetown, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI.

Child of RUFUS JACKSON and JULIANNA JACKSON is:
x. INEZ VIVINE^6 JACKSON, b. 30 January 1897, Newlands, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. JAMES EDWARD COE, 25 December 1937, Savannah, Grand Cayman; b. ca 1871, Lower Valley, Grand Cayman BWI.

12. OWEN^5 JACKSON *(JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born ca 1862. He married DIANA-DINAH LETITIA YATES, daughter of JOSEPH YATES and SARAH GORDON. She was born ca 1868.

Notes for OWEN JACKSON:
Parents: John Henry Jackson and Elizabeth Rebecca Bodden - have a John Henry

More About OWEN JACKSON:
Status: See Notes

Children of OWEN JACKSON and DIANA-DINAH YATES are:

i. ANNA REBECCA^6 JACKSON, b. 04 April 1881; d. 03 July 1959; m. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ.

ii. AMELIA ALIENETTE JACKSON, b. 17 September 1887, Mt. Prospect, West Bay BWI.

iii. MERTIE ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. 24 October 1890, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. ca 1900.

iv. STURGIS HUDSON JACKSON, b. 28 April 1895, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 07 May 1952; m. (1) PEARL E. VON BARGAN; b. ca 1900, Washington; m. (2) DORTHY MARIE JOHNSON; b. 21 April 1917, Pendelton, OR; d. 07 April 1985.

More About STURGIS HUDSON JACKSON:
Birth date: 1895, From WWI Draft Registration
Occupation: 1918, Seaman
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration
Status: 1918, Tall, slight, gray eyes, brn hair

v. OWEN MCKINLEY JACKSON, b. 01 May 1897, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. MARION MERCEDES YATES; b. 20 October 1903, West Bay, BWI; d. 30 May 1995.

13. JAMES SHEARER^5 JACKSON III *(SAMUEL PARSONS^4, JAMES SHEARER^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* He married SUSANNAH EDEN.

Child of JAMES JACKSON and SUSANNAH EDEN is:

i. JAMES SHEARER JACKSON^6 IV-HARTWELL, b. 23 June 1891, Newlands, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 21 April 1988, Manorville, Suffolk Co. NY.

More About JAMES SHEARER JACKSON IV-HARTWELL:
Birth date: 1891, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1988, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Immigrated: 18 December 1909, Key West, FL
Naturalization: 03 May 1915, S. District, FL-Key West
Other Name: Hewett Hudson Hartwell
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration

Generation No. 6

14. JOHN HENRY^6 JACKSON II *(JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born ca 1858 in Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 11 November 1904 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI. He married JANE JECINTHIA COE 27 January 1881 in Newlands, Grand Cayman, daughter of JOSEPH COE and JANE JACKSON. She was born ca 1860 in Newlands, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 08 August 1940 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

Children of JOHN JACKSON and JANE COE are:

28. i. WILLIAM IRVIN^7 JACKSON, b. 27 March 1881, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 23 November 1950, Mobile, Mobile Co. AL.

ii. NORA HERMINA JACKSON, b. 16 February 1883; d. 17 November 1926; m. (1) THOMAS BAXTER RIVERS, 08 January 1907, Grand Cayman BWI; b. ca 1870; d. 02 April 1910; m. (2) ULAM LEONARD GREENWOOD, 28 December 1916; b. ca 1883, Oakridge, Roatan, Honduras.

More About NORA HERMINA JACKSON:
Other Name: Norah Hermina

iii. UNA IRENE JACKSON, b. 18 February 1885; d. 04 July 1910.

iv. JOSLIN JACQUILINA "ATHALIAH" JACKSON, b. 14 July 1887, Newlands, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 1936.

29. v. KEMUEL MCLELLAND JACKSON, b. 14 July 1887, Botabano, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 06 July 1968.

vi. JAMES HERMON JACKSON, b. 11 August 1889, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 15 August 1964; m. ALMAH ARRIANA YATES, 17 June 1913, Grand Cayman BWI; b. 16 May 1891, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. October 1955.

30. vii. BERTHA ALEAN JACKSON, b. 20 April 1892, Batabono, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 27 August 1980, Dade Co. FL.

viii. HENRY NORMAN JACKSON, b. 15 July 1894, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 12 February 1960; m. EVERIL VERONA COE; b. 22 August 1895, Newlands, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 30 September 1964.

Notes for HENRY NORMAN JACKSON:
Declaration of Intent: Southern Dist. Florida: 5 July 1919; Henry living on the dredge boat Herrick in Miami. 6' 1", wt 176; whte, ruddy, blk, brn. Img on 17 Nov. 1916 on the Explorer

WWI Draft Registration: An alien; b. 15 July 1894 at Botabano, GC, BWI; not clear-Bowers/Bowen Southern Dredging Co.? Miami; supporting mother & sister; single; tall, med. build; dark brown, dark brown, brown

Alien Passengers: Brig Nunoca-10-16 Apr. 1934-Georgetown to Tampa; was citizen; res Box 124 RFD 2, Homestead, FL

More About HENRY NORMAN JACKSON:
Birth date: 1894, From Declaration of Intent
Burial: 1960, West Bay Main Cemetery, Grand Cayman
Immigrated: 17 November 1916, Miami, FL
Service: Bet. 1917 - 1918, WWI Draft Registration-Dade Co. FL
Status: See Notes

More About EVERIL VERONA COE:
Burial: 1964, West Bay Main Cemetery, Grand Cayman

15. ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON *(JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 19 February 1862 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 20 February 1948 in Mt. Pleasant, Grand Caymen, BWI. She married JOSEPH DAVID YATES, JR. Bef. 1882, son of JOSEPH YATES and SARAH GORDON. He was born 15 April 1862 in Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 13 September 1950 in Ile of Pines, Cuba.

More About ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY JACKSON:
Death date: 1948, From Mark Bishton
Name II: Allotie Jane Jackson
Status: Need more proof of spouse & children

Notes for JOSEPH DAVID YATES, JR.:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Geraldine Jackson Read: David recited poetry & taught himself to be a navigator; two of his sons were also navigators and they drowned at sea in a storm.
Rita McMurry - her grandfather/he & Allottie had 11 ch, 3 daus. & 8 sons

More About JOSEPH DAVID YATES, JR.:
Birth date: 1859, Also have 15 April 1859-Mark unsure too
Burial: 1950, American Cemetery, Isle of Pines, Cuba
Status: Am not sure if correct

Children of ALOTTIE JACKSON and JOSEPH YATES are:

i. ARTHUR OSGOOD^{7} YATES, b. 10 February 1883, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 11 August 1903, At sea.

31. ii. DAVID DUZEL YATES, b. 09 March 1884, Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 22 August 1933.

32. iii. ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES, b. 10 January 1886, BWI; d. 25 November 1973, South Miami, FL.

iv. IRA ELKANAH YATES, b. 30 July 1887, BWI; d. 11 August 1903, At sea.

More About IRA ELKANAH YATES:
Death date: 1903, In hurricane story

33. v. SARAH ISABEL YATES, b. 30 December 1888, Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 06 July 1984.
34. vi. HADDON JOSEPH YATES, b. 21 January 1890, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 25 February 1985.
vii. JOSEPH DAVID YATES III, b. 21 January 1892, Mt. Pleasant, BWI.

More About JOSEPH DAVID YATES III:
Birth date: 1892, Have copy of certificate-Mark

35. viii. HENRY MCIVOR YATES, b. 07 November 1893, BWI; d. 1964, Not sure.
ix. JANE ALLOTTIE YATES, b. 12 February 1895, West Bay, BWI; d. 07 January 1989; m. HENRY L. EBANKS; b. 1891.
x. HEWELL CADWAL YATES, b. 08 May 1899, BWI; d. 22 August 1974; m. JEMIMA ANNIE RUSSIE JACKSON; b. ca 1897.

Notes for HEWELL CADWAL YATES:
Ship? arriving at Brownsville, TX from ?; 6'0" - 225 lbs.; Cook

Agwisun - arriving New York City 27 Mar. 1929 from Las Piedras Venezuala-left 3/18; Boatswain; 5'11" - 203 lb. from BWI

SS Aztec from Porto Cortes Honduras on Jan 4, arriving New York City 9 Jan 1931; Boatswain; 6' 0" -185 lb. from BWI

More About HEWELL CADWAL YATES:
Status: See Notes

36. xi. MARION MERCEDES YATES, b. 20 October 1903, West Bay, BWI; d. 30 May 1995.
37. xii. IRA OSGOOD JACK O'DARE YATES, b. 05 October 1907, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 02 June 1984, La Mesa, San Diego Co. CA.

16. JOSEPH MILTON[6] JACKSON *(JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born ca 1863 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI. He married ELLA ANNIE LAURIE BODDEN 18 August 1889 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, daughter of JOHN BODDEN and RACHEL HYDE. She was born ca 1867.

More About ELLA ANNIE LAURIE BODDEN:
Other Name: Ella Annalora
Status: Probably 3 more children-1895 & twins 1905

Children of JOSEPH JACKSON and ELLA BODDEN are:
i. AURELINE AURELIA ZOTTA[7] JACKSON, b. ca 1887; m. EBBERT EDMUND JACKSON II, 30 December 1909, West Bay, Grand Cayman.
ii. ELLA ANNA LORA JACKSON, b. ca 1890.
iii. WILLIAM ALLEN JACKSON, b. ca 1893.

Notes for WILLIAM ALLEN JACKSON:
Alien Passenger - UV Drew 17-28 May 1923;Georgetown to Tampa; married; 5' 11"; white, brn, grey; Seaman

Alien Passenger-UV Drew 27-28 Jan. 1925; Georgetown to Tampa; wife; 5' 11"; ruddy, brn, grey

More About WILLIAM ALLEN JACKSON:
Status: See notes

iv. FRANK REGINOLD JACKSON, b. ca 1895.
v. JEMIMA ANNIE RUSSIE JACKSON, b. ca 1897; m. HEWELL CADWAL YATES; b. 08 May 1899, BWI; d. 22 August 1974.

Notes for HEWELL CADWAL YATES:
Ship? arriving at Brownsville, TX from ?; 6'0" - 225 lbs.; Cook

Agwisun - arriving New York City 27 Mar. 1929 from Las Piedras Venezuala-left 3/18; Boatswain; 5'11" - 203 lb. from BWI

SS Aztec from Porto Cortes Honduras on Jan 4, arriving New York City 9 Jan 1931; Boatswain; 6' 0" -185 lb. from BWI

More About HEWELL CADWAL YATES:
Status: See Notes

38. vi. MILTON MCNEIL JACKSON, b. 24 May 1900, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 03 June 1974, Hillsborough Co. FL.
vii. VIOLET MURIEL JACKSON, b. 1904; d. 1904.
viii. HARLEY ASHMORE JACKSON, b. ca 1909.

17. WILLIAM ATKIN^6 JACKSON *(JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 01 December 1865 in Botabano, Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 06 December 1949 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. He met (1) ANNIE MARGARET RIVERS ca 1885, daughter of JOHN RIVERS and RACHEL EBANKS. She was born ca 1865. He married (2) BENJAMINA ROBERTA YATES 29 April 1886 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, daughter of JOSEPH YATES and SARAH GORDON. She was born 07 May 1866 in Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 25 January 1954 in Ile of Pines, Cuba.

Notes for WILLIAM ATKIN JACKSON:
Cayman research indicates that both Annie Margaret and Benjamina were pregnant nearly the same time. William married Benjamina though.

More About WILLIAM ATKIN JACKSON:
Status: See Notes

Child of WILLIAM JACKSON and ANNIE RIVERS is:
39. i. RICHARD CRAWFORD^7 JACKSON, b. 10 October 1885, Georgetown, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 05 August 1955, Naranja, FL.

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and BENJAMINA YATES are:
ii. LORETTA^7 JACKSON, b. 03 May 1886, Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 20 January 1890, Grand Cayman BWI.
40. iii. ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON, b. 17 February 1888, West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 23 July 1970, South Miami, FL.
41. iv. SARAH MIRIAM JACKSON, b. 30 October 1889, West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 06 November 1977, FL.
v. ETHAN SPURGEON CHARLES JACKSON, b. 10 July 1892, West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 15 March 1912, Ile of Pines, Cuba.

Notes for ETHAN SPURGEON CHARLES JACKSON:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Family: Spurgeon was about 18 when he came to the US to work on the railroad bridge at Key West. He probably was with Crawford. In 1912 he was at home and was riding a pony. There was a stone wall at the end of the yard and the horse bolted onto the wall. Spurgeon fell on stones and had severe chest bruises. They sent him on the boat and train to Havanna for treatment but he died at the railroad station.

42. vi. WILLIAM MODDRIEL JACKSON, b. 21 July 1894, West Bay, Grand Caymen BWI; d. ca 1985, Isle of Pines, Cuba.

vii. BEMJAMINA JACKSON, b. 11 October 1896, Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 11 October 1896, Grand Cayman BWI.

43. viii. GERALDINE JENETHA JACKSON, b. 06 December 1897, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 27 October 1990, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

44. ix. ALIDA ROSABEL JACKSON, b. 10 January 1901, Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 22 February 1939, Richland Center, WI.

x. JOSEPH DAVID JACKSON, b. 23 November 1903, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 23 November 1903, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI.

xi. IRA DAVID JACKSON, b. 23 March 1906, Ile of Pines, Cuba; d. 24 April 1923, Bronxville, NY.

Notes for IRA DAVID JACKSON:

Family: Ira left Cuba at age 15 for school in the Bronx. He died at age 17. The measles had left him weak with pains in the mastoids.
He was operated on but then he died of meningitis. (sic)

S.S. Cuba left Havana July 27, 1921and arrived in Key West July 27th. Father Atkin Jackson. Ira was on his way to Concordia College in Brunswick, NY. 5'5"; dark, black hair brown eyes

18. RACHEL ELIZABETH JANE^6 JACKSON *(JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born ca 1870 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died in Isle of Pines, Cuba. She married WILLIAM LAWSON HYDES 01 January 1890 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, son of WILLIAM HYDES and MARY BODDEN. He was born ca 1863, and died Aft. 1926 in Isle of Pines, Cuba.

More About WILLIAM LAWSON HYDES:
Other Name: B.B.

Child of RACHEL JACKSON and WILLIAM HYDES is:
i. ROBERT^7 HYDE.

19. ROBERT CLARKE^6 JACKSON *(JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 24 November 1875, and died 10 April 1954. He married RACHEL ANN JACKSON 14 March 1895 in Newlands, Grand Cayman, daughter of JAMES JACKSON and RACHEL FARRELL. She was born 16 October 1870 in Newlands, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 30 August 1951.

Notes for ROBERT CLARKE JACKSON:

Had son Robert living in Tampa, FL

Robert C. - have immig Sept 1913-39 yrs. fair; hair light; eyes blue-going to hotel in Key West

Robert Clark-have immg Apr 1919; 48 yrs; dark; brn hair; grey eyes-flesh wound-going to Pt. Arthur TX

More About ROBERT CLARKE JACKSON:
Burial: 1954, West Bay Main Cemetery, Grand Cayman
Residence: 1923, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Status: See notes

Notes for RACHEL ANN JACKSON:
14 April - 21 April 1936- Goldfield-left George town to go to Canal Pt. FL. for 2 mos. to visit her son Karl. Husband Robert remained at West Bay, GC

She was 5'7"; fair; black hair; brown eyes.

More About RACHEL ANN JACKSON:
Burial: 1951, West Bay Main Cemetery, Grand Cayman
Status: See notes

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and RACHEL JACKSON are:
45. i. VIVIAN MARIANETTE[7] JACKSON, b. ca 1895; d. 18 October 1976, Jefferson Co. TX.
ii. ROBERT ERDMAN JACKSON, b. ca 1896; d. Bef. 1995; m. OTTAMEZE.
iii. RUPERT ACWORTH JACKSON, b. 22 July 1898; d. 08 July 1965; m. ELLA HURLSTON.

Notes for RUPERT ACWORTH JACKSON:
Passenger list - 11 Dec 1918-2 Jan 1919; Grand Cayman to Key West; 20 yrs; 5'11"; W. Ind.; white; light; light; father Robert C. Jackson West Bay, GC; previously Rupert had been to NY 1918

Rupert shipped to many ports including Seattle, NY, Japan,

More About RUPERT ACWORTH JACKSON:
Burial: 1965, South Side Main, Grand Cayman, BWI
Status: See notes

iv. AURELINA ANGELA LINA JACKSON, b. ca 1899; d. 1988; m. HUEY JACKSON.
46. v. ETHEL IRENE JACKSON, b. ca 1901; d. 1981.
vi. GURTIS CORDILIA GINDALE JACKSON, b. ca 1902; d. ca 1937; m. ARLEY HENNING.
47. vii. KARL IRA JACKSON, b. 15 January 1904, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 15 March 1979, Dade Co. FL.
viii. IRA VEARL JACKSON, b. ca 1905; d. Bef. 1995, Probably young.
ix. HAROLD MONTGOMERY HARRELL JACKSON, b. 23 June 1907, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 04 March 1979, Tampa, Hillsborough Co. FL.

More About HAROLD MONTGOMERY HARRELL JACKSON:
Birth date: 1907, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Death date: 1979, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Status: His SS# was issued in NY

x. WILLIAM LESLIE JACKSON, b. 25 February 1909; d. 28 August 1974, Kingston, Jamaica; m. UNA IRENE JACKSON; b. 31 March 1912, Botabano, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 10 August 1993.

Notes for WILLIAM LESLIE JACKSON:
Alien Passengers - Goldfield 25 June-3 July 1941; Georgetown to Tampa; wife Una Irene res. of West Bay, GC; 6' 2"; dark, dk brn; grey; cut on right jaw; his last perm. res. was Brunswick, GA

Alien Passengers - Goldfield; 3-10 Aug. 1939; Georgetown to Tampa; wife Irene in West Bay, GC; he is returning "home" to Carl Jackson in Mami; last perm res. Miami; 6' 2"; fair; blk; grey

Alien Passengers - W.H. Arbutus; 12-19 Feb. 1944; Georgetown to Tampa; left behind mother Rachel Ann Jackson West Bay, GC; going to new perm. address 706 Jackson St. Tampa, FL

Alien Passenger - Goldfield 14-21 Aug. 1937; Georgetown to Tampa; left behind wife Irena West Bay, GC; 6' 2"; poor condition; dark, blk, grey; Has visa - perm. res. US to to Ft. Lauderdale to brother Karl's

Had years from Cayman site before I found SS listing

More About WILLIAM LESLIE JACKSON:
Birth date: 1909, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Burial: 1974, West Bay Main Cemetery, Grand Cayman
Death date: 1974, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Status: See notes

48. xi. LIDA VENELL JACKSON, b. ca 1912; d. Aft. 1995.

49. xii. JAMES ELBERT JACKSON, b. 15 December 1913, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 16 August 1995, Hillsborough Co. FL.

20. JOHN SHEARER^{6} JACKSON *(JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born ca 1880, and died Bet. 1916 - 1922 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI. He married (1) MARY ANN (MINNIE) JACKSON 15 March 1899 in Georgetown, Grand Cayman, BWI, daughter of ROBERT JACKSON and ADELLAH PARSONS. He married (2) SARAH CALENA JACKSON 15 January 1903 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, daughter of EBBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH EBANKS. She was born ca 1879, and died 1947.

Notes for JOHN SHEARER JACKSON:
These marriages should be correct but the death dates of Mary Ann and Sarah Calena do not seem to make sense.

More About JOHN SHEARER JACKSON:
Status: See Notes

Child of JOHN JACKSON and MARY JACKSON is:
i. AMIEE NADINE^{7} JACKSON, b. 11 March 1909.

Children of JOHN JACKSON and SARAH JACKSON are:
ii. LETTICE^{7} JACKSON.
iii. IDALENE JACKSON.
iv. WILL JACKSON.

21. SARAH CALENA^{6} JACKSON *(EBBERT EDMUND^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born ca 1879, and died 1947. She married JOHN SHEARER JACKSON 15 January 1903 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, son of JOSEPH JACKSON and JANE HYDE. He was born ca 1880, and died Bet. 1916 - 1922 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

Notes for JOHN SHEARER JACKSON:
These marriages should be correct but the death dates of Mary Ann and Sarah Calena do not seem to make sense.

More About JOHN SHEARER JACKSON:
Status: See Notes

Children are listed above under (20) John Shearer Jackson.

22. MARK EDWARD ENDICOTT^{6} JACKSON *(EBBERT EDMUND^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born ca 1884, and died 1962. He married VIRGINIA ROWNETT MERREN 03 February 1909 in Newlands, Grand Cayman, daughter of RICHARD MERREN. She was born 20 October 1880 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 1947.

More About VIRGINIA ROWNETT MERREN:
Burial: 1947, West Bay Main Cemetery, Grand Cayman

Children of MARK JACKSON and VIRGINIA MERREN are:
50. i. VERNON ASHDALE^{7} JACKSON, b. 04 June 1913, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 23 September 1976, Hillsborough Co. FL.
51. ii. MARK ERRINGTON JACKSON, b. ca 1915, 1979.
52. iii. CARLSON ASHBY JACKSON, b. 19 November 1923; d. 25 March 1994.
iv. DORIS UDINE JACKSON, b. 28 August 1925; m. JAMES SAMUEL PARSONS.
53. v. BEATRICE GENERA JACKSON, b. 24 May 1927.

23. DINORA GENERVA^6 JACKSON *(EBBERT EDMUND^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 04 October 1888, and died 09 April 1921. She married KEMUEL MCLELLAND JACKSON 01 December 1908 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, son of JOHN JACKSON and JANE COE. He was born 14 July 1887 in Botabano, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 06 July 1968.

Notes for KEMUEL MCLELLAND JACKSON:
Alien Passengers: 18-22 Feb. 1912 - Explorer; from Bonaco Honduras to Key West; 6'; dark; dk; grey; b. Botabano; left wife Genora Jackson on Grand Cayman; going to cousin Wentworth Jackson Pigeon? Key, FL

Alien Passengers: 24-31 Jan. 1916 - UV Drew; from Bonacco Honduras to Key West; 5' 10"; brn, brn, brn; laborer; left wf. Mrs. Kemuel in Georgetown; going to Key West

Alien Passengers: 16-22 Nov. 1929 - Azelda; from GC to Key West; 5' 10"; dark, dark, dark; left wf. Generoa at GC; going to Key West; had been in Mobile 1906.

Alien Passengers: 8-15 June 1937 - Goldfield; from Georgetown to Tampa; no descript. citizen; last res. Port Arthur, TX; emp. by Gulf Refinery as a seaman for past 10 years. Also on ship his daughter Viola G. b. 22 Mar. 1909 res. of WB GC; left sister Mrs. Irene Jackson of BW GC and going to visit bro. Clyde L. Jackson at Port Arthur - 6 mos; she 5' 7"; dark, blak, brn

Declaration of Intent: 27 July 1928 - West Dist. Alabama ? - Seaman; white, dark, 5' 11", 157 lbs. brown, brown.; tatoo marks on both arms. res. 118 S. Commerce St. Mobile, AL. Came from Gr. Cayman on schooner Explicit arriving Mobile on 3 April 1928.

More About KEMUEL MCLELLAND JACKSON:
Census: 1910, Monroe Co. FL Prec 6
Occupation: 1910, Deck hand on ? for RR
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration-Ancestry.com
Status: For sure - by grandson

Children of DINORA JACKSON and KEMUEL JACKSON are:

i. VIOLA GENERVA^7 JACKSON, b. 22 March 1909, Batabono, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. CALVERT JACKSON.

More About VIOLA GENERVA JACKSON:
Status: 5' 7"; dark, blk, brn

ii. UNA IRENE JACKSON, b. 31 March 1912, Botabano, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 10 August 1993; m. WILLIAM LESLIE JACKSON; b. 25 February 1909; d. 28 August 1974, Kingston, Jamaica.

Notes for WILLIAM LESLIE JACKSON:
Alien Passengers - Goldfield 25 June-3 July 1941; Georgetown to Tampa; wife Una Irene res. of West Bay, GC; 6' 2"; dark, dk brn; grey; cut on right jaw; his last perm. res. was Brunswick, GA

Alien Passengers - Goldfield; 3-10 Aug. 1939; Georgetown to Tampa; wife Irene in West Bay, GC; he is returning "home" to Carl Jackson in Mami; last perm res. Miami; 6' 2"; fair; blk; grey

Alien Passengers - W.H. Arbutus; 12-19 Feb. 1944; Georgetown to Tampa; left behind mother Rachel Ann Jackson West Bay, GC; going to new perm. address 706 Jackson St. Tampa, FL

Alien Passenger - Goldfield 14-21 Aug. 1937; Georgetown to Tampa; left behind wife Irena West Bay, GC; 6' 2"; poor condition; dark, blk, grey; Has visa - perm. res. US to to Ft. Lauderdale to brother Karl's

Had years from Cayman site before I found SS listing

More About WILLIAM LESLIE JACKSON:
Birth date: 1909, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Burial: 1974, West Bay Main Cemetery, Grand Cayman
Death date: 1974, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Status: See notes

54. iii. CLYDE LAWRENCE JACKSON, b. 05 September 1916, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 19 February 1995, Tampa, Hillsborough Co. FL.

24. FLORENCE MATILDA[6] BODDEN *(CLARIDINE AMELIA[5] JACKSON, JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born ca 1878. She married MALACHI ROUTLEDGE YATES, son of ROBERT YATES and ALICE HYDE. He was born 14 October 1878 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

More About FLORENCE MATILDA BODDEN:
Status: First cousin to Geraldine

More About MALACHI ROUTLEDGE YATES:
Occupation: 1918, Seaman-Schr Leora M. Thurlow
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration - very poor copy
Spouse Name: 1918, Given on WWI Draft Registration
Status: 1918, Year not shown on WWI Draft

Children of FLORENCE BODDEN and MALACHI YATES are:
i. ALMERA UDELL[7] YATES, b. 21 December 1899.
ii. DWENDELINE MARRIE YATES, b. 21 April 1902.
iii. FLORENCE IONE YATES, b. 17 January 1905.
iv. TWINS YATES, b. 17 January 1905.
v. JAMES ATWOOD YATES, b. 30 July 1906, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. February 1960, Duval Co. FL.

Notes for JAMES ATWOOD YATES:
Declaration of Intent: 26 Feb. 1926-Southern Dist. FL; white, fair, brn, brn; 5' 8-1/2", 172 lbs.; scar on left side of forehead; current res. Tampa, FL % Fielder & Mitchell; b. 30 July 1906 GC; arriv. 26 Feb. 1924 on UV Drew to Tampa

Several trips here - UV Drew-19-26 Feb. 1924-Georgetown to Tampa; left Father M.R. Yates, WBGC; 5' 8"; fair, lt brn; brn; b. GC

More About JAMES ATWOOD YATES:
Birth date: 1906, From Declaration of Intent
Death date: 1960, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Status: See notes

vi. CLAUDINE AMELIA YATES, b. 17 August 1909.

25. MADELINE ROVENA[6] BODDEN *(CLARIDINE AMELIA[5] JACKSON, JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born 31 March 1886 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI. She married RAYMOND BENTLEY YATES, son of ROBERT YATES and ALICE HYDE. He was born 30 March 1885 in Grand Cayman, BWI.

More About MADELINE ROVENA BODDEN:
Other Name: Lina

More About RAYMOND BENTLEY YATES:
Birth date: 1885, From Declaration of Intent
Declaration of Intent: 06 November 1918, S. District, FL-Tampa
Immigrated: 24 February 1918, To Tampa, FL on UV Drew

Marks: 1918, Mole on right of nose
Occupation: 1918, Master Mariner
Spouse Name: 1918, From Declaration of Intent

Children of MADELINE BODDEN and RAYMOND YATES are:

- i. LOUIS⁷ YATES, b. Bef. 1909.
- ii. RAYMOND CARSON YATES, b. 26 June 1909, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. March 1981; m. HANNAH HENNING; b. 08 February 1910.
- iii. ELLA JOYCE YATES, b. ca 1911, Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

26. RUFUS LUDOVIC⁶ JACKSON *(RUFUS LEE⁵, JOHN HENRY⁴, JOSEPH WILLIAM³, JOHN SHEARER², JOSEPH¹)* was born 21 September 1889 in Batabono, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 24 May 1974 in Miami, FL. He married JULIA ETHELYINE BODDEN 17 December 1914 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, daughter of ROBERT BODDEN and ELIZABETH CHISHOLM. She was born 29 March 1888 in Batabono, West Baby, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 11 August 1957 in Miami, FL.

Notes for RUFUS LUDOVIC JACKSON:
WWI Draft Registration: June 5, 1917 - res. Miami Beach; b. 21 Sept 1888; Alien; b. West Bay, GC; operator of steam drill & dredge boat; tall; med. build; brown eyes; reddish brown hair

There are many Alien passenger lists for him

Ship: E.L. Banks-14-15 Jan. 1927-Grand Cayman to Tampa; left wife Mrs. Ludovic; was a US citizen by then; 5'11"; lt; brn; brn

Ship: Broyanza? 26 June 1909; Grand Cayman to Key West; left father Rufus Jackson, WB-GC; 6'; light; light; brn

Dec. of Intent: 10 April 1919; 6'; 180 lb; brn hair; brn eyes; b. 21 Sept 1889 Grand Cayman; wf Julia; had been residing Havana Cuba;
Petition for Naturalization: 10 Feb. 1923;

More About RUFUS LUDOVIC JACKSON:
Birth date: 1890, Also have 1890 from Cayman site
Census: 1935, Dade Co. FL State Census-prec 15
Death date: 1974, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Occupation: 1935, Capt and owner of Dredge
Service: 1917, WWI Draft Registration-Ancestry.com
Status: 1937, Applied for SS # in GA bef 1951

Children of RUFUS JACKSON and JULIA BODDEN are:

- i. LOLA NELLIE⁷ JACKSON, b. 12 October 1920, Grand Cayman, BWI or Miami.
- ii. ELSIE JANE JACKSON, b. 11 October 1921, Grand Cayman, BWI.
- iii. DORIS JACKSON, b. ca 1924, FL.
- iv. ROBERT JACKSON, b. ca 1927, FL.
- v. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. ca 1931, FL.

27. JAMES LEON⁶ JACKSON *(RUFUS LEE⁵, JOHN HENRY⁴, JOSEPH WILLIAM³, JOHN SHEARER², JOSEPH¹)* was born 18 March 1896 in Batabono, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died May 1965 in Deland, Volusia Co. FL. He married (1) ELIZABETH AVENEL COE 06 January 1916 in Newlands, Grand Cayman. She was born 04 January 1898 in Newlands, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 09 November 1968 in Jacksonville, Duval Co. FL. He married (2) ELIZABETH GORDON ca 1927. She was born ca 1912 in SC.

Notes for JAMES LEON JACKSON:
Declaration of Intent: S. District FL - Dade Co.; 8 Mar 1919; cur res. 1308-1/2 Ave. J, Miami; 6' 2", fair, blk, brn; 166 lb. img 13 Feb. ?; on UV Drew; wife Avenel b. GC now live in Miami

More About JAMES LEON JACKSON:
Birth date: 1896, From Declaration of Intent
Census: 1920, Miami, Dade Co. FL-ED 29 sh6B
Death date: 1965, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Occupation: 1920, Stationary Eng.-boat
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registation, Miami FL
Status: See Notes

More About ELIZABETH AVENEL COE:
Birth date: 1898, From Cayman Connection
Death date: 1968, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Occupation: 1917, Engineer-dredging
Other Name: Avenel

Children of JAMES JACKSON and ELIZABETH COE are:

i. NADINE^7 JACKSON, b. ca 1919, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI or FL.

ii. LAWRENCE JACKSON, b. 01 June 1921, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. July 1982, Daytona Beach, Volusia Co. FL.

More About LAWRENCE JACKSON:
Birth date: 1921, Cayman Connections
Death date: 1982, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com

Child of JAMES JACKSON and ELIZABETH GORDON is:

iii. LEON^7 JACKSON, b. ca 1927, Florida.

Generation No. 7

28. WILLIAM IRVIN^7 JACKSON *(JOHN HENRY^6, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 27 March 1881 in Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 23 November 1950 in Mobile, Mobile Co. AL. He married (1) MOLLIE HOPKINS ca 1905. She was born ca 1886. He married (2) TILDA-MATILDA Aft. 1930. She was born 28 January 1889. He met (3) JEMIMA ELIZABETH COE Aft. 1937.

Notes for WILLIAM IRVIN JACKSON:
Alien Passenger: Annie Greenlaw 17 May 1912-returning to Mobile & wife Mollie-perm. res.

More About WILLIAM IRVIN JACKSON:
Birth date: 1881, From WWI Draft Registration
Census: 1930, Mobile, Mobile Co. AL-ED76 sh17A
Death date: 1950, Alabama Deaths 1908-1959-Ancestry.com
Occupation: 1930, Sail maker
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration
Status: See Notes

More About MOLLIE HOPKINS:
Death date: 29 August 1955, Poss. correct - Mobile, AL
Status: Surname from Cayman Connections

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and MOLLIE HOPKINS are:

55. i. EUNICE Z.^{8} JACKSON, b. ca 1906, MS.
ii. MURIEL I JACKSON, b. ca 1910, MS.
iii. WILLIS JACKSON, b. Bet. 1908 - 1910, MS.
iv. ANISE JACKSON, b. ca 1912, MS.
v. BERNICE JACKSON, b. ca 1915, MS.
vi. IRVIN J. JACKSON, b. ca 1918, MS.

More About IRVIN J. JACKSON:
Other Name: Found as Irvin, Jr. & Irvin W. J.

29. KEMUEL MCLELLAND^{7} JACKSON *(JOHN HENRY^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 14 July 1887 in Botabano, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 06 July 1968. He married (1) DINORA GENERVA JACKSON 01 December 1908 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, daughter of EBBERT JACKSON and RACHEL HYDE. She was born 04 October 1888, and died 09 April 1921. He married (2) MARY ANN JACKSON ca 1922, daughter of EBBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH EBANKS. She was born 06 August 1889 in Batabono, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 26 December 1969 in Batabono, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

Notes for KEMUEL MCLELLAND JACKSON:
Alien Passengers: 18-22 Feb. 1912 - Explorer; from Bonaco Honduras to Key West; 6'; dark; dk; grey; b. Botabano; left wife Genora Jackson on Grand Cayman; going to cousin Wentworth Jackson Pigeon? Key, FL

Alien Passengers: 24-31 Jan. 1916 - UV Drew; from Bonacco Honduras to Key West; 5' 10"; brn, brn, brn; laborer; left wf. Mrs. Kemuel in Georgetown; going to Key West

Alien Passengers: 16-22 Nov. 1929 - Azelda; from GC to Key West; 5' 10"; dark, dark, dark; left wf. Generoa at GC; going to Key West; had been in Mobile 1906.

Alien Passengers: 8-15 June 1937 - Goldfield; from Georgetown to Tampa; no descript. citizen; last res. Port Arthur, TX; emp. by Gulf Refinery as a seaman for past 10 years. Also on ship his daughter Viola G. b. 22 Mar. 1909 res. of WB GC; left sister Mrs. Irene Jackson of BW GC and going to visit bro. Clyde L. Jackson at Port Arthur - 6 mos; she 5' 7"; dark, blak, brn

Declaration of Intent: 27 July 1928 - West Dist. Alabama ? - Seaman; white, dark, 5' 11", 157 lbs. brown, brown.; tatoo marks on both arms. res. 118 S. Commerce St. Mobile, AL. Came from Gr. Cayman on schooner Explicit arriving Mobile on 3 April 1928.

More About KEMUEL MCLELLAND JACKSON:
Census: 1910, Monroe Co. FL Prec 6
Occupation: 1910, Deck hand on ? for RR
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration-Ancestry.com
Status: For sure - by grandson

Children are listed above under (23) Dinora Generva Jackson.

30. BERTHA ALEAN^{7} JACKSON *(JOHN HENRY^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 20 April 1892 in Batabono, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 27 August 1980 in Dade Co. FL. She married GIDEON CURBON RIVERS 09 November 1912 in Key West, FL, son of AARON RIVERS and MARY THOMPSON. He was born ca 1883 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died January 1960 in Dade Co. FL.

More About BERTHA ALEAN JACKSON:
Birth date: 1892, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Census: 1930, Princeton, Dade Co. FL ED114 sh1A

Death date: 1980, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com

Notes for GIDEON CURBON RIVERS:
5' 10", dark, dark, grey 1907 - b. 1883

5' 5", fair, brown, brown - 1909 - b. 1885 - both have father as Aaron

More About GIDEON CURBON RIVERS:
Death date: 1960, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Occupation: 1930, Grove Owner-fruit
Status: See notes

Children of BERTHA JACKSON and GIDEON RIVERS are:
i. NORMA L.[8] RIVERS, b. ca 1915, FL.
ii. CATHERINE JANICE RIVERS, b. ca 1917, FL.
iii. ALANIE DENISTON RIVERS, b. ca 1920, FL.
iv. ROBERTA RIVERS, b. ca 1923, FL.

More About ROBERTA RIVERS:
Status: 1935, Is listed as Robert-male

v. ROY CURBON RIVERS, b. ca 1932.

31. DAVID DUZEL[7] YATES *(ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY[6] JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born 09 March 1884 in Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 22 August 1933. He married VIRGINIA CLARINDA PARSONS 31 December 1907 in Grand Cayman BWI, daughter of SAMUEL PARSONS and MARY RIVERS. She was born 08 August 1881 in Bosen Bay, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 13 June 1954.

Notes for DAVID DUZEL YATES:

Rita McMurray - they had 6 ch. & liv. at Mt. Pleasant

SS Annie Greenlaw - leave Grand Cayman Dec. 17, 1913-arrive Key West Dec. 22; father Joseph Yates West Bay, GC; 5'9"; dark, dark, black

SS Miami - leave Havana 4 July 1917 - arrive Tampa July 5; Laborer; leaving wife Virginia; going to hotel in Tampa; has $250; staying 30 days; 5'8; black, black, black

SS Gov? Cobb - leave Havana Apr 27, 1921 - arrive Key West same day; Master Mariner; going to a hotel in Tampa; staying for 6 mos; 5'8"; Dark; black hair brown eyes;

SS Cuba- leave Havana Dec. 30, 1924 - arrive Tampa Dec. 31- Master Mariner; stay 4 mos; 5' 8" Dark, black, brown

SS Cuba-leave Havana 19 Mar 1929 - arrive Tampa Mar. 20; Mariner; has a visa; left wife Virginia; staying 2 mos.; $175.00; 5'8", fair, black, black

WWI Draft Registration - Sept. 12, 1918; b. 9 Mar - year blocked - 34 yrs.; white; British citizen; Master Mariner; employer Masarri?; wife Virginia; med. height, medium build

Declaration of Intention Southern Dist. Court of FL - David Duzel Yates; master mariner; white, dark complexion; 5'8"; 162 lbs. brown hair brown eyes; born at Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI on 9 Mar. 1884; current add 131 South Franklin St. Tampa, FL; wife Virginia; declared 5 July 1919

More About DAVID DUZEL YATES:
Death date: 1933, Ship went down
Other Name: David Denzel Yates
Status: See Notes

Children of DAVID YATES and VIRGINIA PARSONS are:
56. i. DEWEY DELAMERE^{8} YATES, b. 31 October 1908; d. ca 1968.
ii. MARTHA ALLOTTIE MARY YATES, b. ca 1910.
57. iii. RITA VIRGINIA YATES, b. 09 October 1910, BWI; d. 23 March 2001, Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co. FL.
iv. UNA ELVA CHE CHE YATES, b. 19 March 1912; d. 13 December 1982, Grand Cayman, BWI.

More About UNA ELVA CHE CHE YATES:
Burial: 1982, West Bay Main Cemetery, Grand Cayman

58. v. JESSE BELMONT YATES, b. 24 May 1918; d. ca 1996.
vi. ERNA ANGELINA YATES, b. ca 1920; d. 1937.

32. ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{7} YATES *(ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 10 January 1886 in BWI, and died 25 November 1973 in South Miami, FL. He married ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON 21 October 1911 in Ile of Pines, Cuba, daughter of WILLIAM JACKSON and BENJAMINA YATES. She was born 17 February 1888 in West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 23 July 1970 in South Miami, FL.

Notes for ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES:
Alien Passenger - SS Mascott from Hanana Cuba left Feb 25 1909 & arrived in Tampa on the 26t Atkins Arnold was 22yr; a seaman; father A. Yates at South Coast, Isle of Pines. Atkins last residence was McKinley, Isle of Pines. He was going to his cousin Edward Jackson in Tampa FL. and had peviously been in Tampa. Desc. 5' 8", fair complexion, brown hair and eyes.

Could not find a likely Edward in the Tampa area at that time.

More About ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES:
Burial: 1973, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death date: 1973, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Immigrated: 1949, From Cuba
Obituary: 26 November 1973, Miami Herald - have copy
Occupation: Bef. 1949, Freighter Captain
Status: See Notes

Notes for ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON:

Family: Zellie came to the US in the 1920's. (1951?) She supplied the birthdates of her siblings and death dates for Spurgeon, Alida & Ira. She also gave some info. on her grandparents.
Ruth Yates Cruz: Stated her mother's name was Icey and she had the birth certificate. Icey did not like that name and used Ludy for sometime, however her citizenship papers also give Icey as her proper name.

More About ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON:
Burial: 1970, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death date: 1970, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry

Immigrated: 1951, From Isle of Pines, Cuba
Obituary: 24 July 1970, The South Dade News Leader - have

Children of ATKIN YATES and ICEY JACKSON are:

59. i. HERBERT SPURGEON^{8} YATES, b. 06 January 1913, Ile of Pines, Cuba; d. 22 November 1971, Tallahassee, Gadsden Co. FL.

60. ii. ALVEY ADEE YATES, b. 06 February 1915, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 13 March 2008, Brown Deer, WI.

iii. RUTH LOUISE YATES, b. 08 April 1916, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 31 October 1991, Dade Co. FL; m. CRESCENCIO ISMAEL CRUZ, 16 December 1938; b. 14 September 1904, Cuba; d. 08 December 1998, Homestead, Dade Co. FL.

More About RUTH LOUISE YATES:
Birth date: 1916, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1991, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Obituary: 01 November 1991, Miami Herald - have copy-death notice
Residence: 1970, Goulds, FL

Notes for CRESCENCIO ISMAEL CRUZ:
Left Havanna 2 July 1929 arrived July 3, 1929-going to cousin Tristan Barcia? 1019 19th Ave. Tampa. Fair, brown, brown

Left Havanna 5 Jan. 1931and arrived 7 Jan 1931-going to A? Valdes 2829 Elmore St. Tampa. 5'7"; dark, dark, dark

More About CRESCENCIO ISMAEL CRUZ:
Obituary: 11 December 1998, South Dade News Leader - have copy
Status: See Notes

61. iv. LUCILLE MARJORIE YATES, b. 21 October 1917, South Coast, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 28 January 2006, Miami, Dade Co. FL.

62. v. GERALDINE ALIDA YATES, b. 08 July 1919, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 23 May 2004, Homestead, Dade Co. FL.

63. vi. BERTHA ALOTTIE YATES, b. 24 July 1921, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 11 December 2007, Homestead, Dade Co. FL.

vii. KENNETH IRA YATES, b. 29 March 1923; d. 25 January 2001, Miami, Dade Co. FL; m. (1) AUDREY; m. (2) OFELIA, Dade Co. FL; m. (3) GRACIELA; m. (4) MARIE DAVIS STRATTON, June 1967, Dade Co. FL; m. (5) ENNA ALTAMAR DELAHOZ, 03 November 1989, Dade Co. FL; m. (6) LUCIA ALCANTARA, 19 June 1991, Dade Co. FL; m. (7) JULIA EMPERATRIZ DIAS ALAVAREZ, 03 April 1998, Dade Co. FL.

Notes for KENNETH IRA YATES:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Married 4 times by 1979

More About KENNETH IRA YATES:
Birth date: 1923, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 2001, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Funeral: Faith Lutheran Chuchh, Hialeah FL
Residence: 1973, New York, NY
Status: 2001, Cremated & ashes spread on the sea

33. SARAH ISABEL^{7} YATES *(ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 30 December 1888 in Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 06 July 1984. She married (1) DUDLEY YATES, son of JOSEPH YATES and ALICE KEITH. He was born ca 1880 in Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI. She married (2) SAMUEL POWERY.

More About SAMUEL POWERY:
Other Name: Salmon Powery

Child of SARAH YATES and SAMUEL POWERY is:

i. JACK^8 POWERY.

34. HADDON JOSEPH^7 YATES *(ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^6 JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 21 January 1890 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 25 February 1985. He married LUCY CARTER. She was born in Bodden Town.

Notes for HADDON JOSEPH YATES:
Alien Passenger: 14-19 May 1911; SS Miami - Havana to Key West; going to brother Atkin Yates in Key West; 5' 10", dakr brwn, brn; born West Bay; left father "Haddon" Yates

More About HADDON JOSEPH YATES:
Burial: Ilse of Pines, Cuba
Status: See Notes

Children of HADDON YATES and LUCY CARTER are:
i. FRANCINE^8 YATES, m. VERNON MICHAEL JACKSON; b. 03 June 1950, Prospect, Grand Cayman, BWI.
ii. MALE YATES.

More About MALE YATES:
Burial: Ilse of Pines, Cuba

iii. MALE2 YATES.

More About MALE2 YATES:
Burial: Ilse of Pines, Cuba

35. HENRY MCIVOR^7 YATES *(ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^6 JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 07 November 1893 in BWI, and died 1964 in Not sure. He met RUTH OLYMPIA ANDREWS.

Children of HENRY YATES and RUTH ANDREWS are:
i. RONDLEY ALLENBY^8 YATES, b. 30 May 1922; d. 24 January 2007.
ii. CYNTHIA YATES.

36. MARION MERCEDES^7 YATES *(ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^6 JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 20 October 1903 in West Bay, BWI, and died 30 May 1995. She married (1) VILBERT BUSH. She married (2) OWEN MCKINLEY JACKSON, son of OWEN JACKSON and DIANA-DINAH YATES. He was born 01 May 1897 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

Children of MARION YATES and VILBERT BUSH are:
i. VILBERT MCARTHUR^8 BUSH.
64. ii. SYBIL YATES BUSH, b. 1923.

37. IRA OSGOOD JACK O'DARE^7 YATES *(ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^6 JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 05 October 1907 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 02 June 1984 in La Mesa, San Diego Co. CA. He married ALICE NOREEN SOLLIE 28 June 1940 in Pascagoula, MS, daughter of ? SOLLIE and ? MORGAN. She was born 12 January 1908 in Myrtlewood, AL, and died 22 March 1981 in La Mesa, San Diego Co. CA.

Notes for IRA OSGOOD JACK O'DARE YATES:
Poor copy - seaman; 1923 - left behind David Yates at West Bay; 5' 7"; going to Tampa

S. District - Mobile, AL; Declaration of Intent: 24 Jan. 1938; birth date 5 Oct. 1907; b. West Bay, GC; white; dk ruddy; dk brn; brn; 5' 7" - 162 lbs.; img. 5 July 1923

S. District - Mobile, AL; Petition for Naturalization - 24 Jan. 1938; birth date 5 Oct. 1907; b. WB, GC; same info as above; gives spouse & child

More About IRA OSGOOD JACK O'DARE YATES:
Birth date: 1907, California Death Index 1940-1997-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1984, California Death Index 1940-1997-Ancestry.com
Other Name: 1907, Ira Osgood
Status: 1937, Applied for SS# while in Alabama

More About ALICE NOREEN SOLLIE:
Birth date: 1908, California Death Index 1940-1997 Ancestry.com
Death date: 1981, California Death Index 1940-1997 Ancestry.com

Child of IRA YATES and ALICE SOLLIE is:
- i. PATRICIA O. DAY[8] YATES, b. 13 December 1940, Mobile, AL.

38. MILTON MCNEIL[7] JACKSON *(JOSEPH MILTON[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born 24 May 1900 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 03 June 1974 in Hillsborough Co. FL. He married (1) AGNES ELIZABETH THOMPSON 28 October 1925 in Georgetown, Grand Cayman, BWI. She was born 29 March 1905 in Georgetown, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 03 April 1929. He married (2) JANE Aft. 1936.

Notes for MILTON MCNEIL JACKSON:
Declaration of Intent: Southern Dist. of FL, 21 May 1904; 6' 3", 180 lbs. wht, dark, blk, brn. Img. 21 Apr. 1924 on Edna Klosking

Alien Passenger: E? B? Parkir - April 26, 1923 - left father Milton in GC, going to Tampa; seaman; 6' 3" dark, dk brn, brn;

Alien Passenger: SS Nunoca - June 8-14, 1933; left son Ernest in GC; perm res. of US; going to Miami - 6' 3"

Alien Passenger: SS Noca - ? 1931 - left son John E. in GC; going to Tampa; 6' 3"

More About MILTON MCNEIL JACKSON:
Birth date: 1900, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Death date: 1974, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Other Name: McNeil
Residence: 21 May 1934, M805 NE 1st. St. Miami, FL
Status: See Notes

More About JANE:
Residence: Bet. 1938 - 1939, Grand Cayman, BWI

Child of MILTON JACKSON and AGNES THOMPSON is:
- i. JOHN ERNEST[8] JACKSON, b. 15 June 1928, Georgetown, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. May 1966, Hillsborough Co. FL.

  Notes for JOHN ERNEST JACKSON:

  More About JOHN ERNEST JACKSON:

Birth date: SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1966, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Status: See Notes

39. RICHARD CRAWFORD[7] JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born 10 October 1885 in Georgetown, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 05 August 1955 in Naranja, FL. He married NINA PETRONILLA HINDS 16 December 1914 in South Sound, Grand Cayman, daughter of JOSEPH HINDS and SARAH WATLER. She was born 13 June 1888 in South Sound, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 31 October 1958 in Miami, Dade Co. FL.

Notes for RICHARD CRAWFORD JACKSON:

Family: Crawford came to US in 1910 to work on the railroad bridge at Key West.

Copied from a torn obituary:
Palma Vista Masonic Lodge of Princeton conducted graveside rites. Crawford d. on a Weds. & had been ill a long time. He came to US when he was 42 (1928) and lived in Naranja 43 yrs. They lived on Moddy Dr. He was a member of Homewood Presbyterian Church. Survivors include children Richard, jr. of Miami; Leroy of Marathon and Vernon of Homestead, Mrs. R.E. Bjorkman of Homestead, Mrs. Marion Elton of Leisure City, Mrs. Albert W. Sykes of Key West and Mrs. Bond Bitting of Ft. Lauderdale. Also two sisters, Zella Yates of Goulds and Mrs. Geraldine Read of Toledo. 11 grandchildren

According to Crawford's petition for Naturalization dated 23 Oct. 1917, he left Oak Ridge, British Honduras about May 12, 1903 and arrived in Tampa, FL about May 20th. 1903 aboard the Albert. He declared his intention to become a citizen on 16 Nov. 1910 at Circuit Court for Dade Co. FL. He resided at Naranja, FL. His Declaration of Intent dated 20 April 1921 states he immigrated from Cape Gracios, Nicarauga on the Schooner Annie Greenlaw. He had been living at Grand Cayman but now lives in Marathon, FL. He also states that he had lived continuously? in Florida from 23 March 1915. It appears that he either did not follow through or his first application was not accepted for citizenship thus the second filing. Or possibly he was not a resident of the locality long enough. In 1921 he said he was a bridge-tender- was white with a dark complexion, 6 ft. 1/2" and weighed 225 lbs. black hair and hazel eyes.

Alien Passenger: Annie Greenlaw - left Grand Caymen 5 Feb. 1915 and arrived at Key West, Fl Feb 25, 1915. He was headed for Naranja, FL. Nina left Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic and arrived 11 May 1916 at Key West, FL. She had been living at Grand Cayman. Edna is listed with her but the document is dark and not easy to read.

WWI Draft Registration - Crawford was a resident of Naranja, Dade Co. Fl. all facts contained on the registration matches other information but he is listed as a negro and a nondeclared alien. He was a carpenter with Mason & Hangar at the Charleston Port Terminal.

1920 US Census - Long Key, Precinct 6, Monroe Co. FL - Crawford - img. 1909 - bridge tender; Nina img. 1916? entry is blurred; children Edna, Sadie and Richard C. Jr. are all listed as being born in BWI.

1930 US Census - family not found

1945 Florida State Census - Dade Co. Precinct 112 - Crawford, Nina, Richard Jr. Vernon and Kathleen are listed. Richard Jr. is now listed as born in FL. Irene and Bond and Cody Bitting are the next family.

Obituary - Nina Jackson - Nov. 6 1958 - Homestead News - lists children and siblings

More About RICHARD CRAWFORD JACKSON:
Burial: 1955, Miami Memorial Park, Miami FL

Birth date: SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: [illegible], Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Burial: See Notes

30. **RICHARD CRAWFORD^{5} JACKSON** (*WILLIAM ATHAM^{4}, ANDREW WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN HENRY^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}, John McDonald^{1} JACKSON*) was born 10 October 1885 in Georgetown, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 05 August 1955 in Naranja, FL. He married NINA PATRICIA JACKSON 18 December 1914 in South Sound, Grand Cayman, daughter of JOSEPH HENRY and SARAH WATLER. She was born 15 June 1889 in South Sound, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 31 October 1958 in Miami, Dade Co, FL.

Notes for RICHARD CRAWFORD JACKSON:

Family: Crawford came to US in 1910 to work on the railroad bridge at Key West.

Copied from a torn obituary:
Palma Vista Masonic Lodge of Princeton conducted graveside rites. Crawford d. on a Weds. & had been ill a long time. He came to US when he was 42 (1928) and lived in Naranja 41 yrs. They lived on Moody Dr. He was a member of Homestead Presbyterian Church. Survivors include children Richard, Jr. of Miami, Leroy of Marathon and Vernon of Homestead, Mrs. R.P. Bjorkman of Homestead, Mrs. Marion Elton of Lemon City, Mrs. Albert W. Sykes of Key West and Mrs. Bond Boring of Ft. Lauderdale. A half-sister, Zelia Yates of Goulds and Mrs. Clara Blue Reed of Toledo. 11 grandchildren.

According to Crawford's petition for naturalization dated 23 Oct. 1917, he left Oak Ridge, British Honduras about May 12, 1905 and arrived in Tampa, FL about May 20th, 1905 aboard the Albert. He declared his intention to become a citizen on 16 Nov. 1910 at Circuit Court for Dade Co. FL. He resided at Naranja, FL. His Declaration of Intent dated 20 April 1921 states he immigrated from Cape Gracias, Nicaragua on the Schooner Annie Greenlaw. He had been living at Grand Cayman but now lives in Naranja, FL. He also states that he had lived continuously in Florida from 24 March 1915. It appears that he either did not follow through on the first application or was not accepted for citizenship until the second filing. Or possibly he was not a resident of the locality long enough. In 1921 he said he was a bridge-worker, was white with a dark complexion, 6 ft. 1/2" and weighed 225 lbs. black hair and hazel eyes.

Alien Passenger: Annie Greenlaw - left Grand Cayman 5 Feb. 1915 and arrived at Key West, FL Feb. 25, 1915. He was headed for Naranja, FL. Nina left Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic and arrived 11 May 1915 at Key West, FL. She had been living at Grand Cayman. Edna is listed with her but the document is dark and not easy to read.

WWI Draft Registration - Crawford was a resident of Naranja, Dade Co. FL all facts contained on the registration matches other information but he is listed as a negro and a nondeclared alien. He was a carpenter with [illegible] Hauser at the Charleston Port Terminal.

1920 US Census - Long Key, Precinct 6, Monroe Co. FL - Crawford - imm. 1909 - bridge tender. Nina imm. 1916?, entry is blurred; children Edna, Sadie and Richard C. Jr. are all listed as being born in BWI.

1930 US Census - family not found

1945 Florida State Census - Dade Co, Precinct 113 - Crawford, Nina, Richard Jr, Vernon and Kathleen are listed. Richard Jr. is now listed as born in FL. Bruce and Bond and Cindy Boring are the next family.

Obituary - Nina Jackson - Nov. 6 1958 - Homestead News - lists children and siblings

More About RICHARD CRAWFORD JACKSON:
Burial: 1955, Miami Memorial Park, Miami FL.

Description: 1920, Tall, med. build, brown eyes and hair
Immigrated: 20 May 1903, From Oak Ridge, Honduras on the Albert
Naturalization: 23 October 1917, S. Dist. Florida - Dade Co.
Occupation: 1920, Carpenter
Residence: 1921, Marathon, FL
Status: See Notes

More About NINA PETRONILLA HINDS:
Burial: 1958, Miami Memorial Park, Miami FL
Church: Bef. 1958, First Presbyterian, Homestead
Immigrated: 1916
Obituary: 06 November 1958, The Homestead News - have

Children of RICHARD JACKSON and NINA HINDS are:

65. i. EDNA NINA^{8} JACKSON, b. 26 September 1915, South Sound, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 06 September 1999, Lake Helen, Volusia Co. FL.
66. ii. SADIE CARRILEE JACKSON, b. 03 May 1917, B.W.I.; d. 21 May 1995, Dade Co. FL.
67. iii. RICHARD CRAWFORD JACKSON, JR., b. 11 March 1919, FL; d. 28 June 1992, Lee Co. FL.
iv. JOSEPH LEROY JACKSON, b. 25 October 1920, FL; d. 30 March 1999, Homestead, Dade Co. FL; m. MERLE LILLIE BOOTH; b. 22 March 1923; d. 12 March 2009, Homestead, Dade Co. FL.

More About JOSEPH LEROY JACKSON:
Birth date: 1920, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1999, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Obituary: 31 March 1999, Miami Herald - have death notice
Residence: 1958, Leisure City, FL

More About MERLE LILLIE BOOTH:
Birth date: 1923, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 2009, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com

68. v. RUBY IRENE JACKSON, b. 07 April 1922, FL; d. 28 March 2002, Grand Prairie, Dallas TX.
69. vi. VERNON ASHBY JACKSON, b. 14 November 1923, FL; d. 04 March 1995, Homestead, Dade Co. FL.
70. vii. KATHLEEN VERONA JACKSON, b. 17 April 1928, FL.

40. ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE)^{7} JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 17 February 1888 in West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 23 July 1970 in South Miami, FL. She married ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES 21 October 1911 in Ile of Pines, Cuba, son of JOSEPH YATES and ALOTTIE JACKSON. He was born 10 January 1886 in BWI, and died 25 November 1973 in South Miami, FL.

Notes for ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON:

Family: Zellie came to the US in the 1920's. (1951?) She supplied the birthdates of her siblings and death dates for Spurgeon, Alida & Ira. She also gave some info. on her grandparents.
Ruth Yates Cruz: Stated her mother's name was Icey and she had the birth certificate. Icey did not like that name and used Ludy for sometime, however her citizenship papers also give Icey as her proper name.

More About ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON:
Burial: 1970, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death date: 1970, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry

Immigrated: 1951, From Isle of Pines, Cuba
Obituary: 24 July 1970, The South Dade News Leader - have

Notes for ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES:
Alien Passenger - SS Mascott from Hanana Cuba left Feb 25 1909 & arrived in Tampa on the 26t Atkins Arnold was 22yr; a seaman; father A. Yates at South Coast, Isle of Pines. Atkins last residence was McKinley, Isle of Pines. He was going to his cousin Edward Jackson in Tampa FL. and had peviously been in Tampa. Desc. 5' 8", fair complexion, brown hair and eyes.

Could not find a likely Edward in the Tampa area at that time.

More About ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES:
Burial: 1973, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death date: 1973, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Immigrated: 1949, From Cuba
Obituary: 26 November 1973, Miami Herald - have copy
Occupation: Bef. 1949, Freighter Captain
Status: See Notes

Children are listed above under (32) Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates.

41. SARAH MIRIAM[7] JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born 30 October 1889 in West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 06 November 1977 in FL. She married ARTHUR MCKEEVER YATES Bef. 1911 in Cuba?, son of WILLIAM YATES and JACINTHA (JESSIE). He was born 06 December 1889 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 23 February 1982 in Miami, Dade Co. FL.

More About SARAH MIRIAM JACKSON:
Birth date: 1889, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Burial: 1977, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death date: 1977, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1970, Miami, FL
Status: 1977, Listed as Sara

Notes for ARTHUR MCKEEVER YATES:
S. S. Miami? From Havana July 19, 1911 arriving Key West, FL 30 July 1911; nearest relative left - Uncle David Yates, McKinley, I of P; going to cousin Spurgeon Jackson, Key West; 5'11", fair, brown, brown

SS W.M. Delphia-From Belize, BH on 30 Oct. 1940 arriving Tampa Nov. 4, 1940-Arthur McKeever Yates; Building construction; last permanent residence was Havana; nearest relative left - wife Sarah McKeever, 10th St. Havana; going home to Havana; 5'11", dark, brown, grey

SS Miami left Havana May 14 1911 arrived May 18 at Key West, FL. Arthur was going to cousin Atkin Yates and Haddon was going to his brother Atkin Yates in Key West. He was married to Sarah. 5' 11"; dark brn, brn

Is Ruth Olympia Andrews the same Ruth Andrews that Arthur married/partner late in life?? - yes Cayman information indicate they had a child outside of marriage early on. She also had a marriage/relationship with Henry McIvor Yates - cousin to Arthur

More About ARTHUR MCKEEVER YATES:
Birth date: 1889, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1982, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Obituary: 25 February 1982, Miami Herald - have copy-death notice

Status: See Notes

Children of SARAH JACKSON and ARTHUR YATES are:

i. GRACE^{8} MCKEEVER, b. Bet. 1910 - 1921, Ilse of Pines, Cuba; m. JOSEPH EBANKS; b. ca 1921.
ii. LEILA MCKEEVER, b. Bet. 1910 - 1921, Ilse of Pines, Cuba; m. ? PADRON.
iii. MELBA MAY MCKEEVER, b. Bet. 1910 - 1921, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.
iv. MABEL-MARVAL ALIDA MCKEEVER, b. 17 February 1921, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 25 May 1987, Dade Co. FL; m. OSWALD A. WATLER; b. 09 April 1920; d. 23 August 1990, Dade Co. FL.

More About MABEL-MARVAL ALIDA MCKEEVER:
Birth date: 1921, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1987, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Obituary: 27 May 1987, Miami Herald - have copy
Other Name: Used Marval

More About OSWALD A. WATLER:
Birth date: 1920, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Death date: 1990, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Obituary: 25 August 1990, Death notice-Miami Herald-have copy

71. v. WILFRED MCKEEVER, b. May 1926, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.

42. WILLIAM MODDRIEL^{7} JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 21 July 1894 in West Bay, Grand Caymen BWI, and died ca 1985 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. He married BERTHA MAUD BERNICE TATUM, daughter of THOMAS TATUM and ELIZABETH EBANKS. She was born 01 August 1898 in Spot Bay, Cayman Brac, BWI, and died 27 July 1999 in Isle of Pines, Cuba.

Notes for WILLIAM MODDRIEL JACKSON:
Sailed on S.S. Miami - left Havana 7 May 1914 and arrived in "West" Fl on May 7, 1914; going to brother C. Jackson in Naranja; farmer. He said he was leaving no one behind in Cuba and also he had been to US before but date not readable.

More About WILLIAM MODDRIEL JACKSON:
Status: 1914, 5'6" fair, brn, brn

More About BERTHA MAUD BERNICE TATUM:
Other Name: Bertha Maud

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and BERTHA TATUM are:

72. i. FLORENCE^{8} JACKSON, b. 12 December 1915; d. 07 January 2000, Miami, Dade Co. FL.
73. ii. PAUL JACKSON, b. ca 1917, Ilse of Pines, Cuba; d. ca 1971.
iii. WILL JACKSON, b. ca 1918; d. ca 1974; m. CARMINE.

More About WILL JACKSON:
Other Name: Bill
Status: At least 2 children

74. iv. HENRY JACKSON, b. ca 1920, Ilse of Pines, Cuba; d. Bef. 2010.
75. v. BERNICE JACKSON, b. ca 1922, Ilse of Pines, Cuba; d. 1996.
vi. LYDIA JACKSON, b. ca 1925, Ilse of Pines, Cuba; m. (1) MANNY; m. (2) UNKNOWN - 2ND.

More About LYDIA JACKSON:
Residence: 2010, Isle of Pines, Cuba
Status: One husband surname - York

vii. MILLIE JACKSON, b. ca 1926.

viii. LENORE CLARABELLE JACKSON, b. ca 1927.
76. ix. IRVIN JACKSON, b. ca 1929.

43. GERALDINE JENETHA^7 JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN^6, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 06 December 1897 in Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 27 October 1990 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married JOHN WILLIAM READ 05 August 1917 in Sata Fe, Ile of Pines, Cuba. He was born 15 October 1892 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH, and died 09 January 1966 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

Notes for GERALDINE JENETHA JACKSON:

From obituaries in Geraldine Jackson Read's possession: She said this one was a cousin to her: A. Deneston Rivers, d. at age 58yrs. in
Homestead, FL. He was a native of that place. He was survived by his mother Bertha, bros. Robert and Ray and sisters Norma Summers and Jenice Nelson. His children were David, Dona McGilbary, Mrs. Sidney Lewis and Mrs. Roy King.

No dates on either obituary but the following is after 1974.

Vivian Marie Jackson Borden d. at Port Arthur, FL. 81 yrs. bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park. She was a native of Grand Caymen Is.
Survivers incl: sister Lina Jackson, Ethel Ebanks and Vanell Henning of GC. Brothers Karl of Miami and Harrell & Elbert of Tampa.
Children: Mrs. Dean Bodden of Miami, Una Ebanks of Tampa, Mrs. Dell Jackson of Hollywood, FL, Marrie Howell, Mrs. Jen Farrington of Port Arthur, John of GC Is. and Lee of Islamorada, FL.

More About GERALDINE JENETHA JACKSON:
Burial: Woodlawn Cem, Toledo
Status: See Notes

More About JOHN WILLIAM READ:
Burial: Woodlawn Cem, Toledo

Child of GERALDINE JACKSON and JOHN READ is:

i. DAVID JACKSON^8 READ, b. 20 August 1938, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; m. HELEN HUNT, 05 November 1958, Monroe, MI; b. 15 November 1939, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

More About DAVID JACKSON READ:
Residence: Residence

44. ALIDA ROSABEL^7 JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN^6, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 10 January 1901 in Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI, and died 22 February 1939 in Richland Center, WI. She married HENRY EMANUAL NAUMANN 30 December 1924 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. He was born 12 March 1899, and died 30 May 1971 in New Berlin, Waukesha Co. WI.

Notes for ALIDA ROSABEL JACKSON:
Alida left Havana (she was married) on June 14, 1926 and arrived in New Orleans on June 18, 1926. She was going to her father-in-law, Rev. W. Naumann in West Bloomfield, WI for 6 mos. Her description hard to read but it appears she was 5'9"; fair, brown, brown. Her father was listed as A. Jackson, South Coast I of P.

In April 1929, (specific date obscured) Henry, Alida, Theodore and Milda left Havana and went to New Orleans. The births of Ted and Milda were registered at the American Consulate.

More About ALIDA ROSABEL JACKSON:

Census: 1930, Muscoda Village, Grant Co. WI-ED 35 sh2B
Status: See Notes

Notes for HENRY EMANUAL NAUMANN:
When Theodore was 8 mos. old, he and his father went W. Bloomfield, WI

Henry was a student at the Concordia Seminary in St. Louis, MO when he signed for the draft. His wather was Rev. Wm. T Naumann of W. Bloomfield, WI Birth day given Mar. 12, 1899

More About HENRY EMANUAL NAUMANN:
Death date: 1971, Wisconsin Death Index 1959-1997-Ancestry.com
Occupation: Minister
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration
Status: Middle name could be Imanuel

Children of ALIDA JACKSON and HENRY NAUMANN are:
77. i. THEODORE ROBERT^{8} NAUMANN, b. 09 October 1925, Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
78. ii. MILDA RENOTA NAUMANN, b. 17 April 1927, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
79. iii. WILLIAM HENRY NAUMANN, b. 05 March 1930, Muscoda, WI.
iv. JOHN OTTO NAUMANN, b. 02 February 1934, Richland Center, WI; d. 25 February 1934, Richland Center, WI.
80. v. BERTHA ALIDA NAUMANN, b. 17 January 1935, Richland Center, WI.

45. VIVIAN MARIANETTE^{7} JACKSON *(ROBERT CLARKE^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born ca 1895, and died 18 October 1976 in Jefferson Co. TX. She married ELLSWORTH LEATIS BODDEN BORDEN.

More About VIVIAN MARIANETTE JACKSON:
Obituary: 1976, Have abstract - undated

More About ELLSWORTH LEATIS BODDEN BORDEN:
Other Name: Lee

Children of VIVIAN JACKSON and ELLSWORTH BORDEN are:
i. DEAN^{8} BORDEN, m. STERLING BODDEN.
ii. UNA BORDEN, m. ? EBANKS.
iii. DELL BORDEN, m. ? JACKSON.
iv. MARRIE BORDEN, m. ? HOWELL.
v. JEN BORDEN, m. ? FARRINGTON.
vi. JOHN BORDEN.
vii. LEE BORDEN II.

46. ETHEL IRENE^{7} JACKSON *(ROBERT CLARKE^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born ca 1901, and died 1981. She married DAWSON MCMILLAN EBANKS Aft. 1953. He was born 13 January 1897, and died 29 May 1988 in Kingston, Jamaica.

Notes for DAWSON MCMILLAN EBANKS:
Have 7 immigration listings (1930-1945) - he was permanent resident of Tampa. Where wife was named, it was always Guruda. Have no proof whatsoever that wife was Ethel Irene Jackson. Just listing from Cayman website.

More About DAWSON MCMILLAN EBANKS:
Birth date: 1897, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Burial: 1988, West Bay Main Cemetery, Grand Cayman
Death date: 1988, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com-US Consulate

Other Name: Dorsen
Status: See notes

Child of ETHEL JACKSON and DAWSON EBANKS is:

i. DAWSON[8] EBANKS, JR., b. 07 November 1942; d. 10 April 1953.

More About DAWSON EBANKS, JR.:
Burial: 1953, West Bay Main Cemetery, Grand Cayman

47. KARL IRA[7] JACKSON *(ROBERT CLARKE[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born 15 January 1904 in Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 15 March 1979 in Dade Co. FL. He married IDLINE MIGNONETTE HENNING 30 November 1927 in Grand Cayman BWI, daughter of THOMAS HENNING. She was born 13 March 1907 in Grand Cayman, BWI, and died ca 1969.

Notes for KARL IRA JACKSON:
Several trips to US

17 - 28 May 1923 on UV Drew; Georgetown to Tampa; 5' 8"; W. Ind.; white; blk; grey; father Robert at WB-GC

27-28 Jan 1925 on UV Drew; Georgetown to Tampa; 5'9"; W. Ind; dark; blk; brn; father Robert at WB-GC

22-28 Feb. 1928 on Wembley; Georgetown to Tampa; 5'8"; W. Ind; white; black; dk grey eyes; married

12-17 Nov. 1928 on M/S Noca; Georgetown to Tampa; 5'6"; W. Ind; fair; blk; grey; married

8-14 June 1933 on Nunoca; Georgetown to Tampa; birth place Boddentown

Declaration of Intent; 7 Feb. 1925, Tampa, img. 7 May 1923; UV Drew; white; dark; blk; dk grey; born 15 Jan. 1904

Naturalization - Miami; 24 May 19??; Dredge operator; res 123 NE 75th Miami; img. 30 July 1929, UV Drew

More About KARL IRA JACKSON:
Birth date: 1904, Declaration of Intent-Ancestry
Census: 1945, Dade Co. FL prec. B
Death date: 1904, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 has 1905-Ancestry.com
Status: See Notes

More About IDLINE MIGNONETTE HENNING:
Immigrated: 18 September 1934, Nunoca-Georgetown to Tampa
Other Name: Or Edline

Children of KARL JACKSON and IDLINE HENNING are:

i. HILLIS IDELINE[8] JACKSON, b. 12 September 1928, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. (1) DOUGLAS REED FANNIN, 1944, Palm Beach Co. FL; b. 31 October 1921, AL; d. 16 April 1999, Tallassee, Elmore Co. AL; m. (2) JOSEPH W. SPOONAMORE, 29 March 1971, Dade Co. FL; m. (3) NORMAN H. BODDEN, 17 September 1973, Dade Co. FL; m. (4) LESTER DWIGHT GARRINGER, 14 July 1995, Columbia Co. FL; b. 12 April 1924; d. 24 October 1998, Columbia Co. FL.

More About HILLIS IDELINE JACKSON:
Immigrated: 18 September 1934, Nunoca-Georgetown to Tampa

More About DOUGLAS REED FANNIN:
Birth date: 1921, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Burial: 1999, Rose Hill Cemetery, Tallassee, AL
Census: 1945, Florida State-Dade-next to Jacksons

Death date: 1999, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Occupation: 1945, Army
Service: 05 August 1942, Reached Cpl US Army-enl. Elmore Co. AL

More About NORMAN H. BODDEN:
Status: No direct relationship to Geraldine

More About LESTER DWIGHT GARRINGER:
Birth date: 1924, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Death date: 1998, Florida Death Index 1877-1998Ancestry.com

ii. ELEANOR R. JACKSON, b. ca 1930, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. BYRON W. LANDRUM, JR.; b. 09 April 1924, GA.

More About ELEANOR R. JACKSON:
Birth date: 1930, Sept 1934-4y5m
Immigrated: 18 September 1934, Nunoca-Georgetown to Tampa

Notes for BYRON W. LANDRUM, JR.:
1 Oct. 1945 he was on the aircraft carrier Bennington - several listings for different years

More About BYRON W. LANDRUM, JR.:
Service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, Navy
Status: See Notes

iii. CARL JACKSON, b. ca 1939, FL.

48. LIDA VENELL[7] JACKSON *(ROBERT CLARKE[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born ca 1912, and died Aft. 1995. She married THOMAS SAMUEL HENNING. He was born ca 1918, and died ca 1989.

More About LIDA VENELL JACKSON:
Residence: 1995, Grand Cayman, BWI

Children of LIDA JACKSON and THOMAS HENNING are:
i. ROBERT[8] HENNING, m. BEVERLY.
ii. JOY HENNING.

49. JAMES ELBERT[7] JACKSON *(ROBERT CLARKE[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born 15 December 1913 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 16 August 1995 in Hillsborough Co. FL. He married (1) VALERIA MELVA YATES 02 February 1935 in Grand Cayman BWI. She was born 28 April 1917 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI. He married (2) NELIDA NELL MACHIN 14 June 1941 in Ocala, FL. She was born ca 1918.

Notes for JAMES ELBERT JACKSON:
Declaration of Intent dated 21 June 1838: Poor copy - res. Miami, FL; white; fair; drk brn; brn; 5'11"; 165 lbs; birth 15 Dec. 1913 West Bay, GC; mar. Melvah Valerie 2, Feb. 1935; Twins name & birth dates given. Img. date 13 May 1938 on board SS Florida.

Alien Img.-Ancestry.com - Goldfield 23 Aug. 1939; 5'10" fair' brn, brn; going to brother Carl Jackson in NW 45th St. Miami

Alien Img. - Ancestry.com - Goldfield 30 Nov 1937- Georgetown to Tampa; wife Melvah; 5'10" fair; brn; grey

Obituary includes: Lodge memberships; children's names; wife Nelida; 5 grandchildren, 2 great-grand

More About JAMES ELBERT JACKSON:
Birth date: 1913, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Church: 1995, East Side Cumberland Presbyterian
Death date: 1995, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Immigrated: 13 May 1938, Miami, FL
Obituary: 17 August 1995, St. Petersburg Times (Fl)-have copy
Occupation: Bef. 1995, Dry Dock Super. Hendry Corp.
Status: See notes

More About VALERIA MELVA YATES:
Birth date: 1917, From James' Dec. of Intent

More About NELIDA NELL MACHIN:
Status: Spelled Nelida on marriage record

Children of JAMES JACKSON and VALERIA YATES are:

i. JAMES BOSWELL[8] JACKSON, b. 28 October 1937, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

More About JAMES BOSWELL JACKSON:
Residence: 1995, Tampa, FL

ii. IRA ROOSEVELT JACKSON, b. 28 October 1937, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. Bef. 1995.

Children of JAMES JACKSON and NELIDA MACHIN are:

iii. JOEL ELBERT[8] JACKSON, b. ca 1942; m. BARBARA ANNE WEST.

More About JOEL ELBERT JACKSON:
Residence: 1995, Tampa, FL

iv. LILLIAN JACKSON, b. ca 1945; m. ? BODDEN.

More About LILLIAN JACKSON:
Residence: 1995, Grand Cayman, BWI

50. VERNON ASHDALE[7] JACKSON *(MARK EDWARD ENDICOTT[6], EBBERT EDMUND[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born 04 June 1913 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 23 September 1976 in Hillsborough Co. FL. He married HEPSIE YATES.

Notes for VERNON ASHDALE JACKSON:
Declaration of Intent: S. Dist. FL - Miami - 18 July 1936. res. 1105 N. Miami Ave.; wht, fair, brn, gray; 6' 1-1/2"; 163. Img. 30 Nov. 1934 on SS Nuoca

Alien Passengers: 22-28 Nov. 1934; SS Nunoca; Georgetown to Tampa; left mother Virginia, West Bay GC; going to father Mark E. Jackson, 38 NW 5th, Miami FL; 6' 1", fair, brn, gray

More About VERNON ASHDALE JACKSON:
Birth date: 1913, From Declaration of Intent
Death date: 1976, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Service: 09 July 1942, Enl at Camp Blanding; grammar sch; Pvt
Status: See Notes

More About HEPSIE YATES:
Other Name: Hepzibah C.

Child of VERNON JACKSON and HEPSIE YATES is:

i. JENICE^{8} JACKSON.

51. MARK ERRINGTON^{7} JACKSON *(MARK EDWARD ENDICOTT^{6}, EBBERT EDMUND^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born ca 1915 in 1979. He married ELDER EBANKS.

Children of MARK JACKSON and ELDER EBANKS are:

i. MARK ANACOTT^{8} JACKSON.
ii. LILLY DAPHNIE JACKSON, m. LOXLEY PARSONS.

52. CARLSON ASHBY^{7} JACKSON *(MARK EDWARD ENDICOTT^{6}, EBBERT EDMUND^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 19 November 1923, and died 25 March 1994. He married MARY ELOUISE PARSON.

More About CARLSON ASHBY JACKSON:
Burial: 1994, West Bay Main Cemetery, Grand Cayman
Status: Have more children

Child of CARLSON JACKSON and MARY PARSON is:

i. CARLSON ALLEN^{8} JACKSON, b. ca 1949; d. 1962.

53. BEATRICE GENERA^{7} JACKSON *(MARK EDWARD ENDICOTT^{6}, EBBERT EDMUND^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 24 May 1927. She married OSMOND EBANKS.

Child of BEATRICE JACKSON and OSMOND EBANKS is:

i. MITCH^{8} EBANKS.

54. CLYDE LAWRENCE^{7} JACKSON *(KEMUEL MCLELLAND^{7}, JOHN HENRY^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 05 September 1916 in Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 19 February 1995 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co. FL. He married LOUISE ANN LOIS WEBSTER July 1939 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, daughter of ERNIE WEBSTER and EUPHAMIA POWERY. She was born 17 November 1915 in Grand Cayman, BWI.

More About CLYDE LAWRENCE JACKSON:
Birth date: 1916, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Death date: 1995, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Other Name: Henry Irvin in birth record

More About LOUISE ANN LOIS WEBSTER:
Other Name: Pearl Powery is listed before Louise in some records

Children of CLYDE JACKSON and LOUISE WEBSTER are:

i. BERNICE ALEX DEAN^{8} JACKSON, b. 14 July 1940, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 1991, Gainsville, FL.
ii. CEDRIC SETH WINSTON MICKEY JACKSON, b. 26 October 1941; m. JOYCE MATHIS.
iii. LOIS YVONNE GINGER JACKSON, b. 01 September 1943, Kingston, Jamaica; m. BILLY PARKER.
iv. CLYDE LAWRENCE JACKSON II, b. 21 May 1945, Tampa, FL; m. NANCY MCGOON.
v. MARY COLLEEN JACKSON, b. 19 September 1947, Tampa, FL; m. ? LAND.
81. vi. GARY KEMUEL JACKSON, b. 10 December 1950, Tampa, FL.
vii. GREGORY ELISON JACKSON, b. 17 July 1953; d. ca 1974.
viii. SADIE JUNETTE JACKSON, b. 13 June 1956, Tampa, FL; m. JOSEPH MULEY, 01 January 1976, Tampa, FL.
ix. JULIA RUTH ANN JACKSON, b. 01 December 1959; m. (1) BOB GAINES; m. (2) THOMAS CROWE, 30 May 1987.

Generation No. 8

55. EUNICE Z.[8] JACKSON *(WILLIAM IRVIN[7], JOHN HENRY[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born ca 1906 in MS. She married RAYMOND B. WOODRUFF 20 June 1927 in Mobile Co. AL.

Child of EUNICE JACKSON and RAYMOND WOODRUFF is:

i. MOLLIE[9] WOODRUFF, b. ca 1929.

56. DEWEY DELAMERE[8] YATES *(DAVID DUZEL[7], ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY[6] JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born 31 October 1908, and died ca 1968. He married LELAH BIRDELL EBANKS, daughter of BENJAMIN EBANKS and REGINA. She was born 04 April 1913.

Children of DEWEY YATES and LELAH EBANKS are:

i. HEBERT[9] YATES, m. HILLIS.
ii. DAVID YATES, m. CAROL.
iii. DEWEY YATES, m. PAULINE.

Notes for DEWEY YATES:
Is this Dewey Q. b. 22 Dec 1931 d. 15 Mar. 1997 bur. Prospect Main?

More About DEWEY YATES:
Status: See Notes

iv. GIVEN YATES.
v. DOROTHY YATES.

57. RITA VIRGINIA[8] YATES *(DAVID DUZEL[7], ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY[6] JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born 09 October 1910 in BWI, and died 23 March 2001 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co. FL. She married (1) KENNETH CLARENCE BORDEN ca 1930, son of GEORGE BORDEN and ADORA BODDEN. He was born 17 August 1910 in Belize,, and died ca 1980. She married (2) JOHN RALPH 1946 in Dade Co. FL. He died 03 November 1955 in Br. Grand Bank, Newfoundland. She married (3) JIM MCMURRAY 29 July 1960. He died ca 1962.

More About RITA VIRGINIA YATES:
Birth date: 1910, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Burial: 2001, Palms Memorial Cemetery, Homestead FL
Church: 2001, First Baptist Church of Oakland Park, FL
Death date: 2001, Obit - from Mark Bishton
Obituary: 27 March 2001, Death Notice-Miami Herald-have copy
Status: 2001, 7 children; 18 gr children; 4 great gr children

More About KENNETH CLARENCE BORDEN:
Naturalization: 06 August 1946, Boston, MA - US District Court
Residence: 1946, 91 Gainsborough St. Boston
Status: Married 1 or more times

More About JOHN RALPH:
Death date: 1955, Ship wreck - Mark Bishton

Children of RITA YATES and KENNETH BORDEN are:

i. KENNETH BORDEN^9 JR., b. ca 1931.

More About KENNETH BORDEN JR.:
Other Name: Sparky

ii. NELLIE BORDEN, b. ca 1933.
iii. RITA ADORA BORDEN, b. 06 August 1936.
iv. BILLY BORDEN.
v. ORA BORDEN.

58. JESSE BELMONT^8 YATES *(DAVID DUZEL^7, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^6 JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 24 May 1918, and died ca 1996. He married IRENE WATLER. She was born ca 1920.

Children of JESSE YATES and IRENE WATLER are:
i. DUZAL^9 YATES, m. MARJORIE.
82. ii. VICTOR OLIVER YATES.
83. iii. CLAUDETTE YATES.

59. HERBERT SPURGEON^8 YATES *(ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^7, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^6 JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 06 January 1913 in Ile of Pines, Cuba, and died 22 November 1971 in Tallahassee, Gadsden Co. FL. He married (1) EVELYN KING Bef. 1935. He married (2) MAUDE JEAN JACK 10 April 1938 in Miami, FL. She was born Bet. 1911 - 1915 in IL, and died Aft. 1971.

Notes for HERBERT SPURGEON YATES:
When Herb came to the US in 1928 he was a student and was going to his Uncle John Read at 4403 Ave. (Lewis Ave.) Toledo. Document very black and impossible to read it all.

He attended Concordia College in Milwaukee for two years but then decided not to become a Minister.

On Mar. 5, 1948 Herb had visited somewhere in the Bahamas and returned to US at Ft. Lauderdale.

More About HERBERT SPURGEON YATES:
Birth date: 1913, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Burial: Dade Memorial Park, Miami FL
Census: 1935, Florida State-Dade Co. pg 31-w/Evelyn
Death date: 1971, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Obituary: 22 November 1971, Have a clipping
Residence: 1970, Miami, FL
Status: See Notes

More About MAUDE JEAN JACK:
Other Name: She picked Jean to use - had no middle name

Children of HERBERT YATES and MAUDE JACK are:
84. i. JANET RUTH^9 YATES, b. 02 September 1939.
85. ii. HERBERT SPENCER YATES, b. 12 September 1942, Miami, Dade Co..

60. ALVEY ADEE^8 YATES *(ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^7, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^6 JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 06 February 1915 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, and died 13 March 2008 in Brown Deer, WI. He married AMPARO PADILLA RODRIGUEZ ca 1942, daughter of MANUELA. She was born 30 October 1915 in Oriente, Cuba, and died 13 August 1975 in Dade Co. FL.

Notes for ALVEY ADEE YATES:
Have information on grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

More About ALVEY ADEE YATES:
Burial: 2008, Dade Memorial Park, Miami FL
Death date: 2008, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Immigrated: 1960, To Miami from Cuba
Occupation: Master mechanic
Residence: 1970, Miami, FL
Status: See notes

More About AMPARO PADILLA RODRIGUEZ:
Birth date: 1915, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Burial: 1975, Dade Memorial Park, Miami FL
Death date: 1975, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Immigrated: November 1960, From Isle of Pines
Obituary: 15 August 1975, Miami Herald - have copy

Children of ALVEY YATES and AMPARO RODRIGUEZ are:
86. i. JOSEPH ARNOLD^9 YATES, b. 19 March 1944, San Antonio de los Banos, Cuba.
87. ii. ALVEY ADEE YATES, JR., b. 17 August 1945, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.
88. iii. MORAIMA (MORI) ALEYDA YATES, b. 11 September 1947, Marianao, Havana, Cuba.

61. LUCILLE MARJORIE^8 YATES *(ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^7, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^6 JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 21 October 1917 in South Coast, Isle of Pines, Cuba, and died 28 January 2006 in Miami, Dade Co. FL. She married (1) TOKUZO TAMASHIRO 1936. He was born 10 May 1898, and died 29 January 1970 in Dade Co. FL. She married (2) CALEB WILLIAM GREEN 02 October 1970. He was born 11 June 1903 in OK, and died 17 October 1982 in Ada, Pontotoc Co. OK.

Notes for LUCILLE MARJORIE YATES:
Obituary states she went to Ada in 1980 but went back to FL in 1992. Mori said it was when Lucille got very ill.

More About LUCILLE MARJORIE YATES:
Burial: 02 February 2006, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Francis, OK
Church: Bef. 2006, Lutheran
Death date: 2006, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1973, Orlando, FL
Status: See Notes

More About TOKUZO TAMASHIRO:
Birth date: 1898, Florida Death Index 1977-1998-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1970, Florida Death Index 1977-1998-Ancestry.com
Ethnic: Japanese

More About CALEB WILLIAM GREEN:
Birth date: 1903, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Francis, OK
Death date: 1982, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com

Children of LUCILLE YATES and TOKUZO TAMASHIRO are:
89. i. BARBARA LUCILLE^9 TAMASHIRO, b. 08 January 1938, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.
90. ii. CHARLES FRANCIS TAMASHIRO, b. 06 May 1940, Isle of Pines, Cuba.

62. GERALDINE ALIDA^8 YATES *(ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^7, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^6 JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 08 July 1919 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, and died 23 May 2004 in Homestead, Dade Co. FL. She married FERNANDO FERRARA.

More About GERALDINE ALIDA YATES:
Birth date: 1919, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 2004, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1973, Goulds, FL

Children of GERALDINE YATES and FERNANDO FERRARA are:
i. STEPHANIE^9 FERRARA, b. ca 1944.
ii. PAUL FERRARA, b. ca 1947.
91. iii. CARMEN CELIA FERRARA, b. 20 May 1949.

63. BERTHA ALOTTIE^8 YATES *(ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^7, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^6 JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 24 July 1921 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, and died 11 December 2007 in Homestead, Dade Co. FL. She married (1) NINKO YAMASHIRO. She married (2) AMADO E. CRUZ, son of MANUEL CRUZ. He was born 13 September 1922, and died 13 November 1998 in Dade Co. FL (prob. died 11-12).

Notes for BERTHA ALOTTIE YATES:
Is listed as Mrs. Bertha Yates of Goulds in her father's obit. 1973

Is listed as Mrs. Tamashiro in mother's obit.

More About BERTHA ALOTTIE YATES:
Birth date: 1921, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 2007, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1970, Goulds, FL
Status: See Notes

More About AMADO E. CRUZ:
Birth date: 1922, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Burial: 1998, Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja FL
Death date: 1998, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Obituary: 13 November 1998, Death notice-Miami Herald-have copy
Residence: 1986, 800 NE 12th Ave #A104, Homestead, FL

Children of BERTHA YATES and NINKO YAMASHIRO are:
92. i. SARAH OLGA YAMASHIRO^9 YATES, b. 10 November 1940, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.
ii. DAVID YAMASHIRO YATES.

More About DAVID YAMASHIRO YATES:
Status: Not on Mark's list

93. iii. GERALD VINCENT YATES, b. 22 August 1942, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.
94. iv. WILLIAM ARNOLD YATES, b. 01 December 1950, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.

64. SYBIL YATES^8 BUSH *(MARION MERCEDES^7 YATES, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^6 JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 1923. She married ? OSGOOD.

Child of SYBIL BUSH and ? OSGOOD is:
i. CHARLES^9 OSGOOD.

65. EDNA NINA^{8} JACKSON *(RICHARD CRAWFORD^{7}, WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 26 September 1915 in South Sound, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 06 September 1999 in Lake Helen, Volusia Co. FL. She married ROY ERNEST BJORKMAN, son of ERNEST BJORKMAN and AMANDA. He was born 06 April 1914 in MA, and died 15 October 1982 in Homestead, Dade Co. FL.

Notes for EDNA NINA JACKSON:
Obituary - Orlando Sentinal - 8 Sept. 1999. Living at 83 Stone St. Deland. Born in Grand Cayman, First United Methodist. Gives additional married name for dau. Gloria. 14 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren

More About EDNA NINA JACKSON:
Death date: 1999, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Education: 12 yrs
Residence: 1958, Homestead, Dade Co. FL

More About ROY ERNEST BJORKMAN:
Death date: 1982, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Education: 11 yrs
Obituary: 1982, Have - South Dade News - Homestead
Occupation: Bef. 1980, Grocery store operator

Children of EDNA JACKSON and ROY BJORKMAN are:

i. GLORIA A.^{9} BJORKMAN, b. ca 1936, FL; m. (1) ? CARROLL; m. (2) ? RIPLEY, Bet. 1982 - 1999.

More About GLORIA A. BJORKMAN:
Residence: 1982, Deltona, FL

ii. ROY ERNEST BJORKMAN, JR., b. ca 1938, FL.

More About ROY ERNEST BJORKMAN, JR.:
Residence: 1982, Lake Helen, FL

iii. ETHEL C. BJORKMAN, b. ca 1940, FL; m. ? WILSON.

More About ETHEL C. BJORKMAN:
Residence: 1982, Miami, FL

66. SADIE CARRILEE^{8} JACKSON *(RICHARD CRAWFORD^{7}, WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 03 May 1917 in B.W.I., and died 21 May 1995 in Dade Co. FL. She married ALBERT SYKES. He was born 01 September 1910, and died 18 February 1997 in Dade Co. FL.

Notes for SADIE CARRILEE JACKSON:
Obit May 26, 1995 - South Dade News Leader - lists a sister Dolly Melton. Don't know who this is or if just an error

More About SADIE CARRILEE JACKSON:
Death date: 1995, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Obituary: 26 May 1995, South Dade News Leader - have
Residence: 1958, Key West, FL

More About ALBERT SYKES:
Birth date: 1910, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1997, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com

Residence: 1997, Last - Marathon, Monroe Co. FL

Children of SADIE JACKSON and ALBERT SYKES are:

i. ALBERT^9 SYKES, b. ca 1939.
ii. MARIE SYKES, b. ca 1941.
iii. RICHARD A. SYKES, b. ca 1943.

More About RICHARD A. SYKES:
Other Name: Butch

67. RICHARD CRAWFORD^8 JACKSON, JR. *(RICHARD CRAWFORD^7, WILLIAM ATKIN^6, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 11 March 1919 in FL, and died 28 June 1992 in Lee Co. FL. He married JUANITA WASHINGTON. She was born ca 1920.

More About RICHARD CRAWFORD JACKSON, JR.:
Residence: 1958, Miami, FL
Service: 20 June 1941, Enl. in Army-sent to Camp Blanding

Children of RICHARD JACKSON and JUANITA WASHINGTON are:

i. LINDA^9 JACKSON, b. Aft. 1940.
ii. JAMES RICHARD JACKSON, b. Aft. 1940.

68. RUBY IRENE^8 JACKSON *(RICHARD CRAWFORD^7, WILLIAM ATKIN^6, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 07 April 1922 in FL, and died 28 March 2002 in Grand Prairie, Dallas TX. She married BOND BENJAMIN BITTING ca 1943 in FL. He was born 22 September 1922 in Bayard, NB, and died 01 April 1995 in Ft. McCoy, Marion Co. FL.

More About RUBY IRENE JACKSON:
Birth date: 1922, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Census: 1945, FL State - Naranja precinct 112-next to Crawford
Death date: 2002, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1958, Fort Lauderdale, FL

More About BOND BENJAMIN BITTING:
Birth date: 1922, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Church: Bef. 1995, North Ocala Church of Christ
Death date: 1995, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Obituary: 03 April 1995, Ocala Star-Banner-have copy
Occupation: Bef. 1995, Truck driver
Service: 16 November 1944, WWII - Army-enl. Dade Co. FL

Children of RUBY JACKSON and BOND BITTING are:

i. CODY BENJAMIN^9 BITTING, b. 04 August 1943, FL; d. November 1957, Broward Co. FL.
ii. LARRY BRUCE BITTING, b. 02 September 1947.

More About LARRY BRUCE BITTING:
Residence: 1995, Grand Prairie, Dallas TX

iii. SHANE CLARK BITTING, b. ca 1948, FL.

More About SHANE CLARK BITTING:
Residence: 1995, Ft. Lauderdale, FL

iv. ALLEN MARK BITTING, b. 01 April 1955.

More About ALLEN MARK BITTING:
Residence: 1995, Davie, FL

69. VERNON ASHBY^{8} JACKSON *(RICHARD CRAWFORD^{7}, WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 14 November 1923 in FL, and died 04 March 1995 in Homestead, Dade Co. FL. He married BARBARA GREEN. She died Aft. 1995.

More About VERNON ASHBY JACKSON:
Birth date: 1923, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1995, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Education: 1942, 4 yrs. high school
Obituary: 07 March 1995, South Dade News Leader - have
Occupation: Bef. 1989, Homestead Police officer
Residence: 1958, Homestead, Dade Co. FL
Service: 11 December 1942, WWII - Army-enl. Dade Co.-to Camp Blanding
Status: 1942, 5' 10" - 170 lb.

Children of VERNON JACKSON and BARBARA GREEN are:
i. VERNON MICHAEL^{9} JACKSON, b. 03 June 1950, Prospect, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. FRANCINE YATES.
ii. TIMOTHY RANDALL JACKSON, b. 13 April 1956.

70. KATHLEEN VERONA^{8} JACKSON *(RICHARD CRAWFORD^{7}, WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 17 April 1928 in FL. She married (1) MARION EARL ELTON 25 June 1950. He was born 25 June 1923 in GA, and died 20 April 1982 in Homestead, Dade Co. FL. She married (2) WILLIAM JEFFERSON COLLINS 06 April 2000 in Volusia Co. FL.

More About KATHLEEN VERONA JACKSON:
Residence: 1958, Naranja, FL

More About MARION EARL ELTON:
Birth date: 1923, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1982, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Service: 30 January 1943, WWII - Army-enl. Atlanta, GA
Status: 1943, 5' 11" - 150 lbs.

Children of KATHLEEN JACKSON and MARION ELTON are:
95. i. MARION WAYNE^{9} ELTON, b. 28 September 1951.
ii. RICHARD OWEN ELTON, b. 10 November 1954; m. ERNA SCHWAB.

71. WILFRED^{8} MCKEEVER *(SARAH MIRIAM^{7} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born May 1926 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba. He married BERTA.

More About WILFRED MCKEEVER:
Birth date: 1926, U.S. Public Records Index-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1987, 7142 SW 134th Ct. Miami, FL

Child of WILFRED MCKEEVER and BERTA is:
i. MIRIAM^{9} MCKEEVER.

72. FLORENCE^{8} JACKSON *(WILLIAM MODDRIEL^{7}, WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3},*

JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1) was born 12 December 1915, and died 07 January 2000 in Miami, Dade Co. FL. She married CLARENCE EVERT (EBBERT) WATLER, son of HUMBERT WATLER and ALICE RIVERS. He was born ca 1913 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, and died April 1987 in Hollywood, FL.

More About FLORENCE JACKSON:
Burial: 2000, Flagler Memorial Park
Obituary: 09 January 2000, Death notice-Miami Herald-have copy

More About CLARENCE EVERT (EBBERT) WATLER:
Obituary: 01 May 1987, Death notice-Miami Herald-have copy

Children of FLORENCE JACKSON and CLARENCE WATLER are:
96. i. CHESTER^9 WATLER, b. ca 1940.
97. ii. JOHN V. WATLER, b. 30 September 1940; d. 01 February 1998, Naples, Collier Co. FL.
iii. BERTHA WATLER, b. ca 1944; m. ? DE LA MADRID.
iv. FRANCES COUCHIE WATLER, b. ca 1946.
v. KATIE WATLER, b. ca 1948; m. ? GARCIA.

73. PAUL^8 JACKSON *(WILLIAM MODDRIEL^7, WILLIAM ATKIN^6, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born ca 1917 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba, and died ca 1971. He married CATHERINE WOODS.

Children of PAUL JACKSON and CATHERINE WOODS are:
i. DAVID^9 JACKSON, b. Aft. 1935, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.
ii. DANNY JACKSON, b. Aft. 1935, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.

74. HENRY^8 JACKSON *(WILLIAM MODDRIEL^7, WILLIAM ATKIN^6, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born ca 1920 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba, and died Bef. 2010. He married JUNY.

Children of HENRY JACKSON and JUNY are:
i. MILDA^9 JACKSON, b. Aft. 1940.
ii. CLAUDIA JACKSON, b. Aft. 1940.
iii. NELSON JACKSON, b. Aft. 1940.
iv. ENRICE JACKSON, b. Aft. 1940.

75. BERNICE^8 JACKSON *(WILLIAM MODDRIEL^7, WILLIAM ATKIN^6, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born ca 1922 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba, and died 1996. She married ANTONIO ZURES.

More About BERNICE JACKSON:
Status: 1971, Mark has for death date

Children of BERNICE JACKSON and ANTONIO ZURES are:
i. RAYMONDO^9 ZURES, b. Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
ii. NYDIA ZURES, b. Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. ? RAFINO.

76. IRVIN^8 JACKSON *(WILLIAM MODDRIEL^7, WILLIAM ATKIN^6, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born ca 1929. He married CARIDAD PEREZ. She was born ca 1930.

More About IRVIN JACKSON:
Other Name: Manny

Children of IRVIN JACKSON and CARIDAD PEREZ are:

i. IRVIN^9 JACKSON, JR., b. Aft. 1940.
ii. MARY JACKSON, b. ca 1945.

77. THEODORE ROBERT^8 NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL^7 JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^6, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 09 October 1925 in Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba. He married SHIRLEY ANN LEMHOUSE 25 December 1954.

More About THEODORE ROBERT NAUMANN:
Residence: Residence

More About SHIRLEY ANN LEMHOUSE:
Residence: Residence

Children of THEODORE NAUMANN and SHIRLEY LEMHOUSE are:
i. JONATHAN CHARLES^9 NAUMANN, b. ca 1957; m. CHERYL FREITAG.

More About JONATHAN CHARLES NAUMANN:
Occupation: Presbyterian Minister
Status: Has 6 children

ii. PAUL ROBERT NAUMANN, b. ca 1958.
iii. TIMOTHY JAMES NAUMANN, b. ca 1960.

78. MILDA RENOTA^8 NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL^7 JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^6, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN HENRY^4, JOSEPH WILLIAM^3, JOHN SHEARER^2, JOSEPH^1)* was born 17 April 1927 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. She married HARRY EUGENE BISHTON ca 1948. He was born 21 May 1920 in Pocotello, ID.

Notes for MILDA RENOTA NAUMANN:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Has grandchildren: Liza b. 1980/Emily b. 1984/Gabe b. 1977/Zach b. 1979 & Jon b. 1982. None are Emily's but do not know who they belong to.

More About MILDA RENOTA NAUMANN:
Residence: Residence

More About HARRY EUGENE BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

Children of MILDA NAUMANN and HARRY BISHTON are:
i. MARK GREGORY^9 BISHTON, b. 30 December 1950, Chicago, IL; m. BETH MARIE MEYER; b. 03 March 1952, Fort Wayne, IN.

More About MARK GREGORY BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About BETH MARIE MEYER:
Residence: Residence

98. ii. DANIEL SCOTT BISHTON, b. 16 September 1952, Albany, NY.
99. iii. DAVID ALAN BISHTON, b. 24 July 1953, Albany, NY.
iv. DEBRA EMILY BISHTON, b. 15 June 1957, Chicago, IL; m. (1) CONRAD TRYGG; b. 14 September 1950; m. (2) MARK ZUCKERMAN; b. ca 1950.

More About DEBRA EMILY BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About CONRAD TRYGG:
Other Name: Uno
Residence: Residence

79. WILLIAM HENRY^{8} NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL^{7} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 05 March 1930 in Muscoda, WI. He married (1) BEVERLY RAY. He married (2) ZEVA SHULMAN.

More About BEVERLY RAY:
Residence: Residence

Children of WILLIAM NAUMANN and BEVERLY RAY are:
i. ALIDA GAY^{9} NAUMANN, b. ca 1956; m. FRANSISCO FLORES.
ii. WILLIAM THEODORE NAUMANN, b. ca 1958.
iii. JOHN FREDERICK NAUMANN, b. ca 1963; m. ZEVA.

80. BERTHA ALIDA^{8} NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL^{7} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 17 January 1935 in Richland Center, WI. She married GEORGE GOELZ.

Children of BERTHA NAUMANN and GEORGE GOELZ are:
i. JEFFREY ALLEN^{9} GOELZ, b. ca 1955.
100. ii. WENDY LEE GOELZ, b. ca 1957.
101. iii. KATHY LEE GOELZ, b. ca 1958.

81. GARY KEMUEL^{8} JACKSON *(CLYDE LAWRENCE^{8}, KEMUEL MCLELLAND^{7}, JOHN HENRY^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 10 December 1950 in Tampa, FL. He married SUSAN ANNETTE MCALPIN 28 May 1977 in Polson, MT, daughter of ROSS MCALPIN and MARY GROVES.

Children of GARY JACKSON and SUSAN MCALPIN are:
i. SEAN TYLER^{9} JACKSON, b. 06 December 1983, Seattle, WA.
ii. AMY LYNN JACKSON, b. 25 June 1985, Seattle, WA.

Generation No. 9

82. VICTOR OLIVER^{9} YATES *(JESSE BELMONT^{8}, DAVID DUZEL^{7}, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* He married LEDA.

Children of VICTOR YATES and LEDA are:
i. VICTOR OLIVER^{10} YATES, JR..
ii. JURYSAN YATES.
iii. PAPUCHO YATES.

83. CLAUDETTE^{9} YATES *(JESSE BELMONT^{8}, DAVID DUZEL^{7}, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* She married CROSBY EDEN, JR..

Child of CLAUDETTE YATES and CROSBY EDEN is:
i. TASHA^{10} EDEN.

84. JANET RUTH^{9} YATES *(HERBERT SPURGEON^{8}, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{7}, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 02 September 1939. She married STEVENSON LUDLOW CLARK Bef. 1971. He was born 05 July 1937, and died 23 June 1999 in Debary, Volusia Co. FL.

More About JANET RUTH YATES:
Birth date: 1940, Year from 1945 State census
Residence: 1971, Coral Gables, FL

More About STEVENSON LUDLOW CLARK:
Birth date: 1937, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1999, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Status: Bet. 1952 - 1954, Applied for SS in New York

Children of JANET YATES and STEVENSON CLARK are:
i. WENDY RUTH^{10} CLARK, b. 06 October 1966; m. GEORGE SCHMID.
ii. CURTIS STEVENSON CLARK, b. 29 June 1970.
iii. BRENDA JEAN CLARK, b. 27 October 1972; m. BRIAN EADS.

85. HERBERT SPENCER^{9} YATES *(HERBERT SPURGEON^{8}, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{7}, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 12 September 1942 in Miami, Dade Co.. He married JENNIFER STOCKER. She was born 20 September 1942.

More About HERBERT SPENCER YATES:
Birth date: 1943, Year from 1945 State census
Residence: 1971, Baton Rouge, LA

Children of HERBERT YATES and JENNIFER STOCKER are:
i. AIMEE RUTH^{10} YATES, b. 17 September 1969; m. JEFF UPHUES.
ii. MATTHEW HERBERT YATES, b. 19 April 1972; m. LAURA.

86. JOSEPH ARNOLD^{9} YATES *(ALVEY ADEE^{8}, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{7}, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 19 March 1944 in San Antonio de los Banos, Cuba. He married (1) CYNTHIA CAROL VALDES May 1968 in Dade Co. FL. He married (2) ERMITAS BLANCA RAMON 08 August 1980 in Dade Co. FL.

More About JOSEPH ARNOLD YATES:
Residence: 1975, Miami, FL

Child of JOSEPH YATES and CYNTHIA VALDES is:
i. MICHELLE^{10} YATES.

87. ALVEY ADEE^{9} YATES, JR. *(ALVEY ADEE^{8}, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{7}, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 17 August 1945 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba. He married (1) KATHLEEN ANNETTE ANDERSON August 1968 in Dade Co. FL. She was born ca 1949. He married (2) SUSANA DILUPI GUTIERREZ 27 November 1996 in Hillsborough Co. FL. She was born in Puerto Rico.

More About ALVEY ADEE YATES, JR.:
Occupation: Minister
Residence: 1975, Miami, FL
Status: Has 10 grandchildren from this marriage

Children of ALVEY YATES and KATHLEEN ANDERSON are:

- i. JACQUELINE LYNN^{10} YATES, b. ca 1969.
- 102. ii. ALVEY ADEE YATES III, b. ca 1970.
- 103. iii. DARLENE RENE YATES, b. ca 1971.
- iv. ALLISON MCKENZIE YATES, b. ca 1979; m. TOM.

  More About ALLISON MCKENZIE YATES:
  Status: 3 girls and 1 boy. Girl born in 2010

- v. JENNIFER ANN YATES, b. ca 1980.

Children of ALVEY YATES and SUSANA GUTIERREZ are:

- vi. CHRISTY ANNE^{10} YATES, b. ca 1997.
- vii. FEMALE YATES, b. ca 1999.

88. MORAIMA (MORI) ALEYDA^{9} YATES *(ALVEY ADEE^{8}, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{7}, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 11 September 1947 in Marianao, Havana, Cuba. She married ALBERTO LAZARO GARCIA September 1968 in Dade Co. FL. He was born 02 May 1947 in Marianao, Havana, Cuba.

More About MORAIMA (MORI) ALEYDA YATES:
Residence: 1975, Oak Park, IL

More About ALBERTO LAZARO GARCIA:
Occupation: Minister - Phd-Teacher

Children of MORAIMA YATES and ALBERTO GARCIA are:

- 104. i. YVETTE MARIE^{10} GARCIA, b. 26 March 1970, Hialeah, FL.
- ii. ALBERT PHILLIP GARCIA, b. 07 June 1971, Springfield, IL.

89. BARBARA LUCILLE^{9} TAMASHIRO *(LUCILLE MARJORIE^{8} YATES, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{7}, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 08 January 1938 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba. She married SANTOS AMABLE RODRIGUEZ. He was born 01 November 1937 in Isle of Pines, Cuba.

More About BARBARA LUCILLE TAMASHIRO:
Residence: 2006, Miami FL

Children of BARBARA TAMASHIRO and SANTOS RODRIGUEZ are:

- i. JUAN CARLOS^{10} RODRIGUEZ, b. 30 January 1961, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. DESIREE SURAK; b. 08 July 1967, Patterson, NJ.
- ii. ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ, b. 16 September 1964, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. HOWARD WALTERS; b. 08 October 1970, North Miami, FL.
- iii. SANTOS AMABLE RODRIGUEZ, JR., b. 16 November 1972, Hialeah, FL; m. (1) SANDY; m. (2) ISIS MARIA ROQUE, Bef. 1995; b. 21 September 1972, Miami, Dade Co..

90. CHARLES FRANCIS^{9} TAMASHIRO *(LUCILLE MARJORIE^{8} YATES, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{7}, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 06 May 1940 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. He married MELODEE CREASY.

More About CHARLES FRANCIS TAMASHIRO:

Residence: 2006, Ada, OK

More About MELODEE CREASY:
Other Name: Melody

Children of CHARLES TAMASHIRO and MELODEE CREASY are:
- i. TAMMY LYNN^{10} TAMASHIRO, b. 25 December 1966; m. STEVEN EUGENE HOBBS.
- ii. TERRY LISA TAMASHIRO, b. 24 February 1969; m. WAYNE LAWRENCE HARRIS.
- iii. ERIN BETH TAMASHIRO, b. 05 March 1985.

91. CARMEN CELIA^{9} FERRARA *(GERALDINE ALIDA^{8} YATES, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{7}, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 20 May 1949. She married PAUL ERMERI June 1968 in Dade Co. FL.

Children of CARMEN FERRARA and PAUL ERMERI are:
- i. STEPHANIE ANDERA^{10} ERMERI, b. 27 March 1969.
- ii. PAUL ERMERI II, b. 18 July 1971.

92. SARAH OLGA YAMASHIRO^{9} YATES *(BERTHA ALOTTIE^{8}, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{7}, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 10 November 1940 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba. She married CHARLES BOYKIN BOSTICK II, son of CHARLES BOYKIN BOSTICK. He was born 16 April 1936 in Athens, GA.

Children of SARAH YATES and CHARLES BOSTICK are:
- i. CHARLES BOYKIN^{10} BOSTICK III, b. 05 January 1965, Miami, Dade Co. FL; m. PATRICIA L. HENSON; b. 04 April 1961, IN.

  More About CHARLES BOYKIN BOSTICK III:
  Other Name: Zach

- ii. DEREK LEE BOSTICK, b. 20 November 1967, Miami, Dade Co. FL; m. SUSAN MARIE LEYVA; b. 17 November 1970, Miami, Dade Co. FL.

93. GERALD VINCENT^{9} YATES *(BERTHA ALOTTIE^{8}, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{7}, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 22 August 1942 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba. He married (1) SHIRLEY HOLSOPPLE. She was born 01 June 1945. He married (2) HELENE LEWIS. She was born 15 April 1950 in Loma Linda, CA.

Child of GERALD YATES and SHIRLEY HOLSOPPLE is:
- i. STEVEN^{10} YATES, b. 27 February 1967, Los Angeles, CA; m. AMY TART; b. 18 January 1974.

94. WILLIAM ARNOLD^{9} YATES *(BERTHA ALOTTIE^{8}, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{7}, ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY^{6} JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 01 December 1950 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba. He married ANNE GAW.

Child of WILLIAM YATES and ANNE GAW is:
- i. COURTNEY^{10} YATES.

95. MARION WAYNE^{9} ELTON *(KATHLEEN VERONA^{8} JACKSON, RICHARD CRAWFORD^{7}, WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 28 September 1951. He married NANCY WOOD. She was born ca 1950.

Children of MARION ELTON and NANCY WOOD are:

- i. PATRICA LENAE^{10} ELTON, m. ? KING.
- ii. BRIAN DOUGLAS ELTON, b. 06 January 1977.

96. CHESTER^{9} WATLER *(FLORENCE^{8} JACKSON, WILLIAM MODDRIEL^{7}, WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born ca 1940. He married (1) BLANCHE YATES Bef. 1968. She was born ca 1940. He married (2) PINKY Bef. 1972.

More About CHESTER WATLER:
Other Name: Chesley

Child of CHESTER WATLER and BLANCHE YATES is:
105. i. KARA LEE^{10} WATLER, b. 01 August 1969.

Child of CHESTER WATLER and PINKY is:
106. ii. YVONNE MARIE^{10} WATLER, b. 29 November 1972.

97. JOHN V.^{9} WATLER *(FLORENCE^{8} JACKSON, WILLIAM MODDRIEL^{7}, WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 30 September 1940, and died 01 February 1998 in Naples, Collier Co. FL. He married RINA.

More About JOHN V. WATLER:
Birth date: 1940, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Death date: 1998, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com

Children of JOHN WATLER and RINA are:

i. DARLENE^{10} WATLER.

Notes for DARLENE WATLER:
Could she be Darlyn Addys Watler mar. 6 Oct. 1990 in Collier Co. FL to David Maxwell Estes?

More About DARLENE WATLER:
Status: See notes

ii. RINITA WATLER.

Notes for RINITA WATLER:
Found two Rina Watler marriages in Collier Co. but no Rinita

More About RINITA WATLER:
Status: See Notes

iii. JOHN WATLER II.

98. DANIEL SCOTT^{9} BISHTON *(MILDA RENOTA^{8} NAUMANN, ALIDA ROSABEL^{7} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN HENRY^{4}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN SHEARER^{2}, JOSEPH^{1})* was born 16 September 1952 in Albany, NY. He married REBECCA LYNCH. She was born 13 June 1952.

More About DANIEL SCOTT BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About REBECCA LYNCH:
Residence: Residence

Children of DANIEL BISHTON and REBECCA LYNCH are:

- i. GABRIEL MICHAEL[10] BISHTON, b. 03 March 1977.
- ii. ZACHARY DANIEL BISHTON, b. 31 December 1979.

99. DAVID ALAN[9] BISHTON *(MILDA RENOTA[8] NAUMANN, ALIDA ROSABEL[7] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born 24 July 1953 in Albany, NY. He married MARY KAY TROVINGER. She was born June 1954 in Kansas City, MO.

More About DAVID ALAN BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About MARY KAY TROVINGER:
Residence: Residence

Children of DAVID BISHTON and MARY TROVINGER are:

- i. ELIZABETH MARY[10] BISHTON, b. 27 May 1980, Fort Wayne, IN.

  More About ELIZABETH MARY BISHTON:
  Other Name: Lisa

- ii. JONATHAN DAVID BISHTON, b. 26 December 1982, Fort Wayne, IN.
- iii. EMILY ANN BISHTON, b. 27 February 1984, Fort Wayne, IN.

100. WENDY LEE[9] GOELZ *(BERTHA ALIDA[8] NAUMANN, ALIDA ROSABEL[7] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born ca 1957. She married MARK STEPHEN HENKE.

Child of WENDY GOELZ and MARK HENKE is:

- i. RORY RYAN[10] HENKE.

101. KATHY LEE[9] GOELZ *(BERTHA ALIDA[8] NAUMANN, ALIDA ROSABEL[7] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born ca 1958. She married STEVEN TINO VALENTINE.

Children of KATHY GOELZ and STEVEN VALENTINE are:

- i. STEVEN[10] VALENTINE, b. ca 1975.
- ii. CORRIE ALAN VALENTINE, b. ca 1977.

Generation No. 10

102. ALVEY ADEE[10] YATES III *(ALVEY ADEE[9], ALVEY ADEE[8], ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD[7], ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY[6] JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born ca 1970. He married ELIZABETH GOMEZ 13 April 1992 in Dade Co. FL.

Child of ALVEY YATES and ELIZABETH GOMEZ is:

- i. NATASHA ANN[11] YATES, b. ca 1993.

103. DARLENE RENE[10] YATES *(ALVEY ADEE[9], ALVEY ADEE[8], ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD[7], ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY[6] JACKSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOSEPH WILLIAM[3], JOHN SHEARER[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born ca 1971.

Children of Darlene Rene Yates are:

- i. SUMMER SKY^{11} YATES, b. ca 1992.
- ii. ZACHARY BLUE YATES, b. ca 1994.

104. Yvette Marie^{10} Garcia *(Moraima (Mori) Aleyda^{9} Yates, Alvey Adee^{8}, Atkin (Kenny) Arnold^{7}, Alottie Jacintha Dorthy^{6} Jackson, Joseph William^{5}, John Henry^{4}, Joseph William^{3}, John Shearer^{2}, Joseph^{1})* was born 26 March 1970 in Hialeah, FL. She married (1) Mark Frederick Pharo. She married (2) N. Keith Barton 18 September 2004 in Atlanta, GA. He was born in Murphy, NC.

Child of Yvette Garcia and N. Barton is:

- i. ALANA MARIE GARCIA^{11} BARTON, b. 06 February 2009, Atlanta, GA.

105. Kara Lee^{10} Watler *(Chester^{9}, Florence^{8} Jackson, William Moddriel^{7}, William Atkin^{6}, Joseph William^{5}, John Henry^{4}, Joseph William^{3}, John Shearer^{2}, Joseph^{1})* was born 01 August 1969. She married Eduardo Montes 08 January 1996 in Dade Co. FL.

More About Kara Lee Watler:
Status: Did she mar 1) 24 Sep 1989 Brad Gordon?

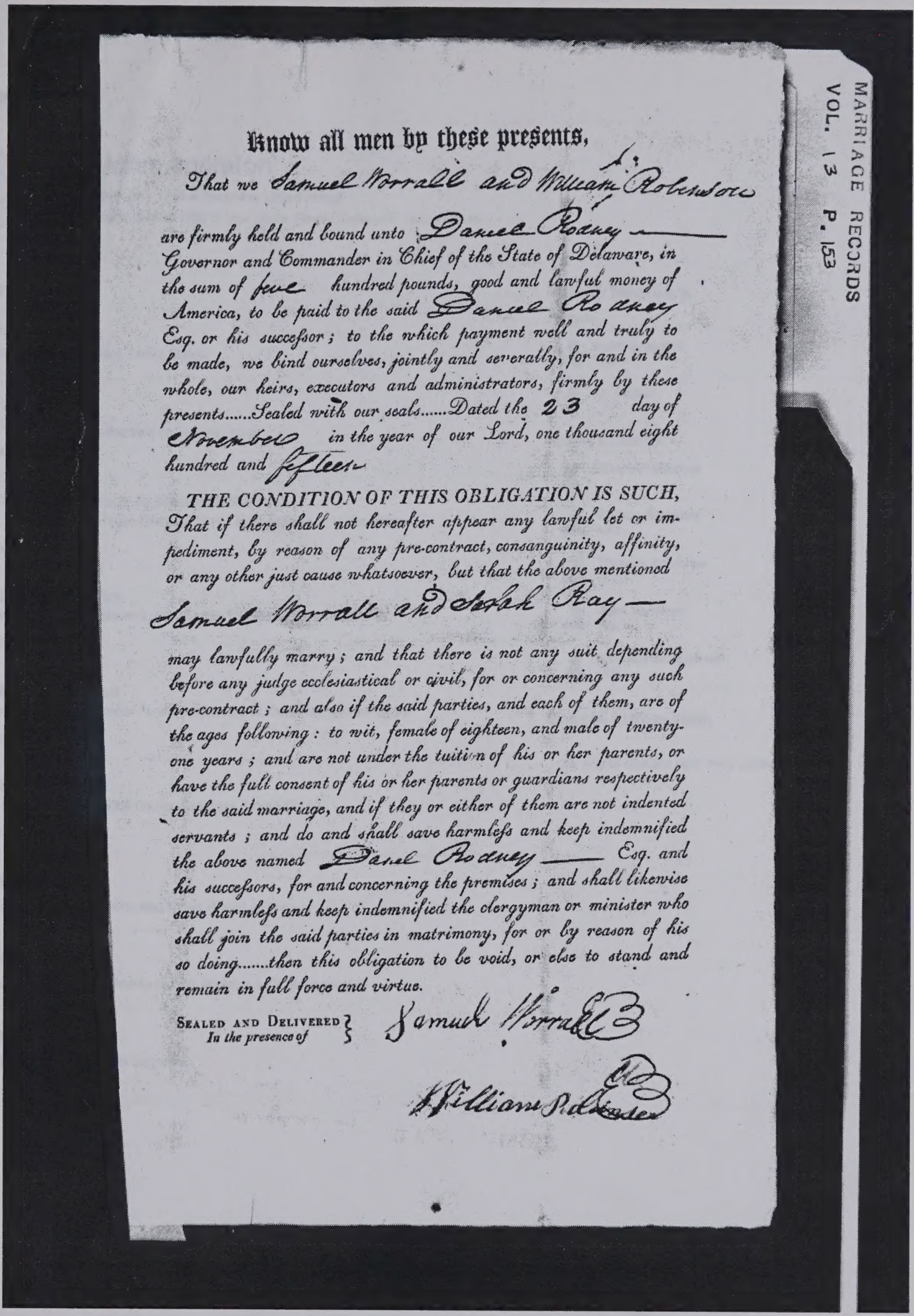
Children of Kara Watler and Eduardo Montes are:

- i. VICTORIA^{11} MONTES, b. 09 May 2000.
- ii. GABRIELA MONTES, b. 06 December 2004.

106. Yvonne Marie^{10} Watler *(Chester^{9}, Florence^{8} Jackson, William Moddriel^{7}, William Atkin^{6}, Joseph William^{5}, John Henry^{4}, Joseph William^{3}, John Shearer^{2}, Joseph^{1})* was born 29 November 1972. She married David Mark Gauch 12 July 1996 in Broward Co. FL.

Children of Yvonne Watler and David Gauch are:

- i. KAYLA^{11} GAUCH, b. 19 October 1995.
- ii. SABRINA GAUCH, b. 08 June 1999.



MARRIAGE RECORDS
VOL. 13 P. 153

Know all men by theſe presents,

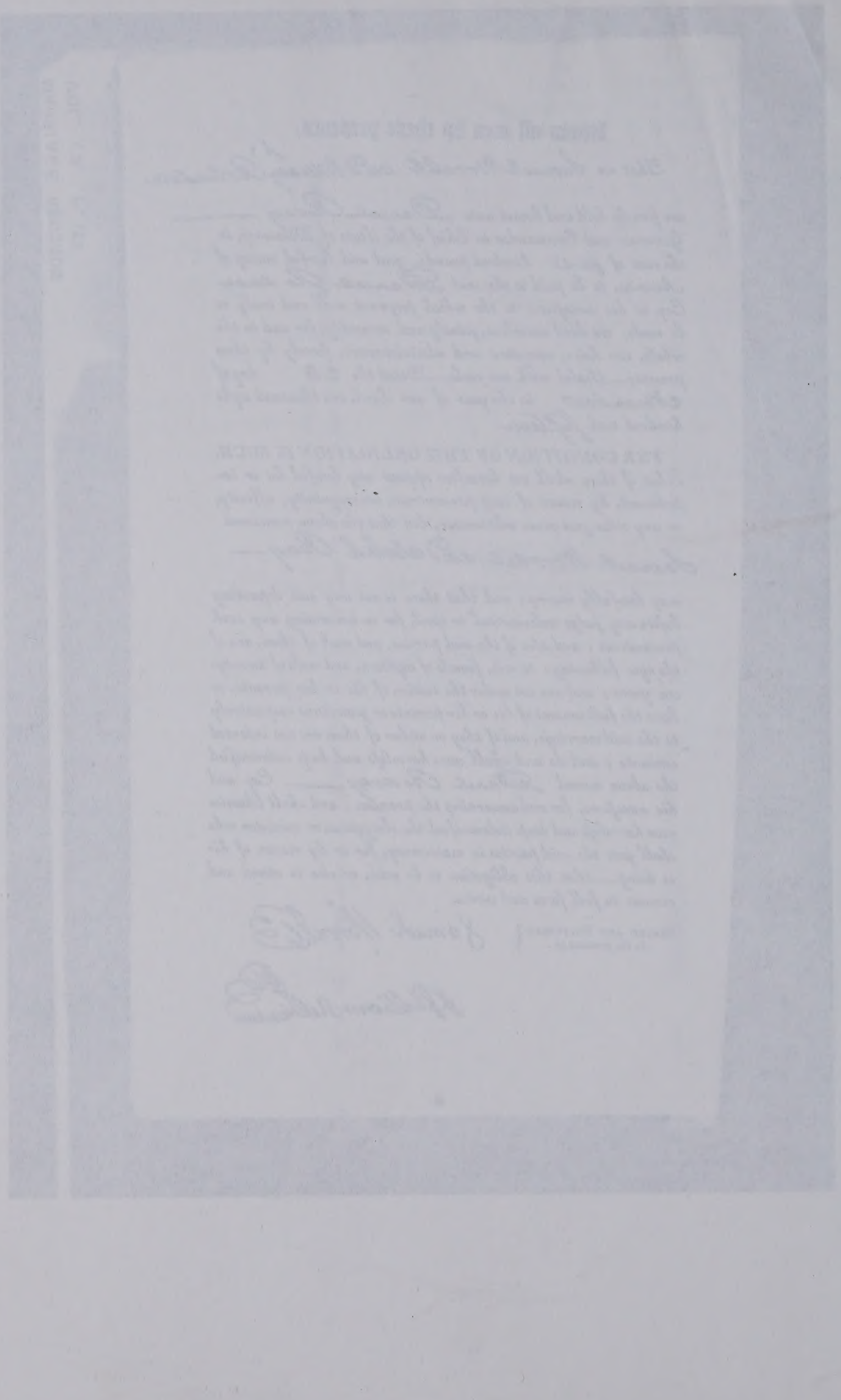
That we Samuel Worrall and William Robinson are firmly held and bound unto Daniel Rodney Governor and Commander in Chief of the State of Delaware, in the sum of five hundred pounds, good and lawful money of America, to be paid to the said Daniel Rodney Esq. or his succeſsor; to the which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, jointly and severally, for and in the whole, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents......Sealed with our seals......Dated the 23 day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifteen

THE CONDITION OF THIS OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there shall not hereafter appear any lawful let or impediment, by reason of any pre-contract, consanguinity, affinity, or any other just cause whatsoever, but that the above mentioned Samuel Worrall and Sarah Ray may lawfully marry; and that there is not any suit depending before any judge ecclesiastical or civil, for or concerning any such pre-contract; and also if the said parties, and each of them, are of the ages following: to wit, female of eighteen, and male of twenty-one years; and are not under the tuition of his or her parents, or have the full consent of his or her parents or guardians respectively to the said marriage, and if they or either of them are not indented servants; and do and shall save harmleſs and keep indemnified the above named Danl Rodney Esq. and his succeſsors, for and concerning the premises; and shall likewise save harmleſs and keep indemnified the clergyman or minister who shall join the said parties in matrimony, for or by reason of his so doing......then this obligation to be void, or else to stand and remain in full force and virtue.

SEALED AND DELIVERED In the presence of

Samuel Worrall

William Robinson



Know all men by these presents,

THE CONDITION OF THIS OBLIGATION IS SUCH,

Appleton

John Appleton

Birth ABT 1764 in Delaware, United States
Death 3 MAY 1832 in New Castle County, Delaware, United States

Timeline

1764 ABT — **Birth**
Delaware, United States

1780 14 Feb *Age: 16* — **Misc**
Purchased land on Oldfield Creek

1790 5 Jun *Age: 26* — **Marriage to Elizabeth Mitchell**
St. Georges Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, United States

1800 Census *Age: 36* — **Census**
Appoquinimink, New Castle, Delaware, United States

1810 Census *Age: 46* — **Census**
St. Georges Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, United States

1832 3 May *Age: 68* — **Death**
New Castle County, Delaware, United States

Misc
Marriage record for John also shows Robert as sponser

Misc
Research Notes on Children of John Appleton & Elizabeth Mitchell

Misc
Appleton Connections in Delaware

Family Members

Parents

- **John Appleton** 1745 –
- *No Mother*

Spouse & Children ▼

- **Elizabeth Mitchell**
  - **Gideon Appleton** 1800 –
  - **Thomas Appleton** 1800 –
  - **John Appleton** 1802 –
  - **Nicholas B. Appleton** 1808 –

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Appleton

John Appleton

Birth ABT 1745 in of Delaware, United States
Death

Timeline

1745 ABT — **Birth**
of Delaware, United States

1780 14 Feb *Age: 35* — **Misc**
Delaware, United States
Purchased Land

Misc
Probabably the son of John Appleton

Misc
John Appleton Connections

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Children of Unknown Spouse ▼

No Spouse

Robert Appleton

Sarah Appleton

John Appleton
1764 – 1832

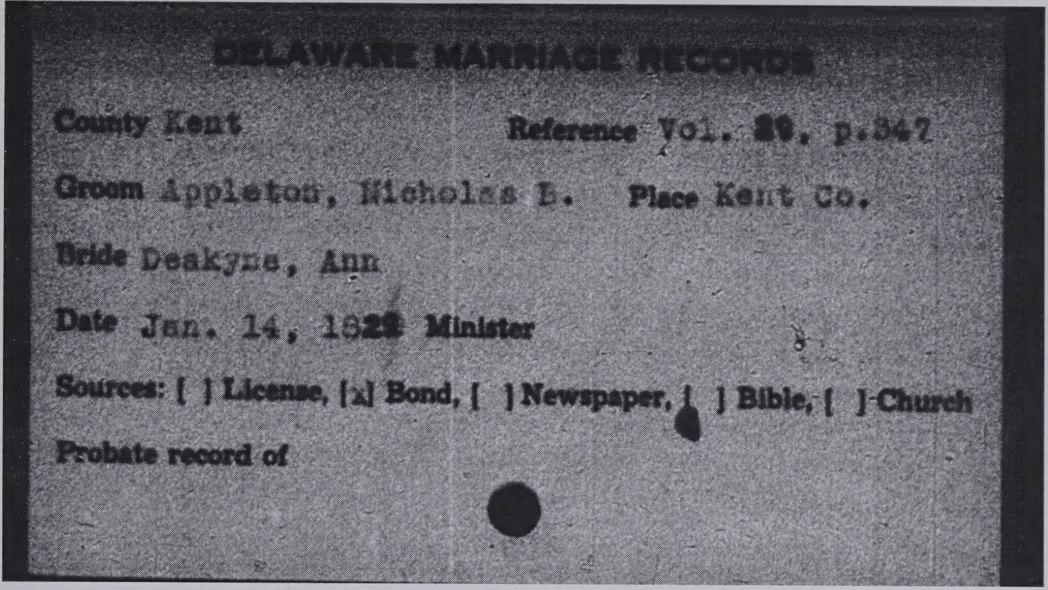
Thomas Appleton
1765 –

Sine Reed
James Welles
Eliz Mitchell

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Delaware Vital Record Index Cards, 1680-1934 > Marriages A 1680-1850 > Image 958 of 1298 >



DELAWARE MARRIAGE RECORDS

County Kent **Reference** Vol. 29, p.347

Groom Appleton, Nicholas B. **Place** Kent Co.

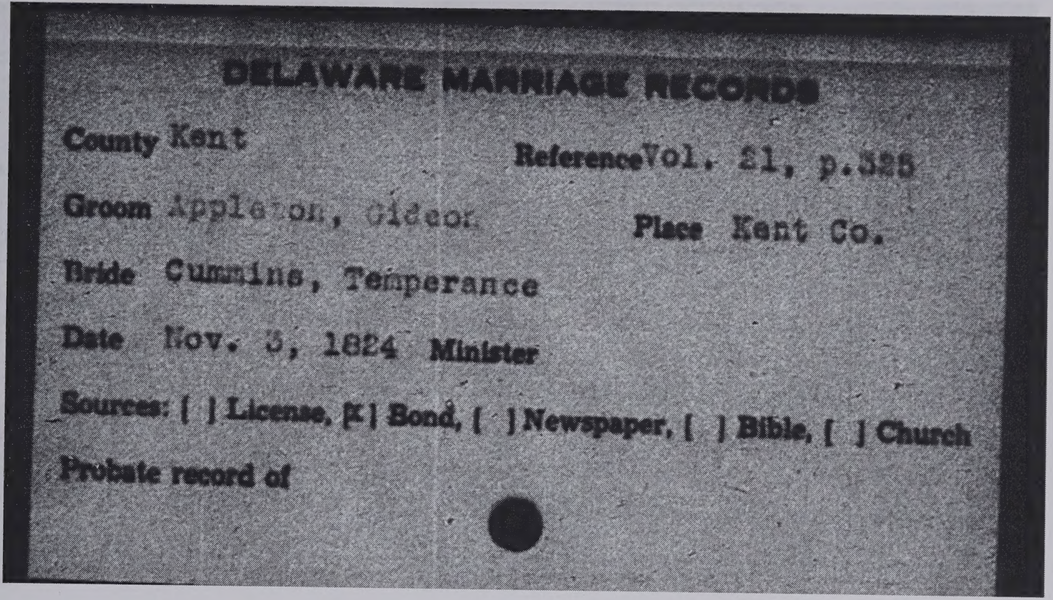
Bride Deakyne, Ann

Date Jan. 14, 1829 **Minister**

Sources: [ ] License, [x] Bond, [ ] Newspaper, [ ] Bible, [ ] Church

Probate record of

Delaware Vital Record Index Cards, 1680-1934 > Marriages A 1680-1850 > Image 954 of 1298 >



DELAWARE MARRIAGE RECORDS

County Kent **Reference** Vol. 21, p.325

Groom Appleton, Gideon **Place** Kent Co.

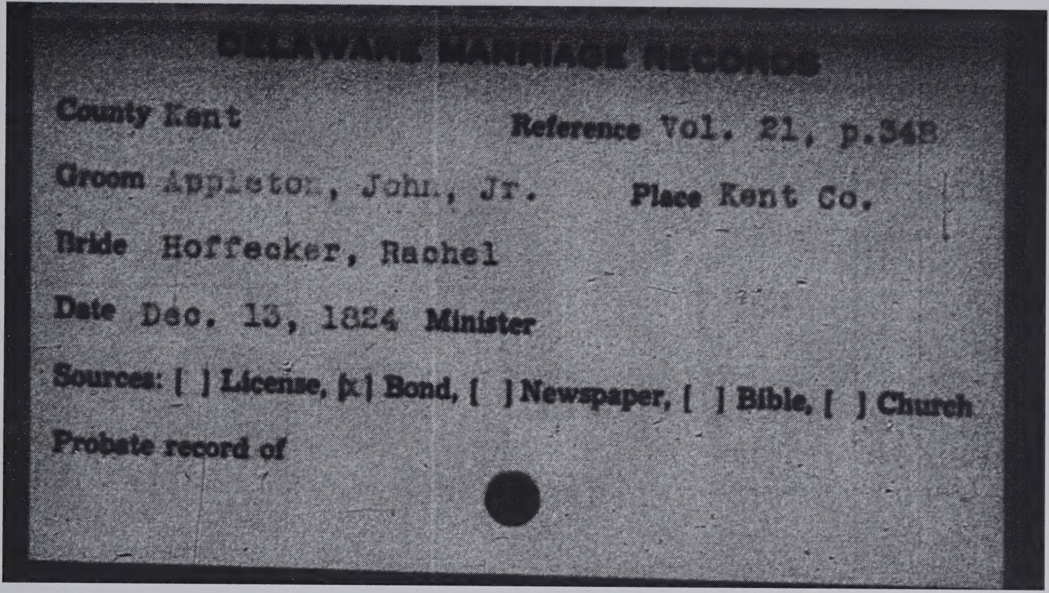
Bride Cummins, Temperance

Date Nov. 3, 1824 **Minister**

Sources: [ ] License, [X] Bond, [ ] Newspaper, [ ] Bible, [ ] Church

Probate record of

Delaware Vital Record Index Cards, 1680-1934 > Marriages A 1680-1850 > Image 956 of 1298 >



DELAWARE MARRIAGE RECORDS

County Kent **Reference** Vol. 21, p.348

Groom Appleton, John, Jr. **Place** Kent Co.

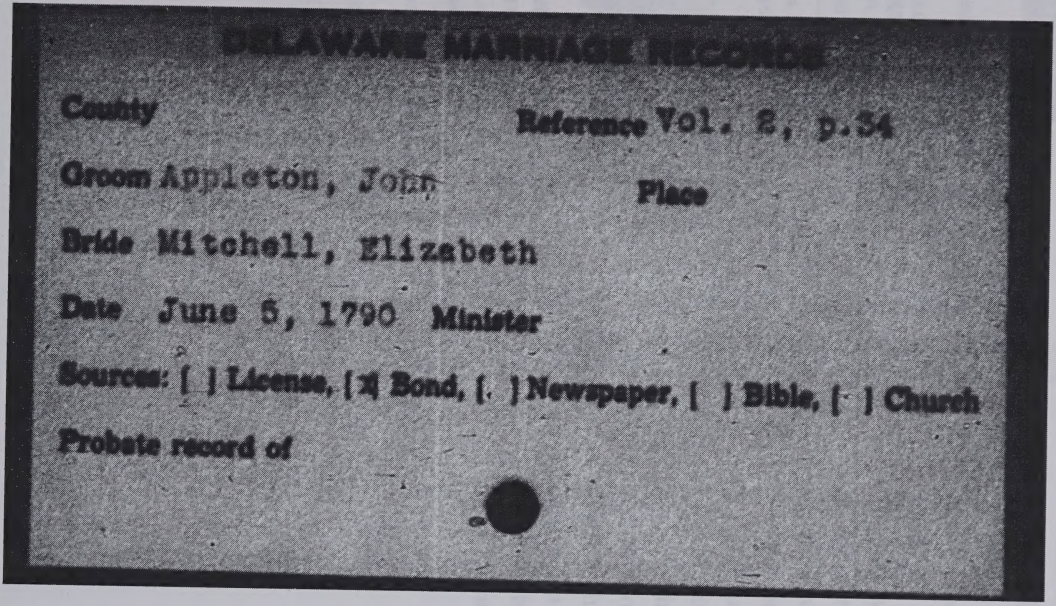
Bride Hoffecker, Rachel

Date Dec. 13, 1824 **Minister**

Sources: [ ] License, [x] Bond, [ ] Newspaper, [ ] Bible, [ ] Church

Probate record of

Delaware Vital Record Index Cards, 1680-1934 > Marriages A 1680-1850 > Image 955 of 1298 >



DELAWARE MARRIAGE RECORDS

County **Reference** Vol. 2, p.34

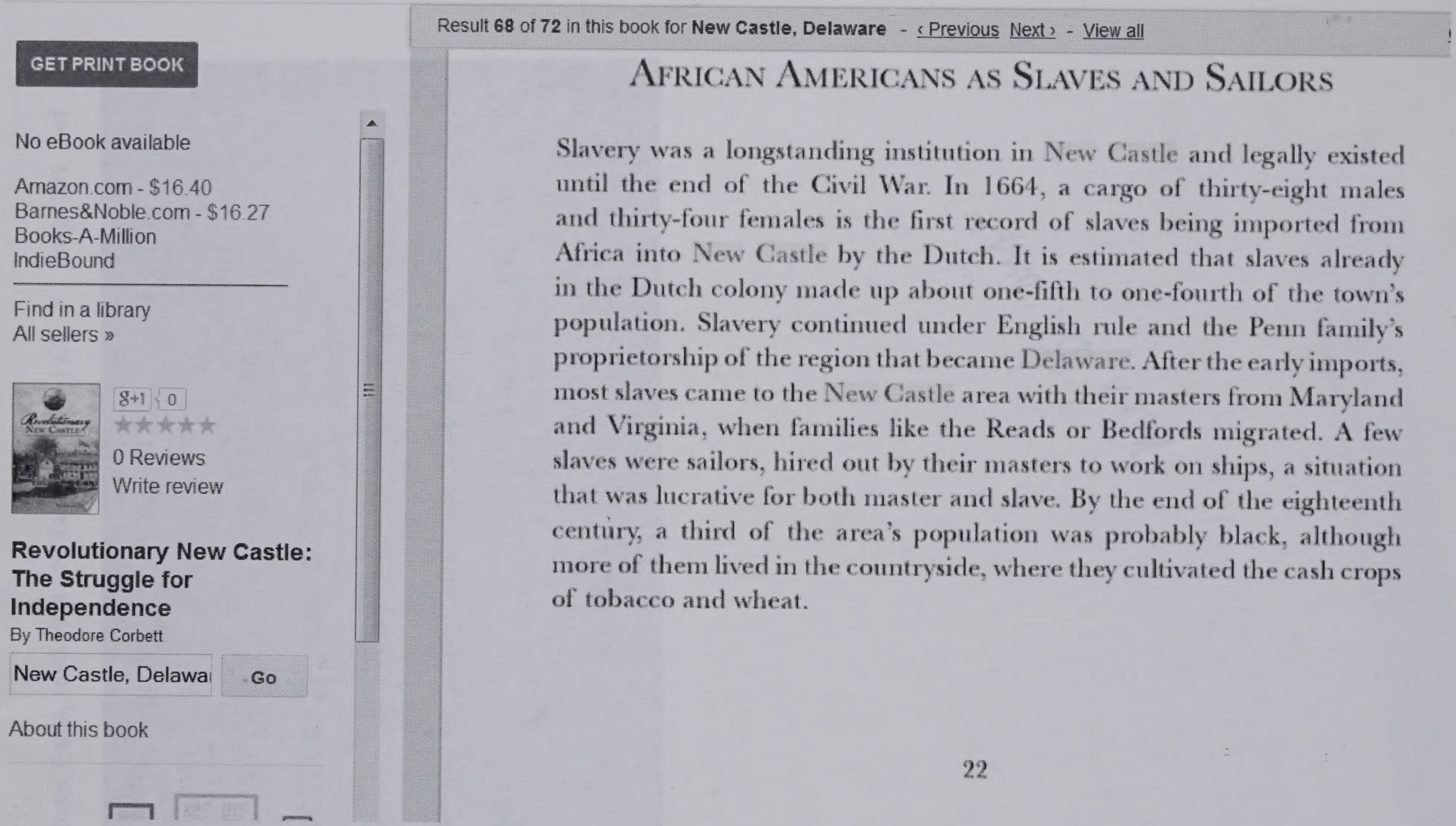
Groom Appleton, John **Place**

Bride Mitchell, Elizabeth

Date June 5, 1790 **Minister**

Sources: ☐ **License,** ☒ **Bond,** ☐ **Newspaper,** ☐ **Bible,** ☐ **Church**

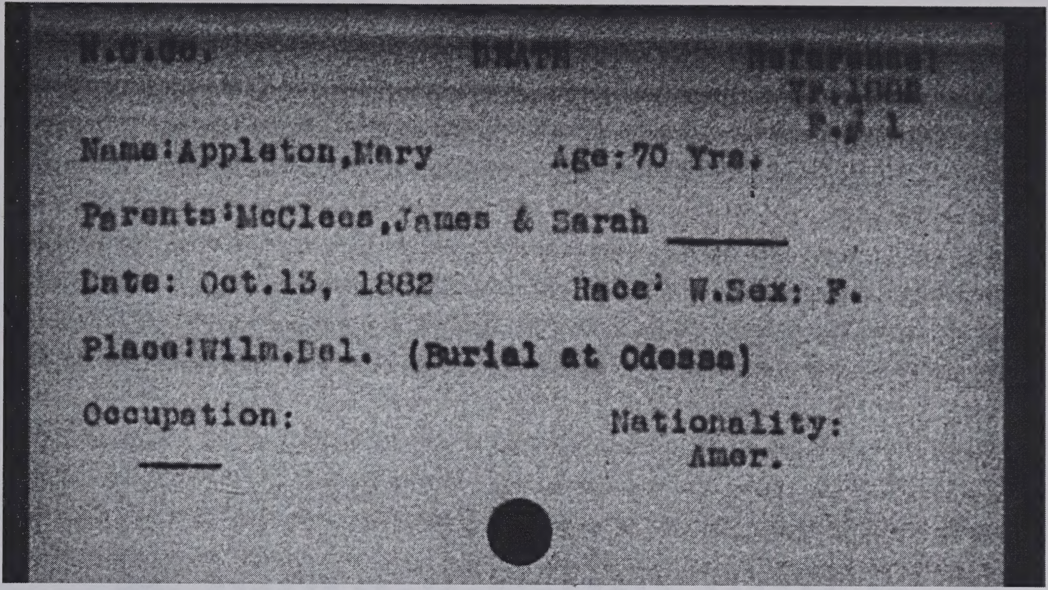
Probate record of


Result 68 of 72 in this book for New Castle, Delaware - ‹ Previous Next › - View all
GET PRINT BOOK
No eBook available
Amazon.com - $16.40
Barnes&Noble.com - $16.27
Books-A-Million
IndieBound
Find in a library
All sellers »
0 Reviews
Write review
Revolutionary New Castle: The Struggle for Independence
By Theodore Corbett
New Castle, Delawa
Go
About this book

AFRICAN AMERICANS AS SLAVES AND SAILORS

Slavery was a longstanding institution in New Castle and legally existed until the end of the Civil War. In 1664, a cargo of thirty-eight males and thirty-four females is the first record of slaves being imported from Africa into New Castle by the Dutch. It is estimated that slaves already in the Dutch colony made up about one-fifth to one-fourth of the town's population. Slavery continued under English rule and the Penn family's proprietorship of the region that became Delaware. After the early imports, most slaves came to the New Castle area with their masters from Maryland and Virginia, when families like the Reads or Bedfords migrated. A few slaves were sailors, hired out by their masters to work on ships, a situation that was lucrative for both master and slave. By the end of the eighteenth century, a third of the area's population was probably black, although more of them lived in the countryside, where they cultivated the cash crops of tobacco and wheat.

Delaware Vital Record Index Cards, 1680-1934 > Deaths A 1697-1926 > Image 325 of 475 >



N.C.Co. DEATH Reference:
Vr.1882
P.# 1

Name:Appleton,Mary Age:70 Yrs.

Parents:McClees,James & Sarah ——

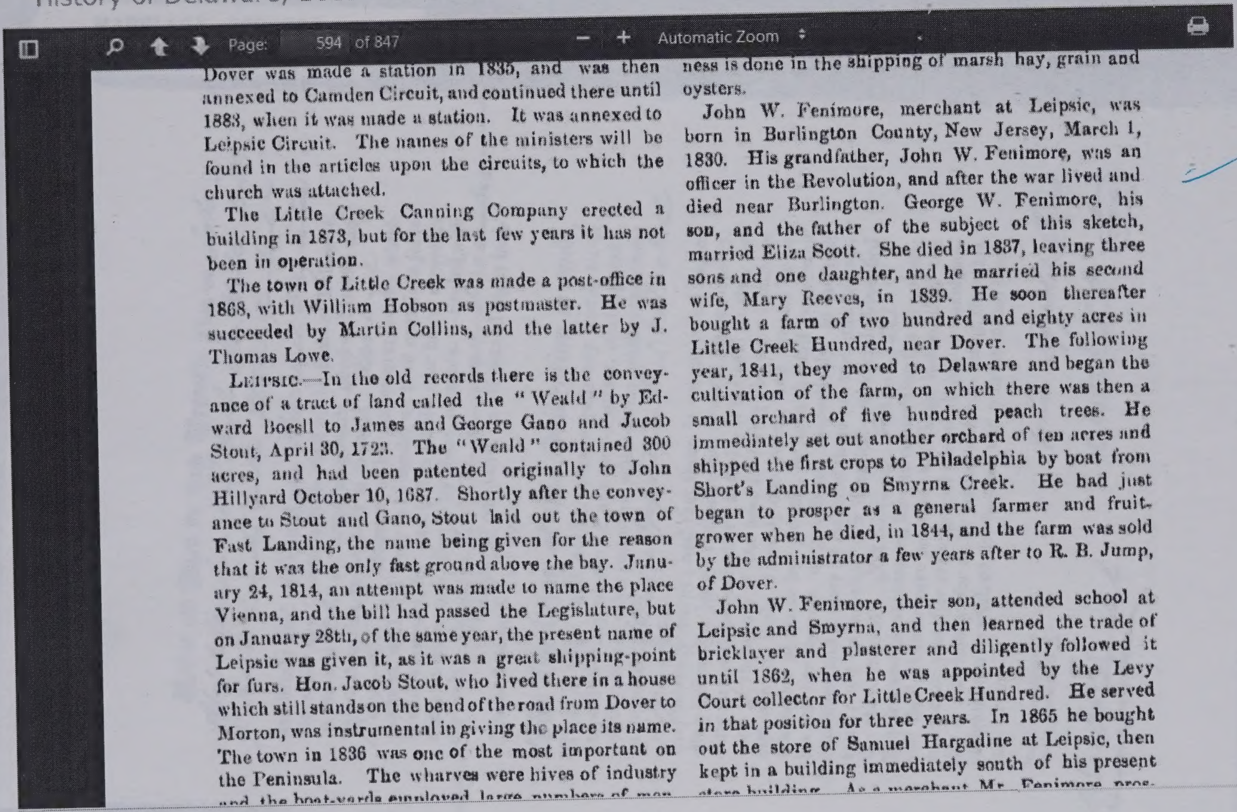
Date: Oct.13, 1882 Race: W.Sex: F.

Place:Wilm.Del. (Burial at Odessa)

Occupation: Nationality:
—— Amer.

Nich B. wife

History of Delaware, 1609-1888 V.2



Dover was made a station in 1835, and was then annexed to Camden Circuit, and continued there until 1883, when it was made a station. It was annexed to Leipsic Circuit. The names of the ministers will be found in the articles upon the circuits, to which the church was attached.

The Little Creek Canning Company erected a building in 1873, but for the last few years it has not been in operation.

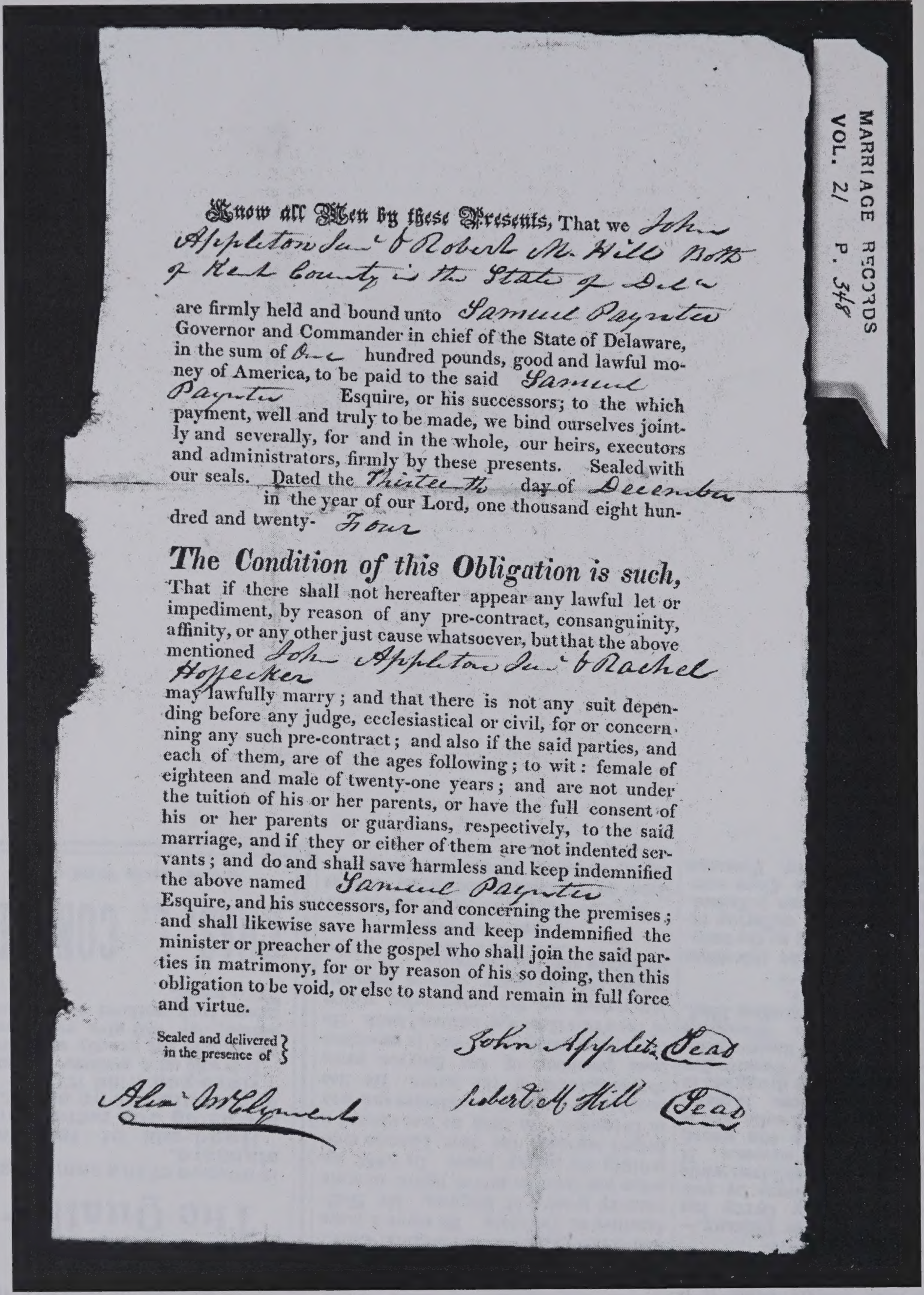
The town of Little Creek was made a post-office in 1868, with William Hobson as postmaster. He was succeeded by Martin Collins, and the latter by J. Thomas Lowe.

LEIPSIC.—In the old records there is the conveyance of a tract of land called the "Weald" by Edward Boesll to James and George Gano and Jacob Stout, April 30, 1723. The "Weald" contained 300 acres, and had been patented originally to John Hillyard October 10, 1687. Shortly after the conveyance to Stout and Gano, Stout laid out the town of Fast Landing, the name being given for the reason that it was the only fast ground above the bay. January 24, 1814, an attempt was made to name the place Vienna, and the bill had passed the Legislature, but on January 28th, of the same year, the present name of Leipsic was given it, as it was a great shipping-point for furs. Hon. Jacob Stout, who lived there in a house which still stands on the bend of the road from Dover to Morton, was instrumental in giving the place its name. The town in 1836 was one of the most important on the Peninsula. The wharves were hives of industry and the boat-yards employed large numbers of men

ness is done in the shipping of marsh hay, grain and oysters.

John W. Fenimore, merchant at Leipsic, was born in Burlington County, New Jersey, March 1, 1830. His grandfather, John W. Fenimore, was an officer in the Revolution, and after the war lived and died near Burlington. George W. Fenimore, his son, and the father of the subject of this sketch, married Eliza Scott. She died in 1837, leaving three sons and one daughter, and he married his second wife, Mary Reeves, in 1839. He soon thereafter bought a farm of two hundred and eighty acres in Little Creek Hundred, near Dover. The following year, 1841, they moved to Delaware and began the cultivation of the farm, on which there was then a small orchard of five hundred peach trees. He immediately set out another orchard of ten acres and shipped the first crops to Philadelphia by boat from Short's Landing on Smyrna Creek. He had just began to prosper as a general farmer and fruit-grower when he died, in 1844, and the farm was sold by the administrator a few years after to R. B. Jump, of Dover.

John W. Fenimore, their son, attended school at Leipsic and Smyrna, and then learned the trade of bricklayer and plasterer and diligently followed it until 1862, when he was appointed by the Levy Court collector for Little Creek Hundred. He served in that position for three years. In 1865 he bought out the store of Samuel Hargadine at Leipsic, then kept in a building immediately south of his present store building. As a merchant Mr. Fenimore pros-



MARRIAGE RECORDS
VOL. 21 P. 348

Know all Men by these Presents, That we John Appleton Junr & Robert M. Hill Both of Kent County in the State of Dela are firmly held and bound unto Samuel Paynter Governor and Commander in chief of the State of Delaware, in the sum of One hundred pounds, good and lawful money of America, to be paid to the said Samuel Paynter Esquire, or his successors; to the which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves jointly and severally, for and in the whole, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals. Dated the Thirteenth day of December in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty- Four

The Condition of this Obligation is such,

That if there shall not hereafter appear any lawful let or impediment, by reason of any pre-contract, consanguinity, affinity, or any other just cause whatsoever, but that the above mentioned John Appleton Junr & Rachel Hoffecker may lawfully marry; and that there is not any suit depending before any judge, ecclesiastical or civil, for or concerning any such pre-contract; and also if the said parties, and each of them, are of the ages following; to wit: female of eighteen and male of twenty-one years; and are not under the tuition of his or her parents, or have the full consent of his or her parents or guardians, respectively, to the said marriage, and if they or either of them are not indented servants; and do and shall save harmless and keep indemnified the above named Samuel Paynter Esquire, and his successors, for and concerning the premises; and shall likewise save harmless and keep indemnified the minister or preacher of the gospel who shall join the said parties in matrimony, for or by reason of his so doing, then this obligation to be void, or else to stand and remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of

John Appleton (Seal)

Alexr McClyment

Robert M Hill (Seal)

[illegible]
s, New York, for copy.

ill, Lumber City, Pa., writes, "I
een suffering from Piles for
-five years and thought my case
le. DeWitt's Witch Hazel
as recommended to me as a pile
I bought a box and it performed
nent cure." Eczema, sores and
eases yield quickly when it is
Foreman & Rosebraugh.

For Over Fifty Years.

LD AND WELL-TRIED REMEDY.—
Vinslow's Soothing Syrup has
ed for over fifty years by mil-
mothers for their children while
, with perfect succes.s It
the child, softens the gums,
ll pain, cures wind colic, and is
remedy for diarrhœa. Is pleas-
the taste. Sold by druggists in
art of the world. Twenty-five
bottle. Its value is incalculable.
and ask for Mrs. Winslow's
g Syrup, and take no other kind.
S17-m w f & wly.

we consider that the intestines
it five times as long as the body,
realize the intense suffering ex-
d when they become inflamed.
s Colic & Cholera Cure com-
emoves the difficulty. Foreman
sraugh.

gentleman farmer. Although he has long been active in politics he has held office but once—in 1890, when he was a member of the state legislature. He is past grand master of the state grange, an elder in the Presbyterian church of Delaware City, director of a local bank and a trustee of Delaware college.

The Hon. John H. Hoffecker, the Addicks nominee, is a wealthy business man of Smyrna. He is 68 years of age and comes of one of the original Dutch families of the state. He owns a large cannery located at Smyrna. Mr. Hoffecker has been an active figure in state politics for many years. In 1860 he helped organize the first Lincoln club in Delaware. In 1888 he was elected a member of the state legislature and was chosen speaker of the house. He has been president of the Smyrna town council for many years and is president of the Fruit Growers' national bank. He also served on the commission which settled the boundary dispute between Delaware and Pennsylvania.

A Vegetarian Dog.

The Poe dog of the south sea islands lives on vegetables and grass and is highly esteemed by the natives as an article of food.

There is always a best in everything. Why not in

COFFEES?

We are selling a 30 cent Java Coffee that is giving universal satisfaction. It is always uniform.

The Quality

is always of the same high standard.

Hundreds of families are using our coffee and and would use no other.

Have you tried it?

It is sold on a positive guarantee, that if not exactly as represented, we will give you your money back, without a murmur. Try a pound.

CHAS. L. CONRAD

Grocer, North Third st.

There is always a boom in everything. Why not in

COFFEES?

We are selling a 20 cent Java Coffee that is giving universal satisfaction. It is always uniform.

The Quality

is always of the same high standard.

Hundreds of families are buying our coffee and won't use any other.

Have you tried it?

It is sold on a positive guarantee, that if not exactly as represented, we will give you your money back without a murmur. Try a pound.

CHAS. L. CONRAD

[illegible]

[illegible] although he has long been active in politics he has held office but once—in 1889, when he was a member of the state legislature. He is past grand master of the state grange, an elder in the Presbyterian church of Delaware City, director of a local bank and a trustee of Delaware college.

The Hon. John H. Hoffecker, the Delaware member, is a typical business man of 75 years. He is a native of Delaware and comes of one of the original Dutch families of the state. He owns a large canning business at Smyrna. Mr. Hoffecker has been an active figure in state politics for many years. In 1880 he helped organize the first Lincoln club in Delaware. In 1882 he was elected a member of the state legislature and was chosen speaker of the house. He has been president of the [illegible] bank for many years and is president of the [illegible] railroad. He also served on the commission which settled the boundary dispute between Delaware and Pennsylvania.

A Tempting Dish.

The [illegible] of the [illegible] are [illegible] from [illegible] and [illegible] is highly esteemed by the natives at the [illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible] New York Herald.

[illegible] London City, Pa., writes, "I was suffering from [illegible] five years and thought [illegible] Dr. Caldwell's Syrup [illegible] recommended to me as a [illegible] bought a [illegible] and it [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] Formeasure & Northrop.

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Syrup has [illegible] over fifty years by [illegible] for their children [illegible] with perfect success. It [illegible] the child, softens the gums, [illegible] pain, cures wind colic, and is [illegible] remedy for diarrhoea. Is pleasant to the taste. Sold by druggists in every part of the world. Twenty-five cents. Its value is incalculable. Be sure and ask for Mrs. Winslow's Soothing Syrup, and take no other kind.

[illegible]

[illegible] consider that the [illegible] [illegible] as long as [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] when they become [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

-June 18, 1900

of the Transit company.
assing the corner of Page
enues it exploded a dy-
lge. Both of the front
hattered, all of the win-
ar were broken and the
thrown violently to the
as not seriously injured.
hree passengers on the
aped injury. A few min-
ther car on the same di-
topped just in time to
ng a large package of

Drunken Hackman.

e —C. H. King, a
iving on North Twenty-
esterday shot and killed
med James Flood. The
ed while passers by were
their way to church and
ic resulted. King had
r the back, he and his
g to take the train for

---

run in the afternoon. It is rumored that at Dueneweg, eight miles southeast, buildings were wrecked and two women and a man killed by lightning.

Congressman Hoffecker's Death.

Smyrna, Del., June 18.—Congressman John H. Hoffecker died suddenly at his home here on Saturday morning, aged 73. Death was due to apoplexy. Congressman Hoffecker was the only representative of Delaware in the lower house of congress. The congressman was writing in his library when he was suddenly stricken, being found dead by his wife when she entered the room. The funeral will take place on Wednesday.

Miss Katherine Gridley Engaged.

Cleveland, June 18.—The engagement of Miss Katherine Vincent Gridley, of Erie, Pa., to Mr. Lewis J. Buddy, Jr., of this city, is announced.

---

former assistant s
terior, who resigne
his return from a
vaal in order that
press his sympathy
ed through Chicag
way to the Philade
his pocket he carri
Boer sympathy re
will endeavor to h
convention. "I sh
cure the adoption c
the committee," he
successful there I
proxy of one of t
the floor of t
make a fight."

Armed Constables

St John's, N. F
constables, armed
swor , left at mi
, where the
tical. The str
plete control and

former resident a
ferior, which resigned
his return from a
cool in order that
cross his sympathy
on through. Oching
way to the Pitkin
the cont of the ...
Boer sympathy me
still endeavor to a
convention. "I am
once the adoption
the resolution," he
"successful there I
r power of one of a
i the floor of t
... to a light."

Ver... of Connecticut
St. John's, N. F.
comet idea, armed
sword ... left at the
... where the
... The air
plete control and

---

ran in the afternoon. It is rumored that at Tennessee, eight miles southeast, buildings were wrecked and two women and a man killed by lightning.

Congressman Hoffecker's Death.

Smyrna, Del., June 15.—Congressman John H. Hoffecker died suddenly at his home here on Saturday morning, aged 75. Death was due to apoplexy. Congressman Hoffecker was the only representative of Delaware in the lower house of congress. The congressman was writing in his library when he was suddenly stricken, being found dead by his wife when she entered the room. The funeral will take place on Wednesday.

Miss Katharine Vincent Godley Engaged.

Cleveland, June 15.—The engagement of Miss Katharine Vincent Godley, of Erie, Pa., to Mr. Lewis L. Meddy, Jr., of this city, is announced.

---

of the Transit company
nearing the corner of Page
house it exploded a dif-
ligh. Both of the front
battered, all of the win-
ay were broken and the
s thrown violently to the
as not seriously injured.
hree passengers on the
aped injury. A few min-
ther car on the same di-
nipped just in time to
ng a large package of

Fourteen Murdered.

ie 15.—C. H. King, a
living on North Twenty-
recently shot and killed
toad James Flood. The
ed white persons by were
their way to church and
de resulted. King has
r the back, he and his
g to take the train for

Aug 25, 1900

new cannery, recently erected a short distance north of town. Ridgely is now ahead of the other towns of the county in this industry.

A few days ago Mr. George C. Moore, of Queen Anne, fell from a car at the station and dislocated his right arm at the shoulder. It was very painful and Mr. Moore had to be put under chloroform before reduction could be accomplished.

Miss Lizzie Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eli Smith, of Queen Anne, died at an early hour yesterday morning, after a long illness of typhoid fever, aged about twenty years. She was an estimable young lady, and her death is deeply regretted by her numerous friends. The funeral will be held tomorrow.

A storm of considerable energy swept over a large section of the Peninsula on Saturday evening last, doing considerable damage. In Talbot and Dorchester and in some parts of Caroline crops were injured. At Denton there were vivid displays of electricity. The residence of Mr. B. H. Johnson was struck by lightning and the frame of one window was badly shattered.

While little Henry Noble, son of Mr. George F. Noble, and a number of other boys were playing in a barn near Hickman, one day last week, the building was struck by lightning. The little lad was knocked senseless and remained unconscious for a considerable length of time. One of the

Rev. W. R. Mowbray preached in the M. E. Church in this place on Sunday.

Another Ticket in Delaware.

The "Regular" Republicans of Delaware, the opponents of Addicks, have nominated the following ticket: For governor—Martin P. Burris, of New Castle county. Lieutenant governor—John Hunn, Kent county. Presidential electors—Charles W. Pusey, of Wilmington; Manlove Hayes, Dover and Daniel J. Layton, Millsboro. Hayes was named as a presidential elector by the Union Republican convention (Addicks faction) two weeks ago. Walter O. Hoffecker, of Kent, for the unexpired congressional term of the late John H. Hoffecker. Congressman for the full term—Former Congressman Jonathan S. Willis. Attorney General—H. H. Ward. State treasurer—Dr. I. Heisler Ball. Insurance commissioner—George E. Smith, Sussex county. Auditor of accounts—Purnell B. Norman, Sussex county. This means that whatever chance the Republicans had of carrying Delaware has entirely disappeared.

The Peach Season Is at Its Height.

The damp weather interfered with the work of gathering and shipping peaches to a considerable extent this week, and much fruit was lost. There are now bushels of it in many orchards rotting on the ground. Not-

returned from a week's visit at Rehoboth.

Mr. W. C. Stevens, of Preston, spent a few days with his father, W. W. Stevens.

Mr. Alga Smith is having an addition of two rooms erected to his dwelling.

Ridgely.

Mrs. John S. Beach and little daughter Marie, of Queenstown, who have been visiting friends here, spent a few days at Cape May, N. J., this week, accompanied by her friend Miss Maggie Andrews, of town.

Mrs. Mamie Turner and son, Webster, of Baltimore, are the guests of Mrs. Thomas Carmine.

Mrs. Dill, accompanied by her daughter, Miss Edith, of Wilmington, are visiting friends in town.

Mrs. Henry Sinclair is spending a few weeks with friends in New Haven, Conn.

Miss Linda Smith is visiting relatives in Baltimore.

Bethlehem.

Miss Grace Hubbard, Miss Fannie Bradshaw, Mr. Frank Thomas and family, and Mr. Nat. Legates and family were visitors at Ocean City recently.

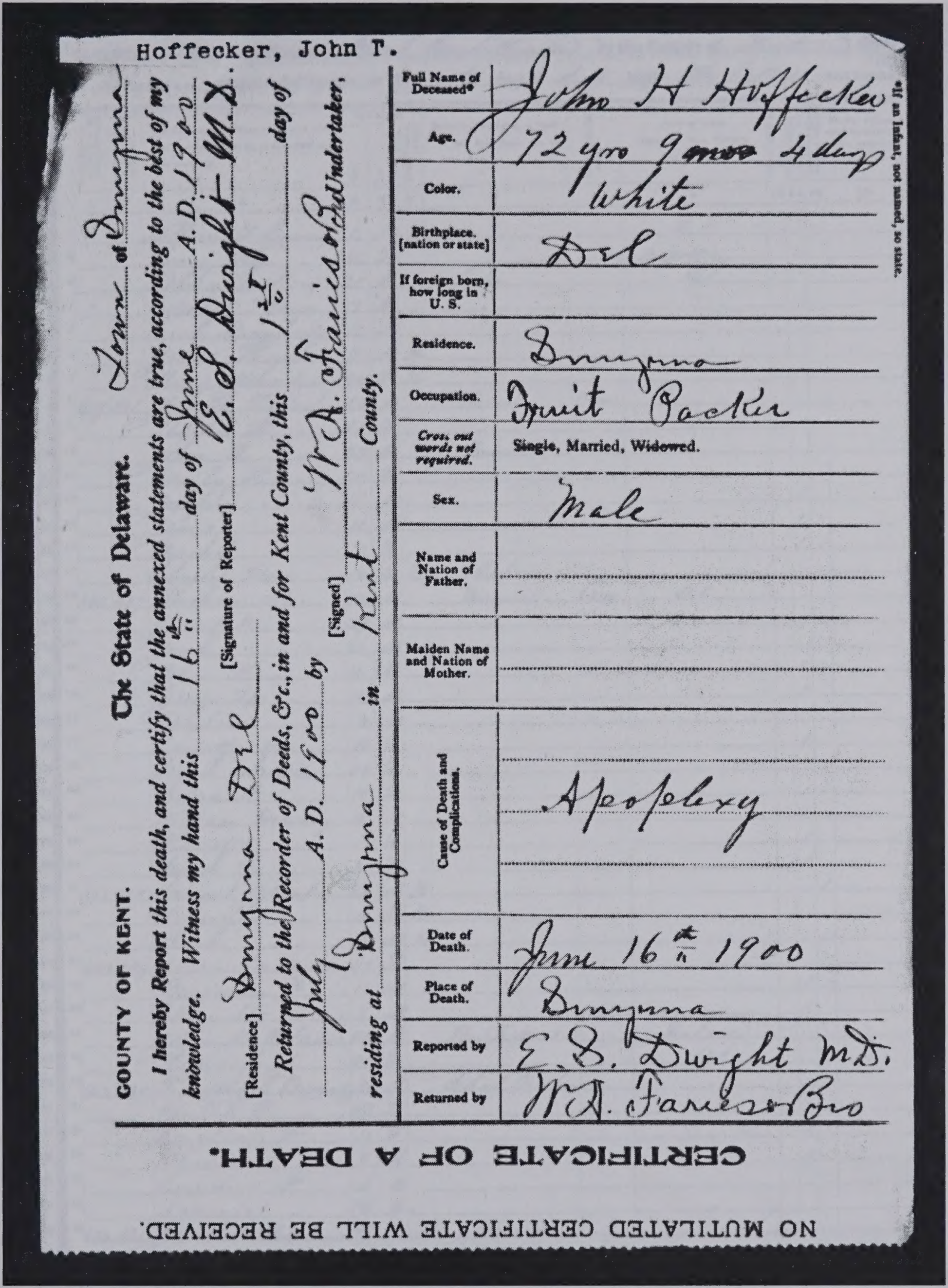
Mr. Norman Lednum, Miss Mary Noble, Mr. Harvey Parrott, and Miss Mabel Hooper spent Wednesday evening in Delaware.

Miss Fannie Bradshaw, of Balti-

employers can be quick
Of course, as there is
work at present, the ef
is hoped to demonstrat
the Legislature that thi
cability and usefulness
The State of Illinois
ployment bureaus in tl
were opened August 2,
July 28, 1900, had acc
good work:
Applications for emplo
Number of positions s
Applications for help...
Applications for help u
It will be seen by th
immense amount of go
by the Illinois bureau
unemployed, and if o
such work can be acco
bureau the Legislature
to base any legislation
necessary.
There will be absolu
tween applicants, the f
served. That is, the li
to and persons on tha
ment according to rota
roll men and women a
race, creed or color, a
kinds of labor, from
shop.
The employers of the
a success by tenderin
the bureau for help of
to be seen whether tho
avail of the opportunit

Does It Pay

A cheap remed
colds is all righ
something that w
the more severe
sults of throat a
What shall you d
and more regula
possible; if not
then in either
remedy that has
all civilized coun
severe throat a
"Boschee's Germ
only heals and st
to destroy the ge
lays inflammati
pectoration. give



Hoffecker, John T.

COUNTY OF KENT. **The State of Delaware.** Town of Smyrna

I hereby Report this death, and certify that the annexed statements are true, according to the best of my knowledge. Witness my hand this 16th *day of* June *A.D.* 1900

[Residence] Smyrna Del [Signature of Reporter] E. S. Dwight M.D.

Returned to the Recorder of Deeds, &c., in and for Kent County, this 1st *day of* July *A.D.* 1900 *by* [Signed] W. A. Faries Bro *Undertaker,*

residing at Smyrna *in* Kent *County.*

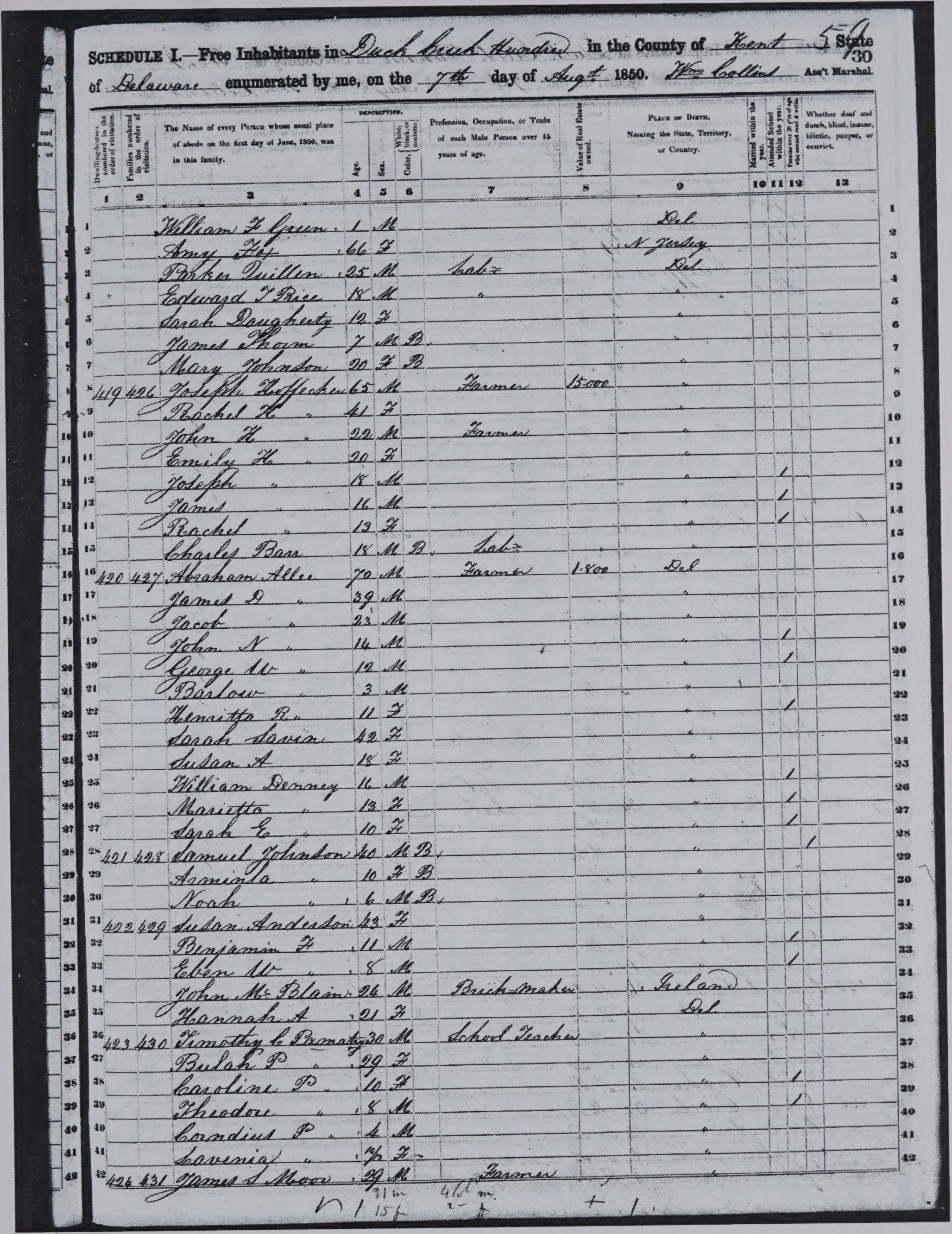
Full Name of Deceased*	John H Hoffecker
Age.	72 yrs 9 ~~mos~~ 4 days
Color.	White
Birthplace. [nation or state]	Del
If foreign born, how long in U. S.	
Residence.	Smyrna
Occupation.	Fruit Packer
Cross out words not required.	~~Single~~, Married, ~~Widowed~~.
Sex.	Male
Name and Nation of Father.	
Maiden Name and Nation of Mother.	
Cause of Death and Complications.	Apoplexy
Date of Death.	June 16th 1900
Place of Death.	Smyrna
Reported by	E. S. Dwight MD.
Returned by	W. A. Faries Bro

*If an Infant, not named, so state.

CERTIFICATE OF A DEATH.

NO MUTILATED CERTIFICATE WILL BE RECEIVED.

Henry

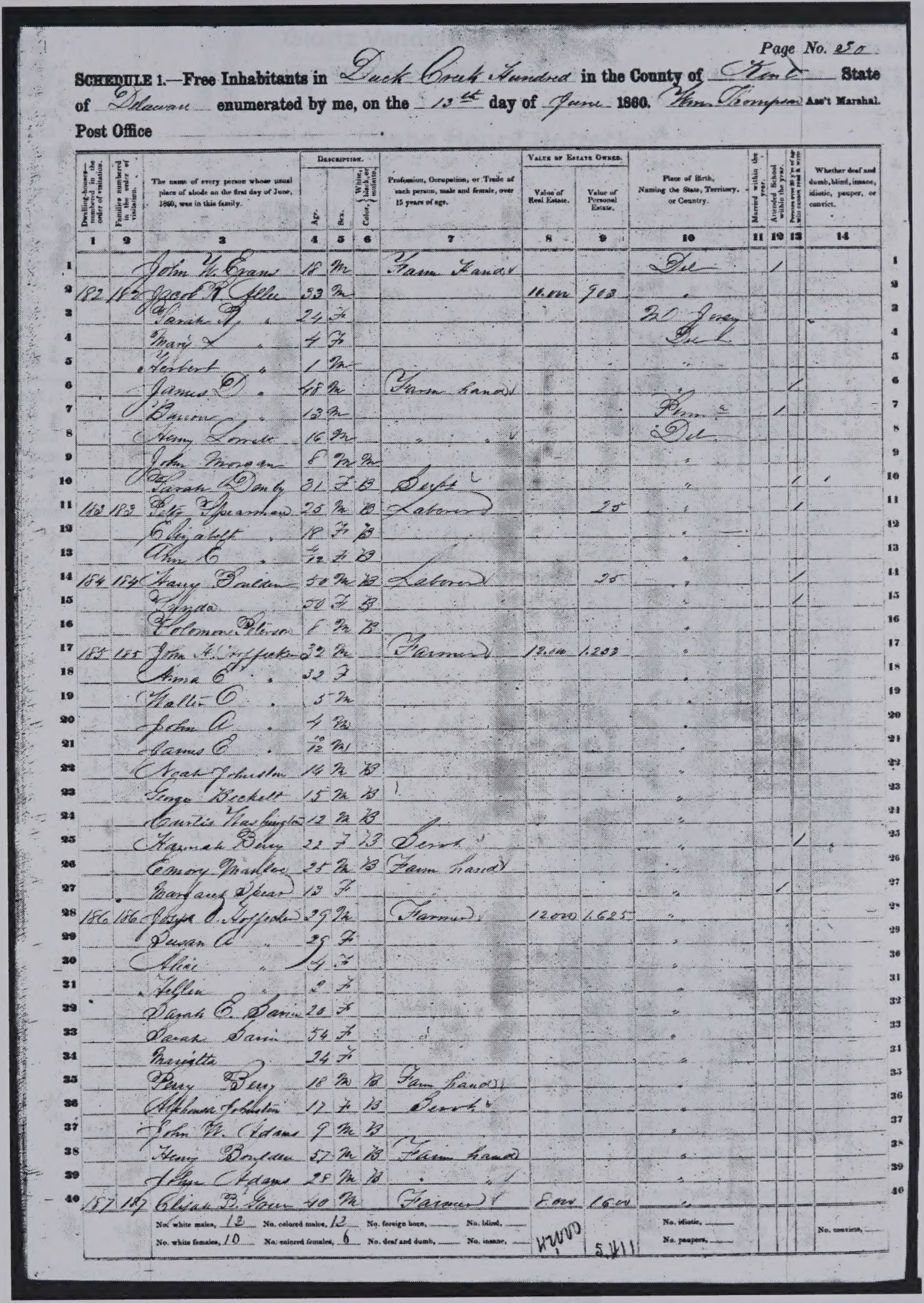


5/30

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Duck Creek Hundred **in the County of** Kent **State of** Delaware **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Augt **1850.** Wm Collins **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William F Green	1	M				Del				
		Amy Fox	66	F				N Jersey				
		Parker Quillen	25	M		Labr		Del				
		Edward T Price	18	M		„		„				
		Sarah Daugherty	12	F				„				
		James Thorm	7	M	B			„				
		Mary Johnson	20	F	B			„				
419	426	Joseph Hoffecker	65	M		Farmer	15.000	„				
		Rachel H „	41	F				„				
		John H „	22	M		Farmer		„				
		Emily H „	20	F				„				
		Joseph „	18	M				„		1		
		James „	16	M				„		1		
		Rachel „	13	F				„		1		
		Charles Barr	18	M	B	Labr		„				
420	427	Abraham Allee	70	M		Farmer	1.800	Del				
		James D „	39	M				„				
		Jacob „	23	M				„				
		John N „	14	M				„		1		
		George W „	12	M				„		1		
		Barlow „	3	M				„				
		Henritta R „	11	F				„		1		
		Sarah Savin	42	F				„				
		Susan A „	18	F				„				
		William Denney	16	M				„		1		
		Marietta „	13	F				„		1		
		Sarah E „	10	F				„		1		
421	428	Samuel Johnson	40	M	B			„			1	
		Arminta „	10	F	B			„				
		Noah „	6	M	B			„				
422	429	Susan Anderson	43	F				„				
		Benjamin F „	11	M				„		1		
		Eben W „	8	M				„		1		
		John McBlain	24	M		Brick-maker		Ireland				
		Hannah A „	21	F				Del				
423	430	Timothy C Pramaty	30	M		School Teacher		„				
		Bulah P „	29	F				„				
		Caroline P „	10	F				„		1		
		Theodore „	8	M				„		1		
		Cornelius P „	4	M				„				
		Lavenia „	1/12	F				„				
424	431	James S Moore	29	M		Farmer		„				

V 1 21 m 15 f 46 m 2 f + 1



Page No. 250

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Duck Creek Hundred **in the County of** Kent **State of** Delaware **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Wm Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			John W. Evans	18	M		Farm Hand			Del		1			1
2	182	182	Jacob K. Allee	33	M			16.000	903	"					2
3			Sarah G. "	24	F					N. Jersey					3
4			Mary L. "	4	F					Del.					4
5			Herbert "	1	M					"					5
6			James D. "	48	M		Farm hand			"			1		6
7			Barrone "	13	M					Penn		1			7
8			Henry Lowell	16	M		" "			Del					8
9			John Morgan	8	M	M				"					9
10			Sarah Danby	31	F	B	Servt			"			1	1	10
11	183	183	Peter Spearman	25	M	B	Laborer		25	"			1		11
12			Elizabeth "	18	F	B				"					12
13			Ann E. "	4/12	F	B				"					13
14	184	184	Harry Boulden	50	M	B	Laborer		25	"			1		14
15			Lynda	50	F	B				"			1		15
16			Solomon Peterson	6	M	B				"					16
17	185	185	John H. Hoffecker	32	M		Farmer	12.000	1.203	"					17
18			Anna E. "	32	F					"					18
19			Walter C. "	5	M					"					19
20			John A. "	4	M					"					20
21			James E. "	10/12	M					"					21
22			Noah Johnston	14	M	B				"					22
23			George Beckett	15	M	B				"					23
24			Curtis Washington	12	M	B				"					24
25			Hannah Berry	22	F	B	Servt			"			1	"	25
26			Emory Marlow	25	M	B	Farm hand			"					26
27			Margaret Spear	13	F					"		1			27
28	186	186	Joseph O. Hoffecker	29	M		Farmer	12.000	1.625	"					28
29			Susan A. "	25	F					"					29
30			Alice "	4	F					"					30
31			Hellen	2	F					"					31
32			Sarah E. Sain	20	F					"					32
33			Sarah Sain	54	F					"					33
34			Marietta	24	F					"					34
35			Perry Berry	18	M	B	Farm hand			"					35
36			Alphonsa Johnston	17	F	B	Servt			"					36
37			John W. Adams	9	M	B				"					37
38			Henry Boulden	57	M	B	Farm hand			"					38
39			John Adams	28	M	B	" "			"					39
40	187	187	Elijah B. Green	40	M		Farmer	8.000	1600	"					40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
42000 5.411
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Hoffeckers** in:

- Glenwood Cemetery
- Smyrna
- Kent County
- Delaware
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store

Log In

Advertisement

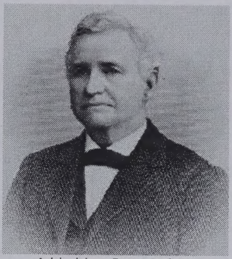
Gloria Vanderbilt
mona comfort waist straight-leg pants - women's plus
SHOP NOW
SHOPSTYLE

John Henry Hoffecker

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Birth: Sep. 12, 1827
Smyrna
Kent County
Delaware, USA

Death: Jun. 16, 1900
Smyrna
Kent County
Delaware, USA

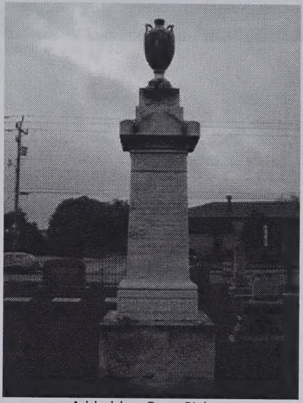


Added by: Russ Pickett

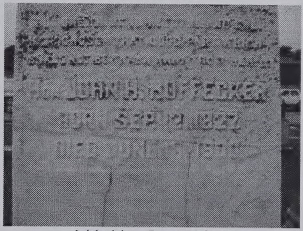
Politician. Served as a member of the Delaware State House of Representative from 1888 through 1889. Served as President (Mayor) of Smyrna, Delaware from 1878 through 1898. Ran an unsuccessful campaign for the office of Governor of Delaware in 1896 and was defeated by Ebe Walters Tunnell. Elected to represent Delaware to the Fifty-Sixth Congress and served from March 4, 1899 until is death. (bio by: Russ Pickett)

Burial:
Glenwood Cemetery
Smyrna
Kent County
Delaware, USA

Maintained by: Find A Grave
Originally Created by: Russ Pickett
Record added: Sep 16, 2003
Find A Grave Memorial# 7871726



Added by: Russ Pickett



Added by: Russ Pickett

There is 1 more photo not showing...
Click here to view all images...

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Birthday Blessings

- Donna Lee Wall
Added: Sep. 12, 2012

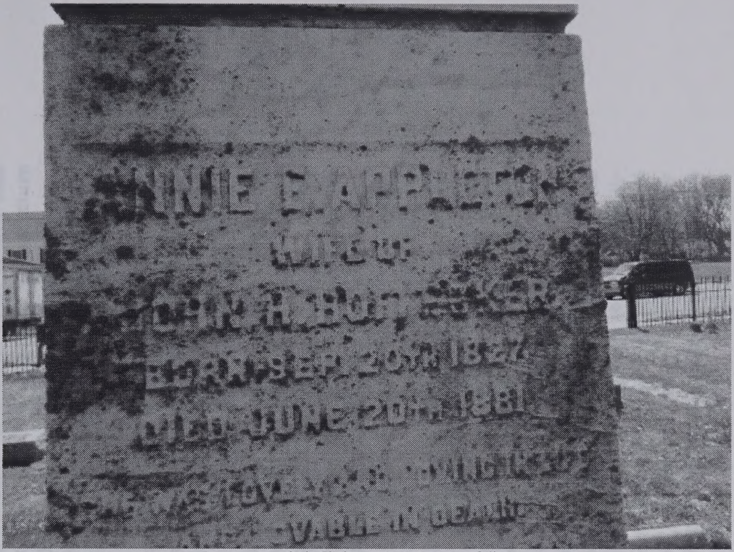
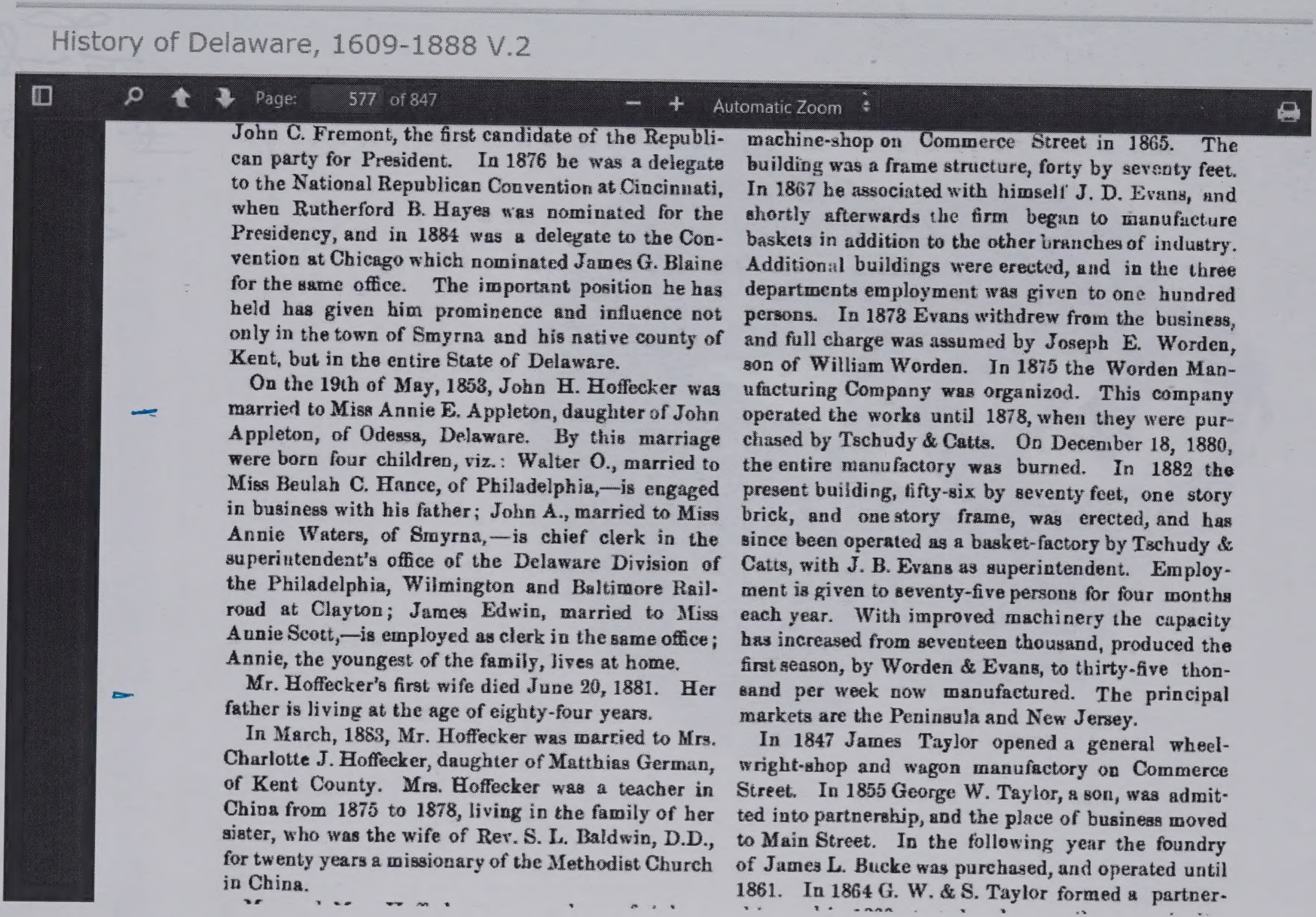

BORN SEPT. 20TH 1827
DIED JUNE 20TH 1881

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: Ruth Ashby
4/14/2014



John C. Fremont, the first candidate of the Republican party for President. In 1876 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention at Cincinnati, when Rutherford B. Hayes was nominated for the Presidency, and in 1884 was a delegate to the Convention at Chicago which nominated James G. Blaine for the same office. The important position he has held has given him prominence and influence not only in the town of Smyrna and his native county of Kent, but in the entire State of Delaware.

On the 19th of May, 1853, John H. Hoffecker was married to Miss Annie E. Appleton, daughter of John Appleton, of Odessa, Delaware. By this marriage were born four children, viz.: Walter O., married to Miss Beulah C. Hance, of Philadelphia,—is engaged in business with his father; John A., married to Miss Annie Waters, of Smyrna,—is chief clerk in the superintendent's office of the Delaware Division of the Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad at Clayton; James Edwin, married to Miss Annie Scott,—is employed as clerk in the same office; Annie, the youngest of the family, lives at home.

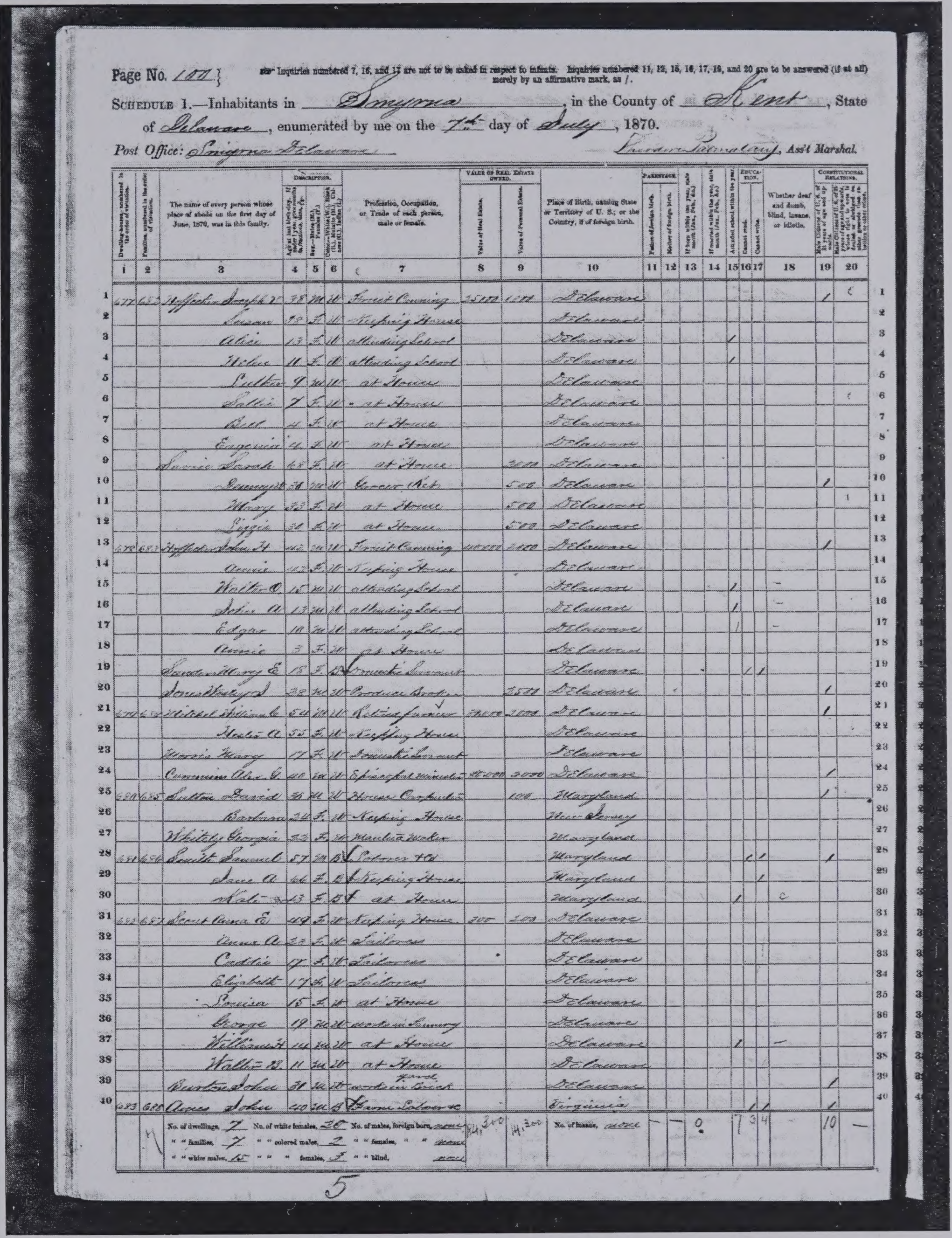
Mr. Hoffecker's first wife died June 20, 1881. Her father is living at the age of eighty-four years.

In March, 1883, Mr. Hoffecker was married to Mrs. Charlotte J. Hoffecker, daughter of Matthias German, of Kent County. Mrs. Hoffecker was a teacher in China from 1875 to 1878, living in the family of her sister, who was the wife of Rev. S. L. Baldwin, D.D., for twenty years a missionary of the Methodist Church in China.

machine-shop on Commerce Street in 1865. The building was a frame structure, forty by seventy feet. In 1867 he associated with himself J. D. Evans, and shortly afterwards the firm began to manufacture baskets in addition to the other branches of industry. Additional buildings were erected, and in the three departments employment was given to one hundred persons. In 1878 Evans withdrew from the business, and full charge was assumed by Joseph E. Worden, son of William Worden. In 1875 the Worden Manufacturing Company was organizod. This company operated the works until 1878, when they were purchased by Tschudy & Catts. On December 18, 1880, the entire manufactory was burned. In 1882 the present building, fifty-six by seventy feet, one story brick, and one story frame, was erected, and has since been operated as a basket-factory by Tschudy & Catts, with J. B. Evans as superintendent. Employment is given to seventy-five persons for four months each year. With improved machinery the capacity has increased from seventeen thousand, produced the first season, by Worden & Evans, to thirty-five thousand per week now manufactured. The principal markets are the Peninsula and New Jersey.

In 1847 James Taylor opened a general wheelwright-shop and wagon manufactory on Commerce Street. In 1855 George W. Taylor, a son, was admitted into partnership, and the place of business moved to Main Street. In the following year the foundry of James L. Bucke was purchased, and operated until 1861. In 1864 G. W. & S. Taylor formed a partner-

John H.
Hoffecker



Page No. 100

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smyrna, in the County of Kent, State of Delaware, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Smyrna Delaware

Theodore Townsend, Ass't Marshal.

				Description				Value of Real Estate owned.			Parentage.					Education.			Constitutional Relations.	
	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	677	682	Hoffecker Joseph W	38	M	W	Fruit Canning	25100	1000	Delaware									1	
2			Susan	38	F	W	Keeping House			Delaware										
3			Alice	13	F	W	attending School			Delaware					1					
4			Helen	11	F	W	attending School			Delaware					1					
5			Luther	9	M	W	at Home			Delaware										
6			Sallie	7	F	W	at Home			Delaware										
7			Bell	4	F	W	at Home			Delaware										
8			Eugenia	4	F	W	at Home			Delaware										
9			Savin Sarah	68	F	W	at Home		2000	Delaware										
10			Garrett	36	M	W	Grocer Ret.		500	Delaware									1	
11			Mary	33	F	W	at Home		500	Delaware										1
12			Lizzie	30	F	W	at Home		500	Delaware										
13	678	683	Hoffecker John H	42	M	W	Fruit Canning	40000	2400	Delaware									1	
14			Annie	42	F	W	Keeping House			Delaware										
15			Walter O.	15	M	W	attending School			Delaware					1			–		
16			John A	13	M	W	attending School			Delaware					1			–		
17			Edgar	10	M	W	attending School			Delaware					1			–		
18			Annie	3	F	W	at Home			Delaware										
19			Sanders Mary E	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Delaware						1	1			
20			Jones Wesley J	22	M	W	Produce Broker		2500	Delaware									1	
21	679	684	Mitchell William C	54	M	W	Retired farmer	38000	2000	Delaware									1	
22			Hester A	55	F	W	Keeping House			Delaware										
23			Morris Mary	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			Delaware										
24			Cummins Alex G.	40	M	W	Episcopal Minister	10000	3000	Delaware									1	
25	680	685	Sutton David	36	M	W	House Carpenter		100	Maryland									1	
26			Barbara	24	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
27			Whitely Georgia	22	F	W	Mantua Maker			Maryland										
28	681	686	Smith Samuel	57	M	B	Laborer &c			Maryland						1	1		1	
29			Jane A	46	F	B	Keeping House			Maryland							1			
30			Kate	13	F	B	at Home			Maryland					1			c		
31	682	687	Scott Anna E	49	F	W	Keeping House	200	200	Delaware										
32			Anna A	22	F	W	Tailoress			Delaware										
33			Caddie	17	F	W	Tailoress			Delaware										
34			Elizabeth	17	F	W	Tailoress			Delaware										
35			Louisa	15	F	W	at Home			Delaware										
36			George	19	M	W	works in Tannery			Delaware										
37			William H	14	M	W	at Home			Delaware					1			–		
38			Walter B.	11	M	W	at Home			Delaware										
39			Burton John	31	M	W	works in Brick yard			Delaware									1	
40	683	688	Amos John	40	M	B	Farm Laborer &c			Virginia						1	1		1	
			No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, none " " families, 7 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " none " " white males, 15 " " " females, 3 " " blind, none					84,300	14,300	No. of insane, none	–	–	0		7	3	4	–	10	–

5

be obtained.
Volume__________ Page__________

RG 3545.000

Kent Co. Probates

[illegible] Reeve

Gideon Appleton

10 Sepr 1832

Appr

[illegible] Rew
Robert Cloak

Copies for reference only from the original in the Custody of the Delaware Public Archives, Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware 19901. Permission for reproduction must be obtained.
Volume__________ Page__________

Know all Men by these Presents, *That we,*

Henry Walker of New Castle county and John Appleton

of the county of Kent, are held and firmly bound to the State of Delaware, in the sum of Two Hundred dollars — — — — — — *current money of said State: unto which payment, well and truly to be made unto the said State, we bind ourselves. our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated at Dover, this* Tenth — — *day of* December — — *one thousand eight hundred and* Thirty-two

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That if the above named Henry Walker administrator ~~executor of the last will and testament~~ of Gideon Appleton — — — — — — — — — — deceased, shall cause a true and perfect inventory and just appraisement to be made of all and singular the goods and chattels of said deceased, whereof the said Henry Walker — — — — — — — — — — — — shall have knowledge, and the same with a true and perfect list of all and singular the debts and credits due, or belonging to said deceased, whereof the said Henry Walker — — — — — — — — — — — — — — shall have knowledge, to be delivered into the register's office for Kent county, in the State of Delaware on or before the Tenth — — — day of June — — next; and shall well and faithfully administer according to law, all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of said deceased, which have or shall come to the possession or knowledge of said Henry Walker — — — — — — — — — — — and shall render a just and true account of such administration on or before the Tenth — — day of December — — next; and shall distribute and pay all the residue remaining of the said goods and chattels, rights and credits, after all just demands and charges, to which the said goods and chattels, rights and credits in the due course of the administration thereof are subject, are deducted, to the person or persons respectively entitled to receive the same; and furthermore, in case the said Henry Walker — — — — — — — — — shall be removed from the office of executor as aforesaid, or shall before closing all the concerns of the estate of said deceased, depart this life, then if the said Henry Walker — — — — — — — in case of such removal, or the executors or administrators of the said Henry Walker — — — — — — — — — — — — — — in case of such decease, shall without delay, surrender and deliver to the person or persons entitled to receive the same, all the unadministered goods and chattels, rights and credits, monies, secureties, books and papers belonging to the estate of said deceased, or with which the said Henry Walker — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — at the time of such removal or decease shall be chargeable, all just allowances being made; then this obligation shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in force.

Signed, sealed and delivered,
in the presence of

Jno. C. Lockwood

H. Walker (Seal)

John Appleton (Seal)

Copies for reference only from the original in the Custody of the Delaware Public Archives, Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware 19901. Permission for reproduction must be obtained.
Volume____________ Page__________

Appleton, Gideon

1832-1834

Kent County S.S. Henry Walker administrator of Gideon Appleton dec^d. maketh solemn affirmation and saith that he has diligently inquired and can obtain no knowledge of any debts or credits due or belonging to the said deceased.

Subscribed and affirmed the 25th Feb.
1834 before H. M. Ridgely Reg^r.

H. Walker

Copies for reference only from the original in the Custody of the Delaware Public Archives, Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware 19901. Permission for reproduction must be obtained.
Volume__________ Page________

Kent County S.S.

Henry Walker maketh solemn affirmation and saith that he hath made diligent inquiry concerning the goods chattels and money of Gideon Appleton deceased; and that this inventory doth contain all the goods chattels and money of the said Gideon Appleton which have come to the possession or knowledge of this ~~deponent~~ affirmant.

Subscribed and affirmed this 25th Feb. 1834 before
H. M. Ridgely Reg.

H. Walker

75
37=
175
287=

2.87=
2.50
5.37
4.00
9.37

Gideon Appleton -
Inventory - Dlls. 75.00
filed 25 Feb. 1834.

A125.

Copies for reference only from the original in the Custody of the Delaware Public Archives, Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware 19901. Permission for reproduction must be obtained.
Volume__________ Page________

Inventory and appraisment of the goods and Chattles of Gideon Appleton late of Kent County deceased. Duck Creek hundred Decr 21st 1832.

1 Negro Girl 6 years	60.00
Unexpired time of the lease of the farm in the tenure of the deceased at the time of his death	15.00
	$ 75.00

We the subscribers, appointed by the Register appraisers of the goods and chattles of Gideon Appleton deceased, do on oath respectfully say, that the goods and chattles in this inventory, have been appraised by us at the sums set down against the same respectively, and that said sums are according to the best of our skill and judgment, the true value of said goods and chattles in money; and that we were duly sworn each by the other. Dated the twenty first day of February 1834.

Thomas A Rees
Eben. Clark

List Sales goods and chattels of	$	cts	Gideon Appleton decd
sold this 24th day January 1833			
1 Negro Girl (Harriett)	40	00	Thomas L Temple

Copies for reference only from the original in the Custody of the Delaware Public Archives, Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware 19901. Permission for reproduction must be obtained.
Volume__________ Page__________

Gideon Appleton -
Adm: account - 25 Feb. 1834 -
Bal. unpaid Dll. 19.82

Lee d 10

To Henry M. Ridgely, Register in and for Kent County. Henry Walker, administrator of Gideon Appleton deceased, presents the following account of his administration and craves its examination, adjustment and settlement.

	The Estate of the deceased		Dr	Dlls Cts
1832 Dec: 10.	To paid for letters of administration			1.12½
	Appraisers fees			1.00
	M. W. Bates, counsel fee		ret.	5.00
	To this accountants own account to wit			
	Judgment notes under date 28 Nov: 1826 for real debt		43.97	
	Int. from 28 Nov. 1826 till 10 Dec: 1832	6.0.12	15.92	
	Judgment note under date 28 Nov. 1826. Real debt		13.00	
	Int. from 28 Nov. 1826 till 10 Dec: 1832	6.0.12	4.71	77.60
	Commissions on Dlls 75.00 at 10 p: cent			7.50
			Dlls.	92.22½
1833 Dec: 10.	To the Balance overpaid on this account bro't down			17.22½
	Int. from 10 Dec: 1833 till 25. Feb. 1834	0.2.15		.22
1834 Feb. 25.	Stating passing and filing this acct & filg. Inventory aff.t of no debts nor credits			2.37½
			Dlls.	19.82½
1834 Feb. 25	To the Balance overpaid as above stated, ~~carried~~ bro't down			19.82
	Int on Dlls. 19.60 from 25 Feb. 1834			

	Contra	Cr	Dlls Cts
	By the amount of Inventory filed		75.00
1833 Dec: 10	Bal. overp.d on this account carried below		17.22½
		Dlls	92.22½
1834 Feb. 25.	Balance overpaid carried below		19.82

Examined, adjusted, proved & Settled this 25th Feb. 1834

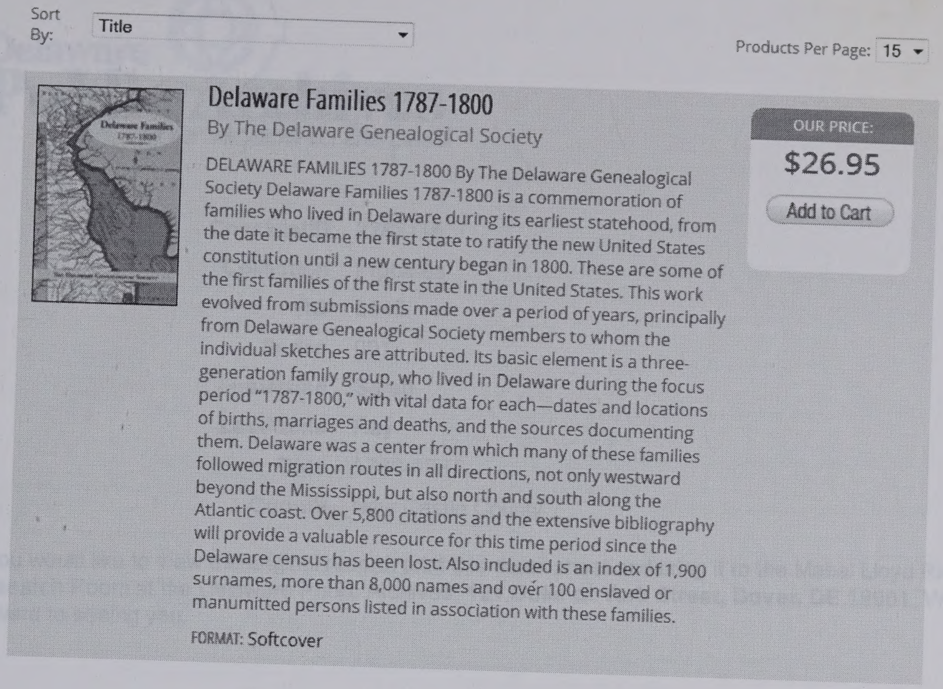
H. M. Ridgely Reg.

Copies for reference only from the original in the Custody of the Delaware Public Archives, Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware 19901. Permission for reproduction must be obtained.
Volume__________ Page________

RG 3545.000

Kent Co. Probates

Copies for reference only from the original
in the Custody of the Delaware Public
Archives, Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware



Delaware Families 1787-1800

By The Delaware Genealogical Society

$26.95

DELAWARE FAMILIES 1787-1800 By The Delaware Genealogical Society Delaware Families 1787-1800 is a commemoration of families who lived in Delaware during its earliest statehood, from the date it became the first state to ratify the new United States constitution until a new century began in 1800. These are some of the first families of the first state in the United States. This work evolved from submissions made over a period of years, principally from Delaware Genealogical Society members to whom the individual sketches are attributed. Its basic element is a three-generation family group, who lived in Delaware during the focus period "1787-1800," with vital data for each—dates and locations of births, marriages and deaths, and the sources documenting them. Delaware was a center from which many of these families followed migration routes in all directions, not only westward beyond the Mississippi, but also north and south along the Atlantic coast. Over 5,800 citations and the extensive bibliography will provide a valuable resource for this time period since the Delaware census has been lost. Also included is an index of 1,900 surnames, more than 8,000 names and over 100 enslaved or manumitted persons listed in association with these families.

FORMAT: Softcover

Delaware Public Archives
...your window to the past!

ChecklistID	2282116
Collection	Probates
RG	2545
Series	001
FirstName	Sarah
LastName	Ray
Date	1786-1787
County	New Castle County

If you would like to view the original record, print this detail sheet and bring it to the Mabel Lloyd Ridgley Research Room at the Delaware Public Archives, **121 Duke of York Street, Dover, DE 19901**. We look forward to seeing you.

1810 St Geo

ancestry fam tree

DE Militia 1813

Fined $7 - didnt show for duty

HUSBAND: John Fennimore	
Born 26 May 1774 ✓	in
Married	in
Died 20 Nov 1834	in
Father Henry	Other Spouses
Mother Martha Daniels	
WIFE: Frances Appleton	
Born 21 June 1773 ✓	in NC
Died 26 Nov. 1827	in NC
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Thomas b. 1807 d. 1847	
2.	
3. b. 1800 - 10	
4. b 1794 - 1800	
5.	

1846 - 12 Sep notary

2 mu10

1 f

1 f

davis Family Tree

frances appleton

Birth 21/jun/1773 in new castle co de
Death 26/nov/1827 in new castle code

Timeline

1773 **Birth**
21 Jun new castle co de

1827 **Death**
26 Nov new castle code
Age: 54

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children ▼

john fennimore
1774 – 1834

thomas fennimore
1807 – 1847

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

davis Family Tree

john fennimore

Birth 26/may1774 in new castle co de
Death 20/nov/1834 in new castle co de

Timeline

1774 26 May	**Birth** new castle co de
1834 20 Nov *Age: 60*	**Death** new castle co de

Family Members

Parents

henry fennimore
1745 – 1807

martha daniels
1750 – 1799

Spouse & Children ▼

frances appleton
1773 – 1827

thomas fennimore
1807 – 1847

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

cellency Thomas G. Pratt Governor of Maryland relative to the reestablishing of a corner for Mason and Dixon's line at the junction of the States of Pennsylvania. Maryland and Delaware.

September 10—This day the Governor commissioned Richard Clement to be Cornet of the first troop of Delaware Light Dragoons.

September 12—This day the Governor appointed and commissioned Thomas Fennimore to be Notary and Tabellion Public in and for the State of Delaware.

September 22—This day the Governor appointed and commissioned Richard B. Gilpin to be Major of the 1st. Battalion of Volunteer Artillery in this State.

Same day the Governor appointed and commissioned Tibesins Jefferson Bryant to be a Commissioner for this State resident in New York to take the acknowledgment of deeds and etc.

Same day the Governor received and accepted the resignation of David C. Wilson as Brigade Inspector in and for New Castle County and thereupon on request of the Brigadier General appointed and commissioned Isaac R. Tremble to fill the vacancy occasioned by said resignation.

Same day the Governor received and accepted the resignation of Joshua S. Layton as Commissary in and for Sussex County and appointed and commissioned James A. Parker to supply the vacancy occasioned by said resignation.

September 23—This day the Governor appointed and commissioned the following persons to be Captains of Militia viz:

First Regiment

Enoch Gray
Joseph S. Derrickson
Samuel Forwood
John Chandler
John Hayes
James A. B. Smith
William H. Husbands
George Philips

Second Regiment

William Thatcher
Columbus P. Evans
William S. Pine
John B. Lewis
William Morrow
Lewis Curlet
Alexander Kelly
John Springer

Third Regiment

Frederick deB. Richards
James H. Ray
Manning Devon
Robert Cleland
Joseph S. Hedges
Thomas Sharp
Andrew C. Reynolds
John B. Stephens

Fourth Regiment

Joseph G. Hendirckson
Thomas T. Sawdon
Harlan Cloud
George Justice
James Hamilton
William Walker
James Campbell
Joseph P. Chandler

1827

The Governor accepted the resignation of John Cummins who was appointed Brigadier of the 2nd. Brigade on the 6th. inst.

The Governor commissioned Abraham P. Shannon, Captain; Jehu Jester, Lieutenant; James Johnson, Ensign. of the 5th. Company of the 4th. Regt.

March 21—The Governor commissioned James Chambers, Captain; William Vandegrift, Lieut.; Thomas Fennimore, Ensign, of the 4th. Company of the 3rd. Regiment.

The Governor commissioned William Rothcode, Captain; John Malston, Lieutenant; Benjamin Fields, Ensign, of a Company of Light Infantry attached to the 1st. Battalion of the 3rd. Regiment.

Manlove Smith, Captain; Samuel Morris, Lieutenant; William Currens, Ensign, of a Company of Light Infantry attached to the 6th. Regt. called The "Delaware Guards."

March 22—The Governor commissioned Gidiah Beachamp, Captain; George Walston, Lieutenant; Thomas Cook, Ensign, of Light Infantry attached to the 5th. Regt. called "The Washington Guards. G. Beachamp, Capt., resigned 19 of June 1828. G. Walston, lieut., resigned.

Jacob Burton, Captain; John Marsh, Senior, Lieutenant; John Burton (of Jacob), Ensign, of 3rd. Company of 8th. Regt. Captain Burton's commission dated 20th of March.

March 26—The Governor commissioned James Mansfield, Captain; John Burnham, Lieutenant; Stuart Barrow, Ensign of the Company A Volunteers, 3rd. Regiment.

Wesley Jackson, Captain; John Sipple, Lieutenant; John Seward, Ensign, of 1st. Company of 5th. Regt.

John Eaton, Captain; William Sharp, Lieutenant; James Webb, Ensign, of Volunteer Company Light Infantry attached to the 4th, Regt. called "The Washington Guards of Saulsbury."

Eli Coalscote, Captain, Resigned—18 Sept. 1827; Andrew Stafford, Lieutenant; Mitchell Tatman, Ensign, of the Company A attached to the 6th. Regiment.

John Rawleigh (of Shad) Resigned Apr. 6, 1828; John Lec, Lieutenant; Peter Voshell, Ensign, of Company B attached to the 6th. Regt.

Samuel Payne, Captain; David Biggs, Lieut.; Samuel Draper, Ensign, of Company C attached to the 6th. Regiment.

Ennals Hubbard, Captain, Resigned Apl. 16, 1828; James Layton, Lieutenant; William Spence, Ensign, of Company D. attached to the 6th, Regt.

March 26—John Covington, Captain; William Jester, Lieutenant; Robert Hilford, Ensign, of the Company E attached to the 6th. Regiment.

Called "The Independent Blues" of Mispillion Volunteers. James Cullen, Captain; James Harrington, Lieutenant; Henry Davis, Ensign, of the Company F attached to the 6th. Regiment.

William Rowland, Captain; John Thompson, Lieutenant; William Primrose, Ensign, of the Company G attached to the 6th. Regt.

Samuel Walton, Captain; William Fountain, Lieutenant; Samuel V. Kirk, Ensign, of the Company A attached to the 7th. Regt.

1847

Same day the Governor appointed and commissioned Israel Townsend Esquire, to be a Justice of the Peace in and for New Castle County in the place of Thomas Fennimore deceased.

Same day the Governor appointed and commissioned the said Israel Townsend to be a Notary and Tabellion Public.

Same day the Governor appointed and commissioned David Burton Esq. to be Major of the 1st. Battalion, 11th. Regiment in the place of Joshua Phillips resigned.

Same day the Governor appointed and commissioned Lemuel Davidson Esquire, to be a Notary and Tabellion Public resident in Sussex County.

Same day the Governor appointed and commissioned Thaddeus K. Wetmon of St. Louis Missouri to be a Commissioner for this State resident in Missouri to administer oaths and etc. His oath of office received and filed March 22nd.

January 18—This day the Governor appointed and commissioned Samuel Biddle Esq. to be Prothonotary of the Superior Court of the State of Delaware in and for New Castle County in the place of James C. Mansfield Esquire, whose term of office expired with yesterday.

Same day the Governor appointed and commissioned Robert A. Houston Esquire, to be Prothonotary of the Superior Court of the State of Delaware in and for Sussex County in the place of Isaac M. Fisher Esq. whose term of office expired with yesterday.

Same day the Governor appointed and commissioned John D. Rodney Esquire, to be Clerk of the Orphan's Court and also Register in Chancery in and for Sussex County.

Same day the Governor appointed and commissioned William O. Redden to be Clerk of the Peace in and for Sussex County.

Same day the Governor appointed and commissioned William Hazzard Esquire, to be Justice of the Peace in and for Sussex County, also to be a Notary and Tabellion Public.

Same day the Governor appointed and commissioned Benjamin Burton to be a Notary and Tabellion Public.

Same day the Governor appointed and commissioned Lowder N. Hearn to be a Notary and Tabellion Public.

January 19—This day the Governor attended the Inauguration of His Excellency Governor Tharp.

January 19—This day being the third Tuesday of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty seven, William Tharp, Esquire, who was elected by the people on the second Tuesday of November last, was duly installed as the Governor of the State of Delaware and took the oaths of office in the Court House, at Dover, in the presence of the members of both branches of the General Assembly; the oaths of office being then and there administered by the Hon. Samuel M. Harrington, an Associate Judge of the State of Delaware.

The same day the Governor appointed and commissioned Daniel M. Bates, of Kent County, to be the Secretary of State.

The same day Daniel M. Bates gave bond, as Secretary of State, to the Governor, for the use of the State, for the due and faithful discharge and performance of the

1830 App 100

	HUSBAND: John Finnimore	
	Born 1770-1780	in
	Married	in
	Died	in
	Father	Other Spouses
	Mother	
?	**WIFE:** 2)	
	Born 1770-1780	in
	Died	in
	Father	Other spouses
	Mother	
	CHILDREN	
m u 5	1.	
m 10-15	2.	
m 20-30	3.	
	4.	
	5.	

1809 - guardian to ch
of Geo. Burch -
Isaac + Sarah

No. 4. 1830
2

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to [illegible]

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)																									
		MALES.													FEMALES.												
		Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.	Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.
Appoquinimink Hundred	Thomas Dicklyne	2	1	.	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	William Merrin	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Rich: Corbally	1	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	John Harper	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Baymon Dicklyne	2	1	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	John McCay	1	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Garret Wharton	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	John Finnemore	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Isaac Taylor	.	.	2	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	James Carney	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	James Staats	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	James Wells	.	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Abm: Bratten	2	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Abm: Williams	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	James Hawkins	2	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Rebecca Sathells	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	James Manning	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Isaac Holden	1	.	.	2	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Tobias Milligan	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	George Dickinson	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	James Johnson	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Wm: Ginn	1	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Jeremiah Bristey	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Wm: Lambert	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Patricks Hill	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Engleu Robert	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		17	6	12	7	13	9	8	2						9	8	4	4	14	6	4		123				

Duff Green, Print.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01863 9028

GC
975.101
N43WR,
1802-1811

No. 6 in a Series

Orphans' Court Proceedings of New Castle County, Delaware

Book I-J
August 1802 – March 1811

Abstracted by
Margaret Deakyne Mealy

Published with permission from the
Delaware Public Archives
Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware

The Court appoints Guy Stone guardian of Margaret Stockard, a minor orphan child of Connelly Stockard, late of the island of St. Thomas, dec'd. John Aull as surety.

The Court appoints Morgan Jones guardian of Samuel Fisher and Matilda Fisher, minor orphan children of Andrew Fisher, dec'd, (that one of the testamentary guardians is dead and William Cooch, the other, refuses to act). John Bennett as surety.

Upon petition of Morgan Jones, guardian of Samuel and Matilda Fisher, minor orphan children of Andrew Fisher, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the premises of the said minors and value the same.

Upon petition of Leonard Vandegrift, guardian of Alrichs Ryland Pennington, Mary Pennington, Ashberry Pennington, Fredus Pennington, Elizabeth Pennington, and Rebecca Pennington, minor orphan children of Atkey Pennington, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the premises of the said minors and value the same.

Upon petition of Thomas P. Sappington, guardian of Fredus Sappington, John Sappington, Mary Sappington, Sarah Sappington, and Ashberry Sappington, minor children of the said Thomas P. Sappington, late of this co, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the premises of the said minors and value the same.

Upon petition of Abraham Vandyke, guardian of Jacob Naudain, a minor orphan child of Laroux Naudain, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the premises of the said minor and value the same.

22 Aug 1805. Upon petition of James Cheffins of Duck Creek Hnd, Kent Co, Delaware, in right of his wife, Sarah Cheffins, late Sarah Griffin, one of the heirs of William Griffin, dec'd, setting forth that William Griffin at the time of his death was seized in fee in a plantation situate in Appoquinimink Hnd bounded by the Pawpaw Branch, lands of Lewis Allfree, John Hall, and Thomas Appleton cont 120 acres; and died intestate July 1783 leaving to survive him a widow named Ann who is since dec'd and seven children namely, Jabez, Daniel, Sarah (the wife of the petitioner), William, Ezekiel, Barthia, and Charles. The said Daniel, William, Barthia, and Charles have all since died intestate and without issue. The said Jabez is since dead leaving to survive him three children to wit, William, Ann, and Susan. The said Ezekiel is also since dead leaving issue one child namely ___ Griffin. It is ordered that freeholders do go upon the premises afsd and divide the same amongst the heirs afsd.

Upon the memorial and petition of John Weldon, eldest son of Rayworth Weldon, late of Appoquinimink Hnd, setting forth that Rayworth Weldon was seized in his demesne of fee in lands and tenements in the hnd afsd and died intestate leaving a widow and five children now all living namely, Elizabeth Weldon his widow, John (the memorialist), William, Benton, Hannah, and Susan, all of whom are 21 years and upwards, except Benton who is still in his minority. It is ordered that freeholders do go upon the premises afsd and divide the same amongst the several heirs afsd.

22 Aug 1805. Upon petition of William Mann, one of the heirs of William Mann, late of New Castle Hnd, dec'd, setting forth that William Mann, the father of the petitioner, in his lifetime became seized in fee in a lot of land (formerly the property of Thomas Moore) lying in the hnd afsd adj lands of Thomas Moore and William Aiken cont 5 acres; and died intestate leaving to survive him six children and one grandchild namely, John, William the petitioner, Zachariah, Isaiah, Mary, and George Mann, his own children, and Bothia Cannon, an orphan dau of his dec'd dau Margaret who intermarried with a certain Abraham Cannon, to all to whom the said real estate afsd descended and came. There has been no division of the said premises among the heirs and whereas the petitioner is of full age. It is ordered that freeholders do go upon the premises afsd and divide the same.

Upon petition of Rachel Devou, widow of David Devou, late of New Castle Hnd, dec'd, setting forth that David Devou was seized in his demesne of fee in a tract of land with a frame messuage situated in New Castle Hnd and bounded by lands of Jesse Devou, Isaac King, and Kensey Johns, Esq. cont 80 acres. David Devou dying left to survive him the petitioner and three children, minors under the age of 21 years. Pursuant to an order of the Court the said real estate was valued at £20 per annum, the amount of which has been received yearly by Jesse Devou, guardian of the said minor children, but who refuses to pay over to the petitioner her third part thereof by which she is much aggrieved. It is ordered that freeholders do go upon the premises afsd and lay off to the said Rachel Devou one third part of the premises afsd.

said Mordecai Cloud, dec'd, $100; to Caleb Cloud another of the sons of the said Mordecai Cloud, dec'd, $100; and to each of the children of Mary Jackson, dec'd, late Mary Cloud, another of the daus of Mordecai Cloud, dec'd, to wit, Joshua Jackson; John Hannum and Sarah his wife, late Sarah Jackson; Ann Jackson; Thomas Jackson; and to Mary Jackson; respectively, $20. Francis O'Daniel of Christiana Hnd as surety.

Upon the petition of Jacob Robinson and Aaron Paulson, execs of the lwt of John Justis, late of Christiana Hnd, dec'd, setting forth that Sarah Brown was appointed guardian of Isaac Brown and Deborah Brown, minor orphan children of Abraham Brown, dec'd, and the petitioner's testator became the surety of the said Sarah Brown for the performance of her guardianship. The petitioners have good reason to believe that the said Sarah Brown hath or will waste the estate of the said minors whereby your petitioners' testator's estate will suffer considerable loss by being such surety. Praying the Court to grant them relief. 22 August 1805, citation awarded and continued.

4 Mar 1806. John H. Appleton, a minor orphan child of Robert Appleton, dec'd, chooseth for his guardian John Williams. John King as surety.

Upon the petition of John Williams, guardian of John H. Appleton, a minor orphan child of Robert Appleton, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the lands and premises of the said minor and value the same.

George Gray, a minor orphan child of George Gray, dec'd, chooseth for his guardian Moses Rea. John Jones as surety.

Abraham Kinsey, a minor orphan child of Francis Kinsey, dec'd, chooseth for his guardian Rev. William Pryce. Peter Stidham as surety.

Upon the petition of Rev. William Pryce, guardian of Abraham Kinsey, a minor orphan child of Francis Kinsey, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the lands and premises of the said minor and value the same.

Thomas Reynolds, a minor orphan child of Richard Reynolds, dec'd, chooseth for his guardian William Reynolds. Arnold Naudain as surety.

4 Mar 1806. Upon the petition of William Reynolds, a minor orphan child of Thomas Reynolds, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the lands and premises of the said minor and value the same.

The Court appoints William Reynolds guardian of William Reynolds, a minor orphan child of Richard Reynolds, dec'd. Arnold Naudain as surety.

Upon the petition of William Reynolds, guardian of William Reynolds, a minor orphan child of Richard Reynolds, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the lands and premises of the said minor and value the same.

The Court appoints Andrew Pennington guardian of John Pennington Reynolds, a minor orphan child of Richard Reynolds, dec'd. Spencer Price and Samuel Vail as sureties.

Upon the petition of Andrew Pennington, guardian of John Pennington Reynolds, a minor orphan child of Richard Reynolds, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the lands and premises of the said minor and value the same.

The Court appoints James Rezoe guardian of James Rezoe, a minor orphan child of Benjamin Rezoe, dec'd. Alexander Duncan as surety.

Upon the petition of James Rezoe, guardian of James Rezoe, a minor orphan child of Benjamin Rezoe, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the lands and premises of the said minor and value the same.

Nancy Bowman, a minor orphan child of Peter Bowman, dec'd, chooseth for her guardian David Sebo. James Crawford as surety.

Upon the petition of David Sebo, guardian of Nancy Bowman, a minor orphan child of Peter Bowman, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the lands and premises of the said minor and value the same.

The Court appoints Margaret Peach guardian of Mary Peach, Hannah Peach, and John Peach, minor orphan children of Paul Peach, dec'd. James McDannal as surety.

with a frame stable thereon bounded by Orange and Queens Sts; also of several grass lots cont 19 acres of land, all situate in the borough of Wilmington; and also of a plantation situate in the hnds of Christiana and Mill Creek cont 190 acres of land to satisfy and discharge the debts of the intestate. Whereas the admins made sale of the said premises, except part of the lot with an unfinished brick building bounded by Shipley, Second, and Orange Sts and afterwards an order was granted to make sale of the remainder of said lot; and whereas the said admins did return that they made sale of a part of the remainder of said lot. The petitioners have settled an account of the estate of the said Thomas Kean, the intestate, upon which it appears there are sundry debts still due and owing by the said intestate. And praying the Court to grant them an order for the sale of the remaining part of the said lot being the whole of the said lot, excepting one part thereof sold to George Sutton, one other part sold to Carson Wilson, one other part to George Sutton for John Stockton, one other part to Andrew McCall, and one other part to Perine, Webster, and Johnson, all mentioned in the afsd returns of said admins; also of a small brick house and lot adj a brick messuage and lot of ground on Shipley and Market Sts, to enable them to satisfy and discharge the just debts of the said dec'd. It is ordered that the admins make sale of the remaining part of the said lot as before described with an unfinished brick building thereon being the whole of the said lot except the parts thereof previously sold as afsd.

Upon the petition of John Zimmerman of the town of New Castle, admin of the estate of Stephen Gilbert, dec'd, setting forth that Stephen Gilbert was in his lifetime seized in fee in a lot of ground with a frame tenement thereon situate in the town afsd adj lots of John Zimmerman, Thomas Witherspoon and others; and died intestate on 2 May last past and afterwards the petitioner settled an account of his admin by which it appears there are sundry debts yet due and owing by the said dec'd. The petitioner is destitute of means for satisfying the said debts unless authorized to sell the afsd real estate. It is ordered that the admin make sale of the within mentioned premises.

Upon the petition of Sarah Griffin and William Denney, admins of the estate of Jabez Griffin, late of Kent Co, Delaware, dec'd, setting forth that Jabez Griffin was in his lifetime seized in fee in a woodland situate in Appoquinimink Hnd bounded by lands of Joseph Griffin and others cont 16-18 acres; and about December 1804 died intestate after whose death the petitioners settled and account of their admin in the co of Kent by which it appears there are sundry debts yet due and owing by the said dec'd. It is ordered that the admins make sale of the within mentioned premises in order to discharge the just debts of the said dec'd.

21 Aug 1806. In obedience to the annual valuation of the real estate of John H. Appleton, a minor, we the subscribers do estimate the annual value of the lands and premises where John Finemore now lives to be $50 and find on said lands one dwelling house and kitchen, smoke house, etc; the other lands and premises we estimate the annual value to be $35 and we do find one dwelling house. Signed 31 March 1806, Edward Martin, Nicholas Barlow, Gideon Emory.

In pursuance of the annual valuation of the real estate of James Rezoe, a minor, the subscribers did go on the lands and premises of Benjamin Rezoe, dec'd, and do return there are one log house, one log corn crib, kitchen, barn, stables, etc, the annual value at £20. Signed at Christiana Bridge, 15 March 1806, Francis L. Cooch, William G. Caulk, Isaac King.

We the subscribers viewed the real estate of Peter Bowman, dec'd cont 300 acres of land on which is a frame dwelling house, kitchen, barn, granary, etc, the annual value we estimate at £150 subject to the widow's thirds. Signed 11 August 1806, Spencer Price, Thomas Bird, Francis Haughey.

23 Aug 1806. In obedience to the annual valuation of the real estate of Fredus, John, Mary, Sarah, and Ashberry Sappington, minors, we the subscribers find thereon one frame barn and stable, 90 acres of cleared land, all of which we estimate at $110. Witness 21 August 1806, Benjamin Merritt, William Williams, Abraham Staats.

25 Aug 1806. In obedience to the annual valuation of the real estate of Nancy Bowman, a minor, we the subscribers having met and viewed the real estate of Peter Bowman, dec'd, find a farm cont 295 acres of land, a frame dwelling house, kitchen, barn, smoke house, etc, the annual rent we value at $400 subject to a widow's thirds. Signed 15 March 1806, Thomas Fitzgerald, Thomas Bird, Leonard Vandegrift.

Pursuant to the annual valuation of the real estate of William, Mary, and Deborah Smith, the minor children of Robert Smith, dec'd, we went upon the premises afsd to wit, a tract of land in Pencader Hnd, the late residence of the dec'd and now in the tenure of Alexander Vail cont 150 acres on

recovery heretofore suffered by George Reynolds for barring the estate in the said lands, be sold to satisfy and discharge the debt of the said testator Thomas Reynolds. Whereupon an appeal is granted by George Massey and Rebecca Reynolds.

Upon the petition of Levi Staats of Appoquinimink Hnd setting forth that Ann Burch, late of the said hnd became entitled to a certain parcel of land situate in the hnd afsd cont 17 acres 108 perches and died intestate leaving to survive her three children namely, George, Isaac, and Isaiah Burch. George Burch, as the eldest son, became entitled to two shares of the said parcel of land. The petitioner has purchased George Burch's undivided interest in the parcel of land and the said George, Isaac, and Isaiah are all dec'd. And praying the Court to allot unto him the two shares purchased by him as afsd of the said George Burch. It is ordered that freeholders do go upon the premises afsd and divide the same among the several heirs afsd.

Masy

Upon the petition of John Wilson of White Clay Creek Hnd setting forth that Andrew Justis of Mill Creek Hnd was at the time of his death seized in his demesne in a certain stone dwelling house and other buildings with a lot thereunto belonging situate in Stanton in the hnd of Mill Creek bounded by the road leading from Christiana Bridge to Wilmington, land of Simon Cranston and Thomas Stapler cont ½ acre and also another lot of land bounding on said road and lands of Jacob Starr cont 1 acre; and died intestate 26 June 1806 leaving to survive him Margaret, his wife (the wife of the petitioner); Mary Robinson, widow, his other sister; and his brother Jacob's children, to wit, Joseph Justis and David Justis. It is ordered that freeholders divide the same among the several heirs afsd.

3 Mar 1807. Pursuant to the annual valuation of the real estate of Eliza Ann Catharine King and Ann C. Sharp, minors, we the subscribers find No.1 a brick house and kitchen on French St between Second and Third Sts of the annual value of $40; No.2 one brick house and kitchen on French St at the corner of Spring Alley subject to a ground rent of £0.14.0 per annum of the annual value of $50; No.3 one brick house and kitchen adj No.2 of the annual value of $40; No.4 one brick house and kitchen adj No.3 with a vacant lot adj of the annual value of $45; No.5 one lot of ground bounded by French, Hannover, Walnut and Queen Sts, the annual value of $10; No.6 one lot of ground situate between High and Second Sts cont 2 acres on which is one frame house subject to a ground rent of £2.8.0 per annum, the annual value $26.67; and No.7 one undivided half part of a lot of ground situate on West between High and Third Sts not enclosed and of no annual value at present; the whole amount of the annual value being $211.67, one half of which being the property of each of the within named minors, respectively. Signed in Wilmington 8 March 1803, John Ferriss, William Hemphill, James Brobson.

We the subscribers viewed the lands of James Dutton, a minor, consisting of a part of a garden and a small pasture lot and find there are no houses, outhouses or orchards thereon nor any woodland, that some repairs will be necessary to the fences, and we estimate the annual value at $8. Signed 2 March 1807, Thomas Lea, William Poole, Samuel Canby.

In obedience to the annual valuation of the real estate of Samuel Collins, Stephen Collins, and William Collins, minors, we the subscribers find a farm of 200 acres of upland and cripple, 120 acres is arable land tilled in five fields, the residue is woodland and cripple, one brick house, a log barn, and the dwelling house, the annual value £70; No.2 in St. Georges Hnd cont 230 acres of arable land, 66 acres of meadow and 104 acres of woodland making in the whole about 400 acres, one brick dwelling house, frame barn, one carriage house, corn crib, granary, etc, the annual value $450, subject to the widow's dower. Witness 29 October 1806, William Frazier, Thomas Fitzgerald, George Clark.

3 Mar 1807. We the subscribers for the annual valuation of the real estate of Junia Hillyard, a minor, find a lot of land in the borough of Wilmington on the corner of Walnut St and Queen St cont 10,875ft and it is of the yearly value of $3. Witness 25 August 1806, John Ferriss, Edward Gilpin, John Sellars.

We the subscribers for the annual valuation of the real estate of John, William, Henry, and Julia Zelefro, minors, agree that they are worth the annual value of $200 that there are thereon one brick dwelling house, one frame dwelling house, an old log kitchen, brick meat house, brick milk house, small log stable, corn crib and carriage house, etc. Signed 19 February 1807, Isaac Gibbs, Charles Hanson, Andrew McMurphy.

In pursuance of the annual valuation of the real estate of Mary, Hannah, and John Peach, minors, we the subscribers find a lot on Orange St in the borough of Wilmington whereon is a frame dwelling house, kitchen, and

In pursuance of the annual valuation of the real estate of John Eakin, a minor, we do certify that we went upon the lands late of Robert Eakin, dec'd and find a plantation situate in New Castle Hnd cont 150 acres adj the road leading from the Redlion Tavern and the road leading from the Bear Tavern to Hamburg, the annual value we estimate at $90. Signed 4 June 1808, Peter Williams, Samuel Moore, Jesse Devou.

We the subscribers went upon the lands of Susannah Whann, a minor child of William Whann, dec'd and thereon find 219 acres of land on which is a dwelling house wherein James Stewart is the present occupant. The annual value we estimate at $187. Signed 22 March 1808, William Cooch, Morgan Jones and Samuel Guthery.

In obedience to the annual valuation of the real estate of Joseph and John Moore, minors, we find 150 acres of land, one dwelling house with adj kitchen, one small house for lumber, meat house, barn, two stables, and the annual value thereof is £40. Signed 2 April 1808, Thomas Bouldin, James Haughey, Elisha Bouldin.

In obedience to the annual valuation of the real estate of Sarah Weldon, a minor, we went on the lands and premises therein and find one dwelling house, and we estimate the annual value at $25. Signed 1 June 1808, John Clark, William Smith, Evan Webster.

In obedience to the annual valuation of the real estate of Jane and Ann Trute, minors, we went upon the lands late of Charles Trute, dec'd and value the said lands (including an undivided and adj estate late of said Charles Trute and Trute Weidburg, partners) at $220 per annum for a tavern establishment. On the said premises are a dwelling house, a stable including carriage house and shed; and on said undivided estate a barn. Signed 6 April 1808, Thomas Robinson, John Bullock, William Collins.

Pursuant to the annual valuation of the real estate of Jedediah Davidson, a minor, we went upon the lands of Jedediah Davidson, dec'd and find a parcel of land situate in New Castle Hnd cont 10 acres of land the annual value we estimate at $24; there are on the premises 12 apple trees, but no houses or outhouses. Signed 31 March 1808, David Nivin, Joel Lewis, William Shannon.

Upon the petition of Samuel Moore, guardian of David Bryan, a minor orphan child of Robert Bryan, dec'd, to grant him permission to make the two following loans on account of said minor; viz, to William Dunlap with Thomas Moore as surety the sum of $450; and to Jacob Belville with John Janvier as surety the sum of $250. It is ordered that Samuel Moore, guardian of David Bryan, a minor orphan child of Robert Bryan, dec'd have leave and is directed to put out $450 of the said minor's money to William Dunlap of Pencader Hnd, farmer, with Thomas Moore of New Castle Hnd, farmer, surety; and also $250 to Jacob Belville of the town of New Castle, carpenter, with John Janvier of the town of New Castle, merchant, surety.

7 Mar 1809. Sarah Douglass, a minor orphan child of Archibald Douglass, dec'd chuseth for her guardian Samuel McGregor. Spencer Price and Elisha James, sureties.

Upon the petition of Samuel McGregor, guardian of Sarah Douglass, a minor orphan child of Archibald Douglass, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the lands of the said minor and value the same.

Isaac Vansant, a minor orphan child of John Vansant, dec'd chuseth for his guardian Thomas Benneson. William Moore, surety.

7 Mar 1809. Upon the petition of Thomas Benneson, guardian of Isaac Vansant, a minor orphan child of John Vansant, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the lands of the said minor and value the same.

The Court appoints John Finnemore guardian of Isaac Burch and Sarah Burch, minor orphan children of George Burch, dec'd. Joshua Carter and Thomas Emory, sureties.

Upon the petition of John Finnemore, guardian of Isaac and Sarah Burch, minor orphan children of George Burch, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders do go upon the lands of the said minors and value the same.

The Court appoints Robert McMullin guardian of James McMullin and Thomas McMullin, minor children of the said Robert McMullin. Dr. James Snow as surety.

Upon the petition of Robert McMullin, guardian of James McMullin and Thomas McMullin, minor children of the said Robert McMullin, it is

Upon the petition of Thomas Moran, guardian of Thomas Moran, the younger, Ann Moran, and Elizabeth Moran, minor orphan children of Lasley Moran, dec'd it is ordered that freeholders go upon the lands of the said minors and value the same.

The Court appoints Ann Young guardian of Ann Young, a minor orphan child of Samuel Young, dec'd. Charles Allen as surety.

Hannah Dixon and Ann Dixon, minor orphan children of Jehu Dixon, dec'd chuseth for their guardian James Philips. Joseph Ashton as surety.

The Court appoints James Philips guardian of Phebe Dixon, Martha Dixon, Samuel Dixon, and Mary Dixon, minor orphan children of Jehu Dixon, dec'd. Joseph Ashton surety.

Upon the petition of James Philips, guardian of Hannah, Ann, Phebe, Martha, Samuel, and Mary Dixon, minor orphan children of Jehu Dixon, dec'd it is ordered that freeholders go upon the lands of the said minors and value the same.

Catharine Derraham and William Derraham, minor children of Peirce Derraham, late of the co, chuseth for their guardian John Wood. Alrich Ryland as surety.

17 Aug 1809. Ann Rhoades, a minor orphan child of Thomas Rhoades, dec'd chuseth for her guardian Andrew Ford. Joseph Rhoades as surety.

The Court appoints Andrew Ford guardian of John Rhoades and William Rhoades, minor orphan children of Thomas Rhoades, dec'd. Joseph Rhoades as surety.

Upon the petition of Andrew Ford guardian of Ann, John, and William Rhoades, minor orphan children of Thomas Rhoades, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders go upon the lands of the said minors and value the same.

John Herdman was appointed guardian of one of the children of John Landers, dec'd to wit, Mary Ann Landers, by the lwt of the said John Landers dated 4 March 1808. John Hall, Jr., Esq. as surety.

Upon the petition of John Herdman, testamentary guardian of Mary Ann Landers, a minor orphan child of John Landers, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders go upon the lands of the said minor and value the same.

The Court appoints Elizabeth Sullivan guardian of Aaron Sullivan, Sarah Sullivan, Nathan Sullivan, William Sullivan, Eleanor Sullivan, and George Robert Sullivan, minor orphan children of David Sullivan, dec'd. Charles Allen and John Reece as sureties.

The Court appoints Benjamin Bevins guardian of Ruth Bevins and Sarah Bevins, minor children of the said Benjamin Bevins, late of this co. John Wheeler as surety.

Upon the petition of Benjamin Bevins, guardian of his two children Ruth Bevins and Sarah Bevins, minor children of the said Benjamin Bevins, late of this co, it is ordered that freeholders go upon the lands of the said minors and value the same.

The Court appoints Elijah Stanley guardian of Sarah Hood and Elizabeth Hood, minor orphan children of Thomas Hood, dec'd. John Finnemore as surety.

Upon the petition of Elijah Stanley, guardian of Sarah and Elizabeth Hood, minor orphan children of Thomas Hood, dec'd it is ordered that freeholders go upon the lands of the said minors and value the same.

The Court appoints John Wheeler guardian of Mary Smith and Elizabeth Smith, minor orphan children of John Smith, dec'd. Benjamin Bevins as surety.

Upon the petition of John Wheeler, guardian of Mary and Elizabeth Smith, minor orphan children of John Smith, dec'd, it is ordered that freeholders go upon the lands of the said minors and value the same.

The Court appoints Samuel Hutchinson guardian of George Janvier Meredith, a minor orphan child of William Meredith, dec'd. Francis Hopkins as surety.

In obedience to the annual valuation of the real estate of Sarah Douglass, a minor, we the subscribers find the premises to contain 227 acres, two log dwelling houses, barn, stable, etc. We are of opinion the dwelling house in which a certain Samuel McGregor now lives should be repaired; the annual value is $120. Signed 16 August 1809, James Haughey, Alexander Vail, Samuel Biddle.

22 Aug 1809. We the subscribers met on the premises of the minor orphan child of Joseph C. Vansant, dec'd and find two small tenements, one dwelling house, barn, saw mill, and we estimate the annual value to be $100. Signed 22 August 1809, Robert Crawford, Jr., William Bracken, Jeremiah Springer.

In obedience to the annual valuation of the real estate of George Burch, dec'd we the subscribers agree that the annual value is $12.50. We find no house, orchard, no lands to be cleared by said guardian as it is said to be an undivided right, the guardian is accountable for the minor's share of said valuation. Signed 19 May 1809, Gideon Emory, Edward Martin, Nicholas Barlow.

We the subscribers went on the lands of James McMullen and Thomas McMullen, minor children of Robert McMullen and return that there are a log dwelling house, log barn, log stable, smokehouse, etc, all of which we estimate the annual value of $75.67. Signed 28 April 1809, William Cooch, Jacob Ferris, Samuel Guthery.

We the subscribers estimate the yearly value of the lands and premises of Hannah Bowman, Susannah Bowman, and Mary Bowman, minor orphan children of Charles Bowman, dec'd at £25, there is a small dwelling house, old log kitchen, log stable, etc. Signed 31 July 1809, Isaac Gibbs, Edward Wilson, Benjamin Flintham.

In obedience to the annual valuation of the real estate of Richard Taylor, dec'd we do agree the annual value of the lands and premises now in the tenure of the guardian is $120; we find one dwelling house, kitchen, smokehouse, milk house, carriage house, stable, etc; the lands and premises in the tenure of Francis Miller the annual value we agree is $15 and we do find thereon one dwelling house, kitchen; and the lands in Kent Co we do agree the annual value is $70 and we find thereon two dwelling houses, one kitchen, one milk house. Signed 1 August 1809, Gideon Emory, Thomas Emory, Peter Staats.

In obedience to the annual valuation of the real estate of James Staats, dec'd we the subscribers find thereon one log dwelling house, kitchen, barn, stable, corn house, etc, and we estimate the annual value at $94, the guardian accountable only for the minor's part. Signed 17 June 1809, Edward Martin, John Collins, William Smith.

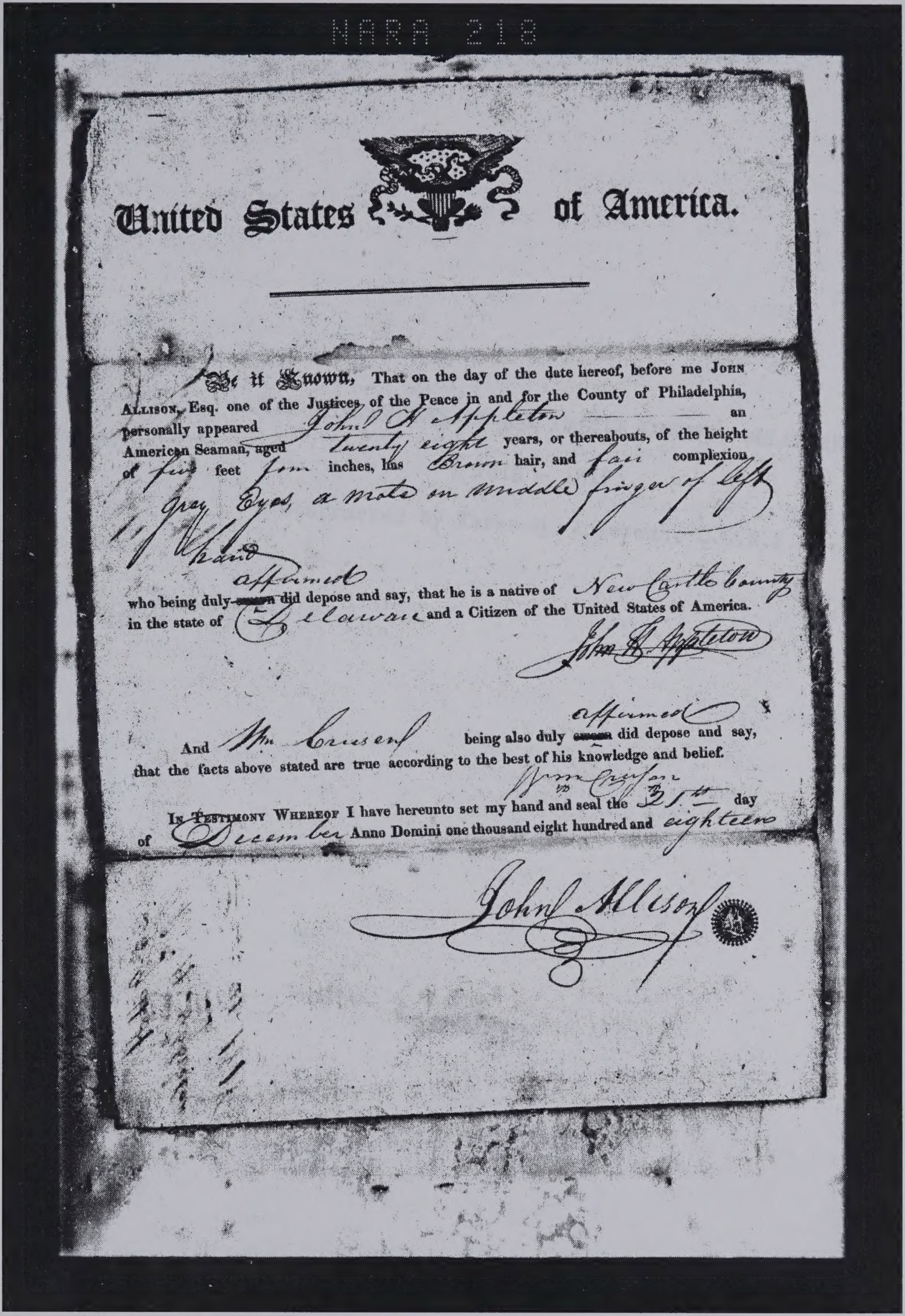
We the subscribers appointed to go upon the lands of Benjamin Johnson, JuliaAnn Johnson, and George Johnson, minor children of Robert Johnson, dec'd and make an annual valuation of the same, do certify that we do value them to be worth $86; on said premises are two dwelling houses, one kitchen, one stable, etc. Signed 16 May 1809, Gideon Emory, Edward Martin, John Collins.

We the subscribers went upon the lands and premises of William Wiley, minor son of John Wiley, dec'd and return that there are a log dwelling house, barn, stable, smoke house, etc, all of which we estimate at the annual value of $66.67. Signed 15 August 1809, John Simonton, John Muldroch, Jesse Bouldin.

18 Aug 1809. In obedience to the annual valuation of the real estate of Joseph Cartwright, dec'd we the subscribers did go upon the lands and premises of Sarah, Lydia, Stephen, William, and Jacob Cartwright and do find thereon one new log house, one old log house, corn crib, etc, and we do estimate the annual value at $100. Signed 3 June 1809, Charles Hanson, James Crawford, Dickenson Webster.

Pursuant to the annual valuation of the real estate of William Francis, dec'd we the subscribers do agree to value the same at £100; there is thereon a dwelling house, kitchen, barn, stable, etc. Signed 15 April 1809, Isaac Gibbs, Charles Hanson, Dickinson Webster.

Pursuant to the annual valuation of the lands and premises of the minor children of John Zelefro, dec'd we the subscribers do agree to value the premises clear of the widow's thirds at $120; there is one dwelling house, carriage house, brick meat house, etc. Signed 26 June 1809, Isaac Gibbs, Charles Hanson, Andrew McMurphey.



NARA 218

United States of America.

Be it Known, That on the day of the date hereof, before me JOHN ALLISON, Esq. one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the County of Philadelphia, personally appeared John H Appleton an American Seaman, aged twenty eight years, or thereabouts, of the height of five feet four inches, has Brown hair, and fair complexion Grey Eyes, a mole on middle finger of left hand

who being duly ~~sworn~~ affirmed did depose and say, that he is a native of New Castle County in the state of Delaware and a Citizen of the United States of America.

John H Appleton

And Wm Crusen being also duly ~~sworn~~ affirmed did depose and say, that the facts above stated are true according to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Wm Crusen

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 31st day of December Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

John Allison

TAX ASSESSMENTS OF NEW CASTLE COUNTY, DELAWARE

1816 - 1817

Abstracted by Karen M. Ackerman, C.G.R.S.

APPOQUINIMINK HUNDRED

ASHTON, Isaac W...H/P.
ANDREWS, Nathaniel...H/P.

BAILEY, Jeremiah...H/P.
BRYAN, Jesse...Estate. 27 ac. impr. w/1 old log dwel.
BERRY, Thomas..H/P.
BRISTER, James & "Coulourd Man"...H/P. Lvstk.
BECK, John...55 ac. w/1 old log dwel.sold to Ira E. Lyons.
BENN, Richard...Estate. 100 ac. impr. w/1 old log dwel.
BENN, Benjamin...Estate. 120 ac. w/1 old log dwel. & stable.

COLLINS, James...H/P.
COLLINS, Thomas...H/P. Lvstk.
CAVENDER, Levin...H/P. Lvstk.
CROUCH, William J....(Listing crossed out by assessor).Taxed for 42 ac. impr. bought from Isaac Gibbs.
CREDICK, Richard..Estate. 90 ac. impr.
CASTLOW, David...H/P. 6 ac. impr. w/1 log dwel. Lvstk.
CORK, Ira..."Coloured Man" H/P.

DUFF, Syrus...Estate. 3 ac. impr. w/1 old log dwel.

FAZLE, Henry...H/P. Lvstk.
FLEETWOOD, Whilly...H/P.
FORD, Charles...H/P.
FIED, Allen..Estate. 110 ac. impr. w/1 old fra. dwel. 60 ac. impr; 60 not.
FENNEMORE, John..."bought of Burns a house". 42 ac."at the tent."
FENNEMORE, John..."bought of Edward Burns" 70 ac. w/1 old log dwel. (50 impr.; 20 not) "assessed as the Estate".

HOLDEN, William...H/P. Lvstk.
HOLDEN, Nathaniel...H/P.
HOLDEN, Jacob...H/P.

JONES, Philip...H/P.
JEFFERSON, Isaac...H/P. Lvstk.
JOHNSON, John...H/P. Lvstk.
JOHNSON, Benjamin...H/P. Lvstk.

LATCHAM, Joseph...H/P.
LYNCH, William...H/P.
MASTEN, Hezekiah...H/P. 1 male slave aged 16 yrs. to serve 5 yrs- Richard; 1 do. aged 15 yrs. to serve 6 yrs.- Harry; 1 fem. slave aged 17 yrs. to serve 4 yrs.- Matilda; 1 do. aged 10 yrs. to serve 11 yrs.- Margret. Lvstk.
MURPHEY, John...H/P.
MERRITT, John...100 ac, impr. bought from Isaac Gibbs.
MACHUS, William...H/P.
MORFORD, Samuel...H/P.

APPOQUINIMINK HUNDRED

1816-1817

ARMSTRONG, Thomas...H/P. Lvstk.

ALLEE, Abraham...Estate. 285 ac. (130 in ten. of (blank); 100 near J. Allston w/1 sm. log dwel.; 55 near do. unimpr.)

ASHTON, Isaac & CO...200 ac. (5 impr. w/1 log house; 195 not)

ALLSTON, Isaac W...H/P.

ALLFREE, William...H/P. 30 ac. impr. Lvstk.

ALLSTON, John...H/P. 242 ac. in Thoroughfare (120 impr. w/1 fra. dwel; 122 wdd.) 335 ac. in the Forrest (200 impr. w/1 2-story wd. dwel, barn & stables in ten. of Hannah Primrose; 135 unimpr.) 239 ac. forest in ten. of J. Jefferson & others (200 impr. w/1 wd. dwel. & stables; 39 unimpr.) 372 ac. forest in ten. of J. Canon (200 impr. w/1 wd. dwel., brk. kitchen & stables; 172 unimpr.) 168 ac. forest in ten of Samson Smith (50 impr. w/1 log house; 118 unimpr.) 1 fem. slave aged 21 yrs.- Nancy; 1 do. aged 19 yrs.-Rachel; 1 do. aged 6 yrs.- Mary. Lvstk.

ALLSTON, Arthur...H/P.

ANDERSON, John...H/P. Lvstk.

ANDERSON, Jesse...H/P.

APPLETON, Robert...Estate. 50 ac. impr. w/1 log house & stables.

APPLETON, John...H/P. Lvstk.

ARMSTRONG, Samuel...Estate. 160 ac. (75 impr. w/1 log house; 55 swamp; 30 wdd.)

AARON, Richard...H/P.

ALLEN, Perry...(black man) H/P. House & lot near Abraham Staat. 1 house & lot near Fields Borough. Lvstk.

ARCHER, Aaron...(black man) H/P. Lvstk.

ALEXANDER, Hercules...(black man) H/P.

ADAMS, Charles...(black man) H/P.

BLACKISTON, Elizabeth...("minor's land")569 ac.(360 impr;200 not)

BERRY, Noah...H/P. 15 ac. of forest. Lvstk.

BURRIES, William...H/P. 13 ac. of forest. One cow.

BOYER, Nathaniel...Estate. 150 ac. forest (120 impr.; 30 not)

BOOTS, John...H/P. Lvstk.

BOYER, Augustine...Estate. 130 ac. forest.

BOYER, Frederick...Estate. 60 ac. forest.

BOSTICK, Nathan...H/P.

BRUMMEL, Daniel...H/P. Lvstk.

BOOTS, William...H/P. 49 ac."poor land" impr. w/1 old log dwel. Lvstk.

BUTLER, William...H/P.

BLACKISTON, Benjamin...Estate. 211 ac. "good land" near Kent Line (111 impr. w/1 log dwel.; 100 not)

BUTLER, John...H/P. 107 ac. "very poor land" (60 impr. w/1 old log dwel.; 47 not) Lvstk.

BRINKLY, John...H/P. Lvstk.

BROXON, Richard...H/P. 1 fem. slave aged 26 yrs.- Poll. Lvstk.

BROXON, John...H/P. 317 ac. (250 impr. w/1 good dwel., 1 out-outhouse; 67 not) 1 male slave "under 8 yrs."-George; 1

(BROXON, John cont´d) same age- Charles; 1 do. aged 2 yrs.- Bill; 1 fem. slave aged 9 yrs.- Rachel; 1 do. aged 4 yrs.- Mary; 1 fem. slave to serve 1 yr. - Hannah. Lvstk.

BUCKSON, Joseph...H/P. Lvstk.

BUCKSON, John...Estate. 127 ac. (80 impr.; 47 not).

BROXON, Rachel...Lvstk.

BROXON, Richard...H/P.

BROXON, James...Estate. 90 ac. w/ "some" old wd. buildings.

BARNETT, John...H/P. Lvstk.

BENN, George...H/P. 150 ac. (100 impr. w/1 old log dwel. & barn; 50 unimpr.) Lvstk.

BAYARD, James A...Estate. "On the Levels". 390 ac. in ten. of Wm. Crouch (230 impr. w/1 old wd. dwel. & outhouses; 160 not)

BUCKSON, James...H/P. 300 ac. "poor forest land" (150 impr. w/1 sm. wd. dwel.; 150 not) Lvstk.

BOYS, Jacob...H/P. One cow.

BARLOW, John...H/P. 290 ac. forest (140 impr. w/2 sm. wd. dwel.; 150 not) Lvstk.

BULLOCK, Timothy...H/P.

BRACKIN, Francis...H/P. Lvstk.

BRILY, Samuel...H/P. One young horse.

BRATTON, John...H/P. Four plow horses.

BOSTICK, Thomas...H/P. 200 ac. (150 impr. w/1 log dwel. & outhouses; 50 not) Lvstk.

BARLOW, Nicholas...Estate. 130 ac. (120 impr. w/1 good wd. dwel., barn & stables, 3 storehouses; 10 not)

BARLOW, Ann & Bathsheba...("minor") Estate. 100 ac. (80 impr. w/2 log houses; 20 not)

BOSTICK, Joseph...H/P.

BROWN, Elias...H/P.

BENNETT, Perry...H/P.

BURCH, John...H/P. 1 male slave aged 17 yrs. to serve 8 yrs.-Sam; 1 do. aged 14 yrs. to serve 11 yrs.- Dick. Lvstk.

BERRY, Thomas...H/P.

BURGAN, James...H/P.

BLACKISTON, James...H/P. Lvstk.

BURNETT, Edward...H/P. 1/4 ac. impr. w/1 new log dwel. & storehouse.

BIGGS, Andrew...H/P. 30 ac. (20 impr. w/1 old log house; 10 not) Lvstk.

BRATTON, Elizabeth...1 1/2 ac. impr. w/1 log house. Lvstk.

BASSETT, Richard...Estate. 125 ac. cedar swamp.

BENNETT, Ebenezer...H/P. 80 ac. (24 impr. w/1 log hut;56 wasteld)

BENNETT, Thomas...Estate. 150 ac. (20 impr. w/1 log hut; 130 not)

BENNETT, Moses...H/P.

BRYAN, Thomas...Estate. 80 ac. (40 impr. w/1 log dwel.; 40 not)

BRATTON, Henry...H/P.

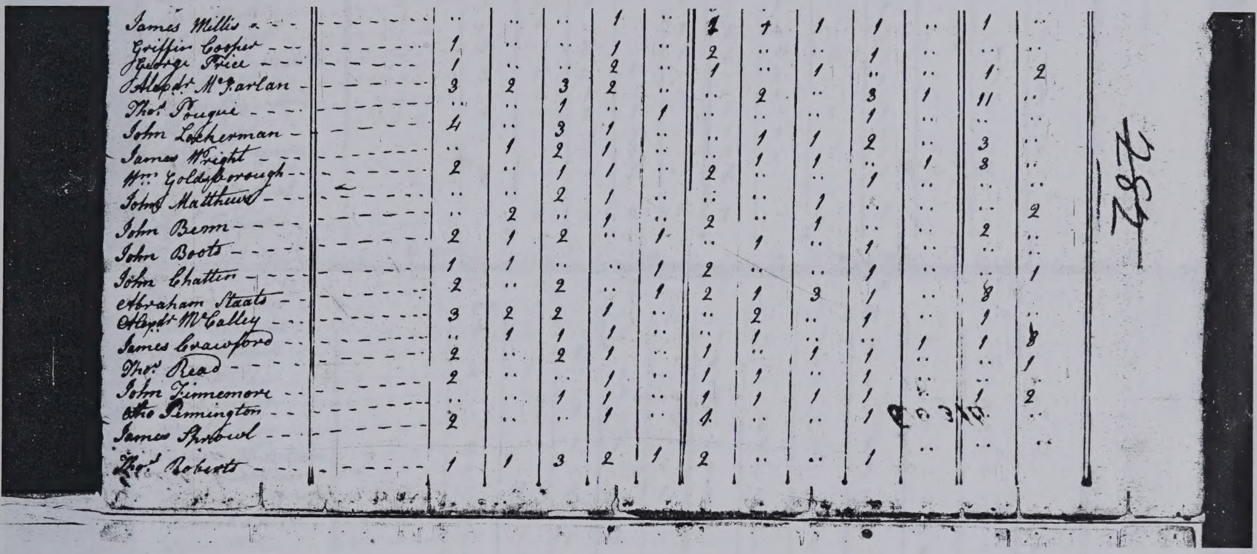
BATES, Charles...H/P.

BOYER, William...Estate. 60 ac.

EMORY, Gideon...H/P. 287 ac. (152 impr. w/1 2-story wd. dwel., barn & stables; 55 wdd.; 80 marsh & crp.) Lvstk. 15 oz. plt.
EARNEST, Joseph...H/P.
EDWARDS, Elias...H/P.
ELLIS, Samuel...Estate. 100 acres on the Sassafras Road.
EMORY, Richard...(black man) H/P.

FOUNTAIN, Curtis...H/P. Lvstk.
FREEMAN, Isaac...Estate. 100 ac. forest (20 impr.; 80 not)
FORD, John...H/P. 100 ac. forest (10 impr.; 90 not) 1 cow.
FISHER, Fenwick...Estate. 850 ac. forest (200 impr. w/1 log dwel; 650 not)
FREEMAN, Edward...Estate. 100 ac. poor land (30 impr; 70 not)
FAZEL, Henry...H/P. Lvstk.
FIELDS, Allen...Estate. 110 ac. (50 impr. w/1 old fra. dwel.; 60 not)
FIELDS, William Jr...H/P. Lvstk.
FIELDS, Sarah...One house & lot near Fieldsboro.
FLOYD, John...H/P. One cow.
FLINTHAM, Benjamin...H/P. 143 ac. (118 impr. w/1 good 2-story wd. dwel., barn, stables & outhouses; 25 not) 200 ac. called the sedge field (140 impr. w/1 wd. dwel; 60 not) 1 male slave aged 13 yrs.- Charles; 1 do. aged 15 yrs.- Abram; 1 do. aged 12 yrs.- Frederick; 1 do. agd 3 yrs.- George; 1 fem. slave aged 20 yrs.- Sarah; 1 do. aged 5 yrs.- Hannah; 1 do. aged 1 yr. ("cripple"). Lvstk. 20 oz. plt.
FLINTHAM, Robert...H/P.
FRANCIS, William...H/P. Lvstk.
FORD, James...Estate. 140 ac. (90 impr. w/1 wd. dwel., outhouses; 50 not)
FRANCIS, John...Estate. 400 ac. poor forest (220 impr. w/1 old wd bldg.; 180 not)
FIELDS, William...H/P. 150 ac. on the State road (80 impr. w/1 wd. dwel.; 70 not) 1 house & lot in Fieldsboro' rented. Lvstk.
FRAZER, William...H/P. 300 ac. called Rich Neck (200 impr. w/1 good brk. dwel., kitchen, barn & stables; 100 wdd.) 700 ac. wild marsh. 1 male slave aged 60 yrs.- John; 1 do. aged 60 yrs.- James; 1 do. aged 38 yrs.- John; 1 do. aged 15 yrs.- James; 1 do. aged 12 yrs.- Richard ("lame and deaf"); 1 do. aged 12 yrs.- Thomas Jefferson; 1 do. aged 6 yrs.- Horatio Nelson; 1 do. aged 1 yr.- Andrew Jackson; 1 fem. slave aged 40 yrs.- Amy; 1 do. aged 14 yrs.-Judith; 1 do. aged 3 yrs.- Matilda. Lvstk. 30 oz. plt.
FOUACERS, John...H/P. Lvstk.
FAIRBANKS, Thomas...H/P.
FENNEMORE, John...H/P. 17 ac. impr. w/2 wd. dwels. Lvstk.
FOSTER, Peter...Estate. 145 ac. (75 impr. w/1 log dwel.;70 not)
FORGUSON, Joseph...H/P.

2 m U 10 - 1800-1810
1 m 26-45 - 1765-1784
1 f U 10 - 1800-1810
1 f 10-16 - 1800-1794
1 f 26-45 - 1765-1784



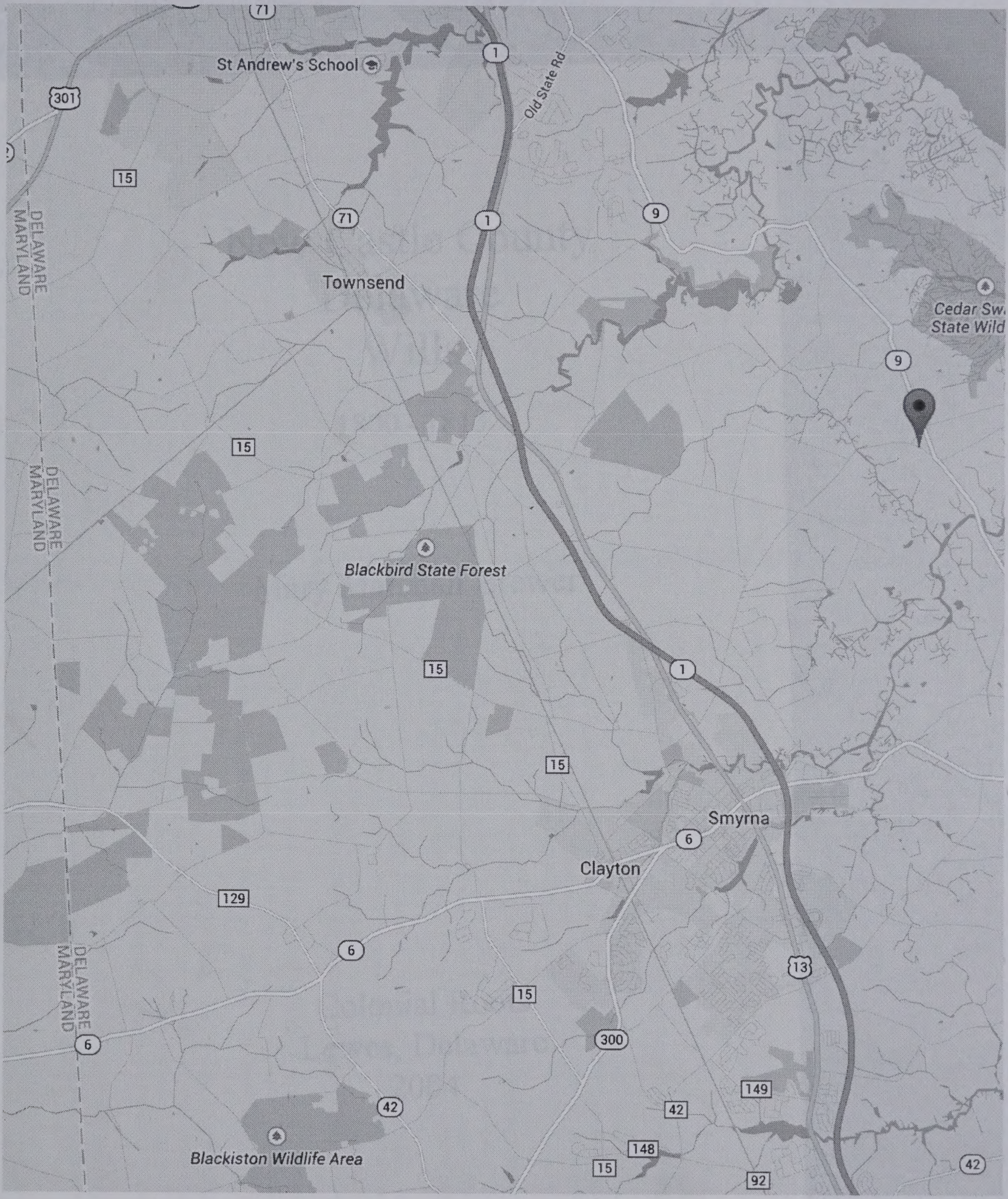
James Millis	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..
Griffin Cooper	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Price	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2
Alexdr McFarlan	3	2	3	2	..	..	2	..	3	1	11	..
Thos Pougue	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Lockerman	4	..	3	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	3	..
James Wright	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	8	..
Wm Goldsborough	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Matthews	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
John Benn	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..
John Boots	2	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Chatten	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	1
Abraham Staats	2	..	2	..	1	2	1	3	1	..	8	
Alexdr McCalley	3	2	2	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..
James Crawford	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	8
Thos Read	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1
John Finnemore	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Otho Pennington	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	2
James Sprowl	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	Co 310		..
Thos Roberts	1	1	3	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..

287

1810
St Georges 100
New Castle

Names Continued	brt forward	19	16	19	17	12	18	12	12	17	7	40	31
Wm Mason	- - - - - -	1	2	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Dennis McCready	- - - - - -	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	3
John Hampstone	- - - - - -	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Margret Sprowl Wo	- - - - - -	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..
Nathan Bostick	- - - - - -	1	1	..	..	1	5	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Millis	- - - - - -	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..
Griffin Cooper	- - - - - -	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Price	- - - - - -	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2
Alexdr McFarlan	- - - - - -	3	2	3	2	..	..	2	..	3	1	11	..
Thos Pougue	- - - - - -	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Leckerman	- - - - - -	4	..	3	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	3	..
James Wright	- - - - - -	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	3	..
Wm Goldsborough	- - - - - -	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Matthews	- - - - - -	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
John Benn	- - - - - -	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..
John Boots	- - - - - -	2	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Chatten	- - - - - -	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	1
Abraham Staats	- - - - - -	2	..	2	..	1	2	1	3	1	..	8	..
Alexdr McCalley	- - - - - -	3	2	2	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..
James Crawford	- - - - - -	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	8
Thos Read	- - - - - -	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1
John Timmemore	- - - - - -	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Otho Pennington	- - - - - -	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	2
James Sprowl	- - - - - -	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thos Roberts	- - - - - -	1	1	3	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Gibbons	- - - - - -	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Saml Brown	- - - - - -	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Mitchell	- - - - - -	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	5	..
Isaac Walker	- - - - - -	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..
Jacob Griffin	- - - - - -	..	..	1	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	3	1
Wm Culley	- - - - - -	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Hutchison	- - - - - -	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
John Custalow	- - - - - -	2	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nicholas Reynolds	- - - - - -	1	1	1	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Powell	- - - - - -	2	..	..	2	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	..
Joshua McKee	- - - - - -	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1
Wm Heavren	- - - - - -	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3
George Heavren	- - - - - -	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
Jacob Johnston	- - - - - -	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
Joseph McKnatt	- - - - - -	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Little	- - - - - -	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Reynolds	- - - - - -	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Wm Vandyke	- - - - - -	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Lancaster	- - - - - -	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Andrew Naudain	- - - - - -	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	2	..
Perregrine Wright	- - - - - -	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Christopher Boggles	- - - - - -	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Daniel Turner	- - - - - -	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Isaac Rattliff	- - - - - -	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	5
Andrew Murphey	- - - - - -	1	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1
Carried	over	78	35	61	58	28	73	38	40	54	14	90	66

Please enter your full address with city and state to receive driving directions to
Friendship United Methodist Church at Flemings Landing 169 Paddock Rd, Townsend, DE.
Enter Your Location:


71
St Andrew's School
1
Old State Rd
301
15
71
1
9
DELAWARE
MARYLAND
Townsend
Cedar Sw
State Wild
9
15
DELAWARE
MARYLAND
Blackbird State Forest
15
1
15
Smyrna
6
Clayton
129
6
13
DELAWARE
MARYLAND
15
6
300
149
42
42
148
Blackiston Wildlife Area
15
92
42
Map d
Report a map error

New Castle County
Delaware
Wills

1800 - 1813

Mary Marshall Brewer

Colonial Roots
Lewes, Delaware
2004

absence of the widow and next of kin out of this state 22 Nov 1804. $1500 bond, Moses Rea surety. (Qpg: 154)

Letters of Administration on the estate of John Walker late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Isaac Walker and Henry Walker upon the renunciation of Ann Walker the widow, adminr 22 Nov 1804. $2000 bond, Thomas Appleton surety. (Qpg: 155)

Letters of Administration on the estate of James Shipley late of Wilmington Borough, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Mary Shipley the widow and adminr 23 Nov 1804. $500 bond, Isaac Stevenson surety. (Qpg: 155)

Letters of Administration on the estate of John Lewden late of New Castle Hundred and Co decd were granted unto Alexander Robeson adminr of the estate unadministered by Mary Morris his former adminr now also decd, 26 Nov 1804. $5000 bond, William Robeson surety. (Qpg: 155)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Mary Morris late of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co, widow, decd were granted unto Alexander Robeson during the minority of the next of kin, adminr 26 Nov 1804. $2000 bond, William Robeson surety. (Qpg: 155)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Gamaliel Garrison late of New Castle Hundred and Co decd were granted unto Nehemiah Garrison, upon the renunciation of Catherine Garrison the widow, adminr 1 Dec 1804. $3000 bond, John Bird surety. (Qpg: 155)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Joseph Harris late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Mary Harris the widow and adminr 24 Dec 1804. $2000 bond, George Heavrin surety. (Qpg: 155)

Letters of Administration on the estate of John Mason late of New Castle Hundred and Co decd were granted unto Richard Mason next of kin and adminr 3 Jan 1805. $300 bond, Levi Clark surety. (Qpg: 156)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Catharine Gamble late of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto John Springer, next of kin, adminr 9 Jan 1805. $500 bond, Michael Nagle surety. (Qpg: 156)

Letters of Administration on the estate of John Peach late of New Castle Hundred and Co decd were granted unto John Peach and Samuel Hogg, next of kin, adminrs 10 Jan 1805. $2000 bond, Andrew McCall and James Hogg sureties. (Qpg: 156)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Joseph Ross late of Wilmington Borough, New Castle Co decd were granted unto William Armstrong principal creditor and adminr during the minority of the next of kin, 14 Jan 1805. $1000 bond, Hugh Mercer surety. (Qpg: 156)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Aaron Ross late of New Castle Co decd were granted unto William Armstrong adminr of the estate unadministered by Joseph Ross his former adminr now also decd, 14 Jan 1805. $1200 bond, Hugh Mercer surety. (Qpg: 156)

Letters of Administration on the estate of William Heavrin late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Abraham Heavrin, next of kin, adminr 17 Jan 1805. $2000 bond, Frederick Fols surety. (Qpg: 157)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Mary McGandy late of the Town and Co of New Castle decd were granted unto William Irwin, principal creditor and adminr, 25 Jan 1805. $50 bond, Daniel Lafferty and Hugh Mercer suretys. (Qpg: 157)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Hannah Ward late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto William Ward, next of kin, adminr 2 Feb 1805. $200 bond, William Roberts surety. (Qpg: 157)

Letters of Administration on the estate of William Clay late of the Town and Co of New Castle decd were granted unto James Booth esqr adminr of the estate unadministered by Rebecca McWilliam who was the adminr during the minority of Sarah Clay the widow, 9 Feb 1805. $4000 bond, Kensey Johns esqr surety. (Qpg: 157)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Mary McMullin late of White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Thomas Fulton, next of kin, adminr 9 Feb 1805. $1000 bond, Thomas Maree surety. (Qpg: 157)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Sarah Frisby late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Joseph Ireland adminr with the will annexed of the estate unadministered by Benjamin Noxon now also decd, 9 Feb 1805. $4000 bond, Paul Allfree surety. (Qpg: 157)

Letters of Administration on the estate of James Noxon late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Joseph Ireland adminr of the estate unadministered by Benjamin Noxon his former adminr now also decd, 9 Feb 1805. $500 bond, Paul Allfree surety. (Qpg: 158)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Zachariah Jess late of Wilmington Borough, New Castle Co decd were granted unto John Jones and Moses Rea, upon the renunciation of Rebecca Jess the widow, adminrs 8 Jul 1805. $4000 bond Christopher Hollingsworth surety. (Qpg: 164)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Robert Breaden late of Wilmington Borough, New Castle Co decd were granted unto James Hamilton, upon the renunciation of Jane Braden the widow, adminr 10 Jul 1805. $300 bond, Isaac Stevenson surety. (Qpg: 164)

Letters of Administration on the estate of William Phipps late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto John Collins Junr adminr during the minority of the next of kin, 22 Jul 1805. $500 bond, Doctor William Johnson surety. (Qpg: 165)

Letters of Administration on the estate of John White late a mariner on board the ship *Lousiana* decd were granted unto William Mackey, principal creditor and adminr, 24 Jul 1805. $500 bond, Robert Blount and Daniel McArther sureties. (Qpg: 165)

Letters of Administration on the estate of James Squires late a mariner on board the ship *Lousiana* decd were granted unto William Mackey, principal creditor and adminr 24 Jul 1805. $500 bond, Robert Blount and Daniel McArthur sureties. (Qpg: 165)

Letters of Administration on the estate of George Dawson late of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto James Eves, principal creditor and adminr 26 Jul 1805. $500 bond, William Stidham esqr surety. (Qpg: 165)

Letters of Administration on the estate of David Day late a ship carpenter on board the ship *Lousiana* decd were granted unto Guy Stone adminr during the absence of the next of kin, 3 Aug 1805. $500 bond, John Bird esqr surety. (Qpg: 165)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Hester McDowel late Hester Teague, late of Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Robert McDowel the husband and adminr 12 Aug 1805. $600 bond, Peter Williams surety. (Qpg: 165)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Mary Smith of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Sarah Woodkeeper, next of kin and adminr 12 Aug 1805. $1000 bond, Thomas Appleton surety. (Qpg: 166)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Mary Smith late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Sarah Woodkeeper, next of kin and adminr 12 Aug 1805. $1000 bond, Thomas Appleton surety. (Qpg: 166)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Nathaniel Hanson late of Redlion Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Rebecca Hanson the widow and adminr 17 Aug 1805. $3000 bond, James Garretson and John Jaquett Senr sureties. (Qpg: 166)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Susanna Laroux late of St. Georges Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Mary Bradford, upon the renunciation of Ephraim Hyatt the next of kin, adminr 20 Aug 1805. $500 bond, Richard Mansfield surety. (Qpg: 166)

Letters of Administration on the estate of William Coursey late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto John Shelton adminr 23 Aug 1805. $500 bond, Richard Keys surety. (Qpg: 166)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Whitehead Douty late of Redlion Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Clayton Earl adminr during the minority of the next of kin, 29 Aug 1805. $2000 bond, Alexander Jamison surety. (Qpg: 166)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Sarah Williams late of New Castle Co, pauper, decd were granted unto James Lea esqr treasurer of the Board of Trustees of said co and adminr, 2 Sep 1805. $100 bond, John Crow surety. (Qpg: 166)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Thomas York late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Sarah Vanderpool the mother and adminr, 12 Sep 1805. $1000 bond, Benjamin Bolitho surety. (Qpg: 167)

Letters of Administration on the estate of John Rice late of Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Henry Rice and Jacob Derrickson adminr, 17 Sep 1805. $1000 bond, William Vandever surety. (Qpg: 167)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Mary Gray late of New Castle Hundred and Co widow decd were granted unto Moses Rea adminr 18 Sep 1805. $1000 bond, Edward Tripp surety. (Qpg: 167)

Letters of Administration on the estate of James Campbell late of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Margaret Campbell next of kin and adminr 22 Sep 1805. $10,000 bond, Jacob Grave surety. (Qpg: 167)

by Richard Reynolds his former adminr now also decd 4 Mar 1806. $1600 bond, John Reynolds surety. (Qpg: 173)

Letters of Administration on the estate of John Vail Senr late of Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto James Vail and Samuel Vail, upon the renunciation of Eleanor Vail the widow, adminrs of the estate unadministered by Thomas Vail his former adminr now also decd, 4 Mar 1806. $4000 bond, Spencer Price and Joseph See sureties. (Qpg: 174)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Eleanor Best late of the Town and Co of New Castle, widow, decd were granted unto David Porter during the minority of the next of kin, adminr 8 Mar 1806. $500 bond, David Nevin surety. (Qpg: 174)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Mary Porter late of Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto David Porter during the minority of the next of kin, adminr 8 Mar 1806. $500 bond, David Nivin surety. (Qpg: 174)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Jacob Harris late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Joshua Harris adminr during the minority of the next of kin, 8 Mar 1806. $600 bond, Abram Vandyke surety. (Qpg: 174)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Mary Bowman late of Redlion Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Henry Bowman next of kin and adminr 26 Mar 1806. $800 bond, Alexander Jamison surety. (Qpg: 174)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Hannah Gordon late of Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Joseph Cochran adminr 2 Apr 1806. $400 bond, Alexander Vail surety. (Qpg: 175)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Andrew Matthews late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto John Matthews next of kin and adminr 2 Apr 1806. $4000 bond, Robert White surety. (Qpg: 175)

Letters of Administration on the estate of William Morrison late of New Castle Co decd were granted unto John Morrison adminr of the estate unadministered by Hannah Morrison his former adminr now also decd, 2 Apr 1806. $600 bond, Samuel Barr (merchant) surety. (Qpg: 175)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Mary Read late of New Castle Co, widow, decd were granted unto Jesse Higgins adminr 3 Apr 1806. $10,000 bond, John Hall Junr esqr surety. (Qpg: 175)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Robert Johnson late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Doctor William Johnson next of kin and adminr 5 Apr 1806. $5000 bond, John Lockerman surety. (Qpg: 175)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Richard Peirson late of New Castle Co, mariner, decd were granted unto Joseph White next of kin in right of his wife Margaret formerly Margaret Peirson, adminr 8 Apr 1806. $2000 bond, Levi Staats surety. (Qpg: 175)

Letters of Administration on the estate of James Dixon, a Blackman, late of the Town and Co of New Castle decd were granted unto Thomas Bond, principal creditor and adminr, 8 Apr 1806. $200 bond, Frederick Craig surety. (Qpg: 176)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Hannah Morrison late of New Castle Co, widow, decd were granted unto John Barber next of kin and adminr 9 Apr 1806. $600 bond, George Toppin (shoemaker) surety. (Qpg: 176)

Letters of Administration on the estate of James Hamilton late of New Castle Hundred and Co decd were granted unto Ann Hamilton the widow and adminr and Joseph Hamilton adminr 11 Apr 1806. $6000 bond, Robert Hamilton esqr surety. (Qpg: 176)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Isaiah Burch late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Levi Staats next of kin and adminr 14 Apr 1806. $200 bond, Edmond Liston surety. (Qpg: 176)

Note: For all exemplifications of Administrations from and after the above date, see Book entitled "Letters of Administration." (Qpg: 176)

Lucas Alrichs of New Castle Hundred, New Castle Co farmer. All my real estate, that is, my dwelling plantation or 120 a. tr of land shall be appraised or valued by the following five of my friends, or any three of them, to wit, Archibald Alexander, John Stockton, William Robinson, farmer, Isaac Stevenson and Andrew Morton, that after such valuation it is my will that my eldest son Peter Sigfredus Alrichs shall have the privilege of accepting the said real estate at the valuation subject to the incumbrances herein after mentioned, and in case of his acceptance I give all my real estate to my said son Peter Sigfredus Alrichs. If the said Peter Sigfredus Alrichs shall refuse to accept my real estate then it is my will that my son Samuel Alrichs shall have the offer of accepting the real estate and in that case I give all the said real estate subject to the incumbrances to my said son Samuel Alrichs. In case my son Peter Sigfredus Alrichs shall accept my real estate at the valuation I hereby order and direct that he pay to my son Samuel when he shall arrive to the age of 21, $300, and $100 annually until ½ pt/o the valuation shall have been paid to him, and in case the by Richard Reynolds his former adminr now also decd 4 Mar 1806. $1600 bond, John Reynolds surety. (Qpg: 173)

Letters of Administration on the estate of John Vail Senr late of Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto James Vail and Samuel Vail, upon the renunciation of Eleanor Vail the widow, adminrs of the estate unadministered by Thomas Vail his former adminr now also decd, 4 Mar 1806. $4000 bond, Spencer Price and Joseph See sureties. (Qpg: 174)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Eleanor Best late of the Town and Co of New Castle, widow, decd were granted unto David Porter during the minority of the next of kin, adminr 8 Mar 1806. $500 bond, David Nevin surety. (Qpg: 174)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Mary Porter late of Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto David Porter during the minority of the next of kin, adminr 8 Mar 1806. $500 bond, David Nivin surety. (Qpg: 174)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Jacob Harris late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Joshua Harris adminr during the minority of the next of kin, 8 Mar 1806. $600 bond, Abram Vandyke surety. (Qpg: 174)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Mary Bowman late of Redlion Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Henry Bowman next of kin and adminr 26 Mar 1806. $800 bond, Alexander Jamison surety. (Qpg: 174)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Hannah Gordon late of Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Joseph Cochran adminr 2 Apr 1806. $400 bond, Alexander Vail surety. (Qpg: 175)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Andrew Matthews late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto John Matthews next of kin and adminr 2 Apr 1806. $4000 bond, Robert White surety. (Qpg: 175)

Letters of Administration on the estate of William Morrison late of New Castle Co decd were granted unto John Morrison adminr of the estate unadministered by Hannah Morrison his former adminr now also decd, 2 Apr 1806. $600 bond, Samuel Barr (merchant) surety. (Qpg: 175)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Mary Read late of New Castle Co, widow, decd were granted unto Jesse Higgins adminr 3 Apr 1806. $10,000 bond, John Hall Junr esqr surety. (Qpg: 175)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Robert Johnson late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Doctor William Johnson next of kin and adminr 5 Apr 1806. $5000 bond, John Lockerman surety. (Qpg: 175)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Richard Peirson late of New Castle Co, mariner, decd were granted unto Joseph White next of kin in right of his wife Margaret formerly Margaret Peirson, adminr 8 Apr 1806. $2000 bond, Levi Staats surety. (Qpg: 175)

Letters of Administration on the estate of James Dixon, a Blackman, late of the Town and Co of New Castle decd were granted unto Thomas Bond, principal creditor and adminr, 8 Apr 1806. $200 bond, Frederick Craig surety. (Qpg: 176)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Hannah Morrison late of New Castle Co, widow, decd were granted unto John Barber next of kin and adminr 9 Apr 1806. $600 bond, George Toppin (shoemaker) surety. (Qpg: 176)

Letters of Administration on the estate of James Hamilton late of New Castle Hundred and Co decd were granted unto Ann Hamilton the widow and adminr and Joseph Hamilton adminr 11 Apr 1806. $6000 bond, Robert Hamilton esqr surety. (Qpg: 176)

Letters of Administration on the estate of Isaiah Burch late of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co decd were granted unto Levi Staats next of kin and adminr 14 Apr 1806. $200 bond, Edmond Liston surety. (Qpg: 176)

Note: For all exemplifications of Administrations from and after the above date, see Book entitled "Letters of Administration." (Qpg: 176)

Lucas Alrichs of New Castle Hundred, New Castle Co farmer. All my real estate, that is, my dwelling plantation or 120 a. tr of land shall be appraised or valued by the following five of my friends, or any three of them, to wit, Archibald Alexander, John Stockton, William Robinson, farmer, Isaac Stevenson and Andrew Morton, that after such valuation it is my will that my eldest son Peter Sigfredus Alrichs shall have the privilege of accepting the said real estate at the valuation subject to the incumbrances herein after mentioned, and in case of his acceptance I give all my real estate to my said son Peter Sigfredus Alrichs. If the said Peter Sigfredus Alrichs shall refuse to accept my real estate then it is my will that my son Samuel Alrichs shall have the offer of accepting the real estate and in that case I give all the said real estate subject to the incumbrances to my said son Samuel Alrichs. In case my son Peter Sigfredus Alrichs shall accept my real estate at the valuation I hereby order and direct that he pay to my son Samuel when he shall arrive to the age of 21, $300, and $100 annually until ½ pt/o the valuation shall have been paid to him, and in case the

David Higgins. Having perfect confidence in my wife Sarah Higgins & Anthony Higgins I hereby appoint them executors. To my loving wife Sarah Higgins the rents & emoluments of my real & personal property until my son William arrives to age 21 upon condition that the said Sarah shall pay for his clothing, boarding & education until he arrives to that age after which time she shall only receive 1/3 of the rents & emoluments of my real and personal property during her life, and if my son William should die before he arrives at age 21 then my wife Sarah is to enjoy the rents of my real property during her life, and at her decease to be divided between my decd brothers Jesse Higgins' children and Anthony Higgins' children. To my wife £750. To my son William Higgins all the real and personal property I may be possessed of at my death when he arrives to age 21. My four slaves named Hat, George, Jacob & Sawney may be manumitted as they arrive to age 30. Signed 9 Feb 1811. Wit: Thos Stockton, John Sutton, David Stewart. Proved by John Sutton 22 Feb 1811. (Qpg: 428)

Robert Sergeant. After my debts and funeral expences are paid if there be anything left such as my wearing apparel and watch, I desire that my father possess them unless his pleasure leads him to give any pt/o them to my brothers. Any monies that may arise from past captures while in the Revenue Services I allow to be given to my two sisters Mary & Esther. Signed 9 Dec 1810 at Phila. Wit: Levi Garrett, John Warrington. John Warrington on 25 Feb 1811 at New Castle did say that he saw Robert Sergeant the testator sign and seal the afsd instrument of writing and heard him publish & declare the same to be his act and deed but did not hear him call it his will although he said that he wished the contents of the paper to be complied with by Samuel Richards S.S. (Qpg: 429)

John Hudson of New Castle Co farmer. To my oldest son Jesse Hudson £10 with all the goods that I have put into his possession heretofore. To my son Houston Hudson and my son Joseph Hudson all my rail estate in Sussex Co being two trs of land, one of them formerly belonged to Benjamin Webb, the other called *John Webb Tract*, both trs together make 345 a.. To my two sons Houston and Joseph all my personal estate in Sussex Co including a bond given from George Rickets to my son Houston in his name but the property for which the bond was given was mine. I give my personal property in New Castle Co to my sons Houston & Joseph Hudson and to my three daus Ann Hudson, Prisilla Hudson and Elizabeth Hudson to each of them a feather bead, beadstead and furniture. All the rest of my personal estate in New Castle Co shall be divided between my two sons Houston and Joseph Hudson and my three daus Ann, Prisilla and Elizabeth Hudson. I appoint my son Houston Hudson my sole executor. Signed 18 Jan 1811. Wit: Isaac Sterling, Thomas Donoho, Jno Reynolds. Proved by Isaac Sterling and Thomas Donoho 5 Mar 1811. (Qpg: 430)

Thomas Appleton of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co. To my dau Frances Finnemore $5. To my dau Mary Burch $5. To my sons Joseph and Lewis all that plantation & tr of land which I purch of John Budd in Blackbird Forrest. To my sons Thomas and John all that plantation & tr of land which I took up in the forrest afsd. To my wife Rebeckah the full use and profits of all my personal estate during her widowhood and on the determination of her widowhood I will all my personal estate to my dau Elisabeth. I appoint my wife Rebeckah whole executrix. Signed 10 Jan 1805. Wit: John Clark, Mary Clark, Milkey Bowyer. Proved by John Clark 5 Mar 1811. (Qpg: 431)

John Backhouse of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co. To my loving wife Mary Backhouse all my household goods and furniture. The principal pt/o the money due to me is now in the hands of Caleb Kirk, my will is that it shall continue there unto called for, that is my said wife shall receive the interest arising there from as she may want, and if the interest is not enough to afford her a comfortable living then I appoint the Preparative Meeting of Center, or a committee appointed there from to inspect her situation and if they think there is need of further aid or supply then they shall call for as much of the principal money as will be expedient for that purpose. To my ten children, viz, to my son Strainge 5 shillings, to my dau Hannah 5 shillings, to my dau Sarah 5 shillings, to my dau Jemima 5 shillings, to my son John £10, to my son Thomas 5 shillings, to my dau Mary 5 shillings, to my dau Betty £10 and the residue of my estate to be divided between my two sons Jacob and Joseph. I appoint my wife Mary Backhouse and my son Jacob Backhouse executors. Signed 20 Jan 1799. Wit: Dinah Gregg, Samuel Gregg, Caleb Kirk. Codicil dated 6 Aug 1803: The residue of my estate directed in the within will to be divided between my two sons Jacob and Joseph, I now direct to be paid to my son Jacob wholly and the said Jacob shall be the reciduary legatee of my estate be it in what sort it may. Wit: Joel Hollingsworth, Caleb Kirk. Proved by Caleb Kirk 22 Apr 1811. (Qpg: 432)

Hannah Baldwin of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co. To my sister Lydia and my brother Joseph, after my debts and funeral charges are paid, all my remaining estate real and personal. I appoint my friends Joseph Barnard and Richard Barnard executors. Signed 21 Mar 1811. Wit: Joshua Starr, Robert Wilkinson, Joseph Wood. Proved by Joshua Starr and Robert Wilkinson 25 Apr 1811. (Qpg: 434)

John Hall of the Village of Christiana Bridge, White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle Co one of the justices of the peace of said co. To my brother Moses Hall $30 yearly and every year for the use and benefit of my mother Hannah Hall during her natural life and no longer. To my much esteemed friend and cousin Sydney Bonsal my bay pacing horse. To my dau Lydia Hall six large silver table spoons. To my son John Hall all my surveying instruments. To my son Aaron Hall my silver watch. To my son William Hall $50. To my dau

David Higgins. Having perfect confidence in my wife Sarah Higgins & Anthony Higgins I hereby appoint them executors. To my loving wife Sarah Higgins the rents & emoluments of my real & personal property until my son William arrives to age 21 upon condition that the said Sarah shall pay for his clothing, boarding & education until he arrives to that age after which time she shall only receive 1/3 of the rents & emoluments of my real and personal property during her life, and if my son William should die before he arrives at age 21 then my wife Sarah is to enjoy the rents of my real property during her life, and at her decease to be divided between my decd brothers Jesse Higgins' children and Anthony Higgins' children. To my wife £750. To my son William Higgins all the real and personal property I may be possessed of at my death when he arrives to age 21. My four slaves named Hat, George, Jacob & Sawney may be manumitted as they arrive to age 30. Signed 9 Feb 1811. Wit: Thos Stockton, John Sutton, David Stewart. Proved by John Sutton 22 Feb 1811. (Qpg: 428)

Robert Sergeant. After my debts and funeral expences are paid if there be anything left such as my wearing apparel and watch, I desire that my father possess them unless his pleasure leads him to give any pt/o them to my brothers. Any monies that may arise from past captures while in the Revenue Services I allow to be given to my two sisters Mary & Esther. Signed 9 Dec 1810 at Phila. Wit: Levi Garrett, John Warrington. John Warrington on 25 Feb 1811 at New Castle did say that he saw Robert Sergeant the testator sign and seal the afsd instrument of writing and heard him publish & declare the same to be his act and deed but did not hear him call it his will although he said that he wished the contents of the paper to be complied with by Samuel Richards S.S. (Qpg: 429)

John Hudson of New Castle Co farmer. To my oldest son Jesse Hudson £10 with all the goods that I have put into his possession heretofore. To my son Houston Hudson and my son Joseph Hudson all my rail estate in Sussex Co being two trs of land, one of them formerly belonged to Benjamin Webb, the other called *John Webb Tract*, both trs together make 345 a.. To my two sons Houston and Joseph all my personal estate in Sussex Co including a bond given from George Rickets to my son Houston in his name but the property for which the bond was given was mine. I give my personal property in New Castle Co to my sons Houston & Joseph Hudson and to my three daus Ann Hudson, Prisilla Hudson and Elizabeth Hudson to each of them a feather bead, beadstead and furniture. All the rest of my personal estate in New Castle Co shall be divided between my two sons Houston and Joseph Hudson and my three daus Ann, Prisilla and Elizabeth Hudson. I appoint my son Houston Hudson my sole executor. Signed 18 Jan 1811. Wit: Isaac Sterling, Thomas Donoho, Jno Reynolds. Proved by Isaac Sterling and Thomas Donoho 5 Mar 1811. (Qpg: 430)

Thomas Appleton of Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co. To my dau Frances Finnemore $5. To my dau Mary Burch $5. To my sons Joseph and Lewis all that plantation & tr of land which I purch of John Budd in Blackbird Forrest. To my sons Thomas and John all that plantation & tr of land which I took up in the forrest afsd. To my wife Rebeckah the full use and profits of all my personal estate during her widowhood and on the determination of her widowhood I will all my personal estate to my dau Elisabeth. I appoint my wife Rebeckah whole executrix. Signed 10 Jan 1805. Wit: John Clark, Mary Clark, Milkey Bowyer. Proved by John Clark 5 Mar 1811. (Qpg: 431)

John Backhouse of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co. To my loving wife Mary Backhouse all my household goods and furniture. The principal pt/o the money due to me is now in the hands of Caleb Kirk, my will is that it shall continue there unto called for, that is my said wife shall receive the interest arising there from as she may want, and if the interest is not enough to afford her a comfortable living then I appoint the Preparative Meeting of Center, or a committee appointed there from to inspect her situation and if they think there is need of further aid or supply then they shall call for as much of the principal money as will be expedient for that purpose. To my ten children, viz, to my son Strainge 5 shillings, to my dau Hannah 5 shillings, to my dau Sarah 5 shillings, to my dau Jemima 5 shillings, to my son John £10, to my son Thomas 5 shillings, to my dau Mary 5 shillings, to my dau Betty £10 and the residue of my estate to be divided between my two sons Jacob and Joseph. I appoint my wife Mary Backhouse and my son Jacob Backhouse executors. Signed 20 Jan 1799. Wit: Dinah Gregg, Samuel Gregg, Caleb Kirk. Codicil dated 6 Aug 1803: The residue of my estate directed in the within will to be divided between my two sons Jacob and Joseph, I now direct to be paid to my son Jacob wholly and the said Jacob shall be the reciduary legatee of my estate be it in what sort it may. Wit: Joel Hollingsworth, Caleb Kirk. Proved by Caleb Kirk 22 Apr 1811. (Qpg: 432)

Hannah Baldwin of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co. To my sister Lydia and my brother Joseph, after my debts and funeral charges are paid, all my remaining estate real and personal. I appoint my friends Joseph Barnard and Richard Barnard executors. Signed 21 Mar 1811. Wit: Joshua Starr, Robert Wilkinson, Joseph Wood. Proved by Joshua Starr and Robert Wilkinson 25 Apr 1811. (Qpg: 434)

John Hall of the Village of Christiana Bridge, White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle Co one of the justices of the peace of said co. To my brother Moses Hall $30 yearly and every year for the use and benefit of my mother Hannah Hall during her natural life and no longer. To my much esteemed friend and cousin Sydney Bonsal my bay pacing horse. To my dau Lydia Hall six large silver table spoons. To my son John Hall all my surveying instruments. To my son Aaron Hall my silver watch. To my son William Hall $50. To my dau

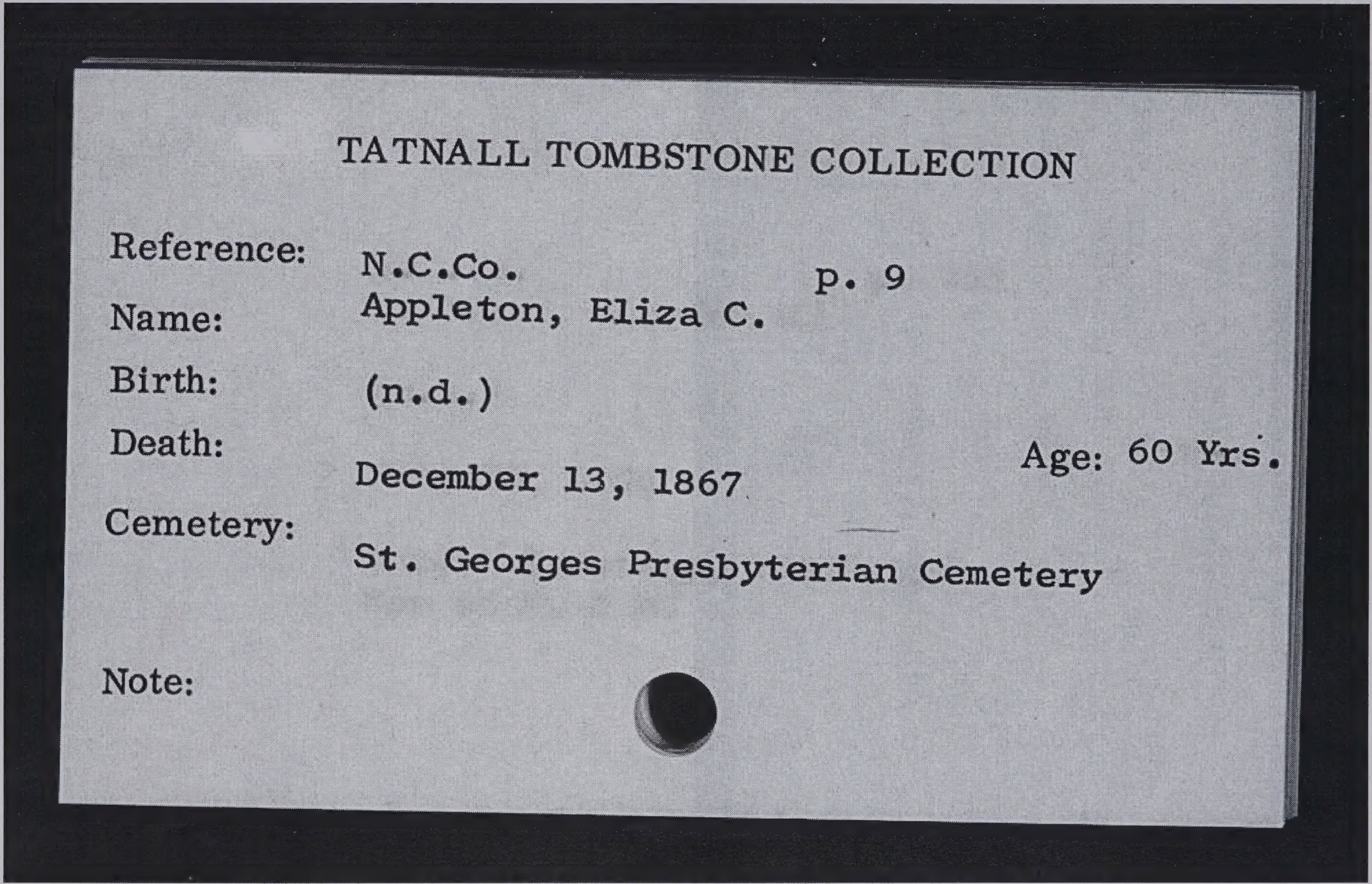
➡ Find your ancestors at Ancestry.com ⬅

Appleton, Ann E. 7735658 b. unknown d. 1911	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA
Appleton, Hannah C. 7740176 b. 1830 d. 1904	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA
Appleton, Hannah M. 7735639 b. 1869 d. 1892	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA
Appleton, Henry H. 108065822 b. 1829 d. 1896	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA
Appleton, Henry M 108065829 b. 1856 d. 1876	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA
Appleton, Isabel J. 7740178 b. 1852 d. 1928	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA
Appleton, John 7735653 b. Jun. 11, 1804 d. Jul. 18, 1892	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA
Appleton, John Martin 7735645 b. unknown d. May 18, 1881	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA
Appleton, Mary 108067404 b. 1788 d. Apr. 28, 1845	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA
Appleton, Mary Frances 108067610 b. unknown d. unknown	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA
Appleton, Nicholas H. 108067547 b. unknown d. unknown	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA
Appleton, Rachel 7735649 b. Feb. 19, 1799 d. May 8, 1859	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County

Appleton, Rachel 7735649 b. Feb. 19, 1799 d. May 8, 1859	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA
Appleton, Tabitha R. *McKee* 7735661 b. Apr. 1 d. Jun. 12	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA
Appleton, William T. 108067687 b. unknown d. unknown	Old Saint Pauls Church Ce... Odessa New Castle County Delaware, USA

Birth: 10 Aug 1815
Marriage: 20 Mar 1832 - New Castle County (New Castle), Delaware
Death: 5 May 1873
Spouse: Isaac L Staats

Chloe Ann VanPelt
Odenwald-King and Allied Families 2013



TATNALL TOMBSTONE COLLECTION

Reference: N.C.Co. p. 9

Name: Appleton, Eliza C.

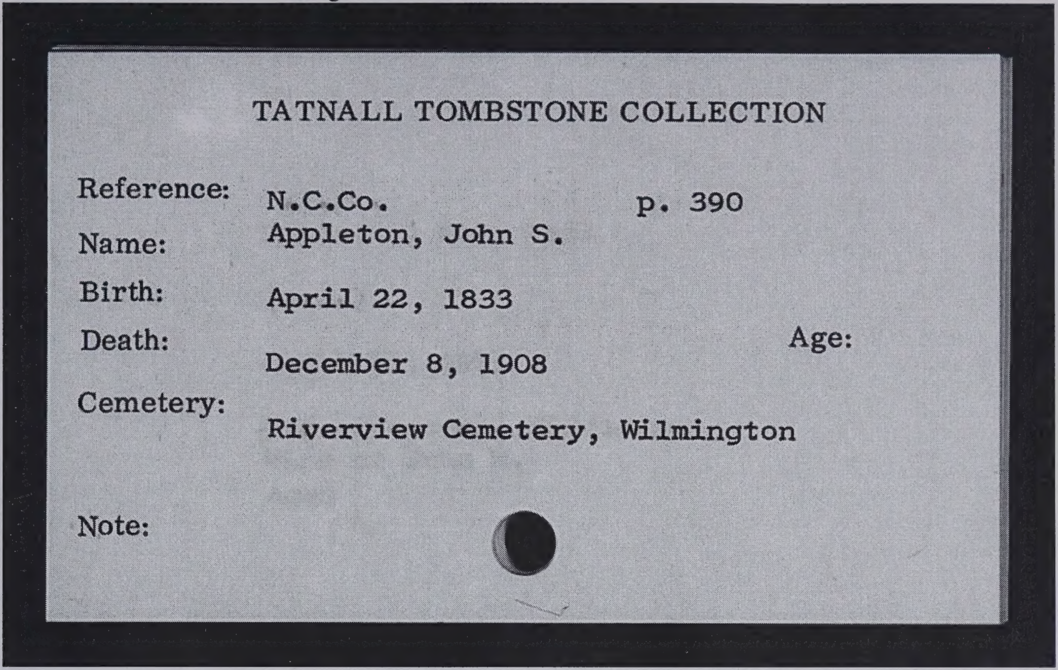
Birth: (n.d.)

Death: December 13, 1867 Age: 60 Yrs.

Cemetery: St. Georges Presbyterian Cemetery

Note:

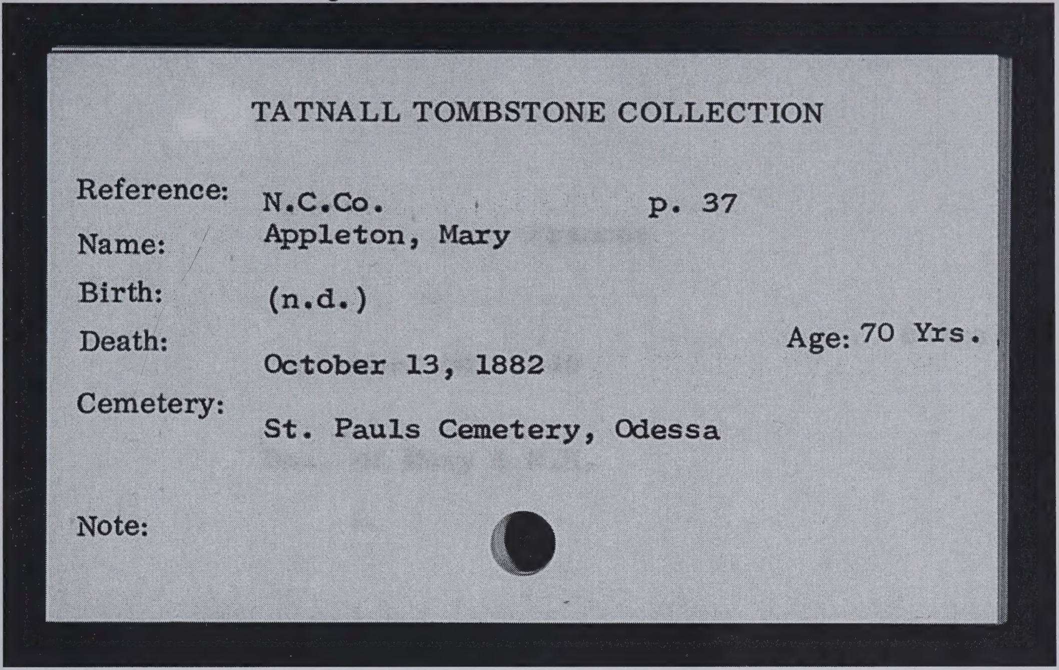
Delaware Vital Records, 1680-1971 > Cemetery Records > Tatnall Tombstone Collect...te, Aaron - Braunstein F. > Image 606 of 3459 >



TATNALL TOMBSTONE COLLECTION

Reference: N.C.Co. p. 390
Name: Appleton, John S.
Birth: April 22, 1833
Death: December 8, 1908 Age:
Cemetery: Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington
Note:

Delaware Vital Records, 1680-1971 > Cemetery Records > Tatnall Tombstone Collect...te, Aaron - Braunstein F. > Image 609 of 3459 >



TATNALL TOMBSTONE COLLECTION

Reference: N.C.Co. p. 37

Name: Appleton, Mary

Birth: (n.d.)

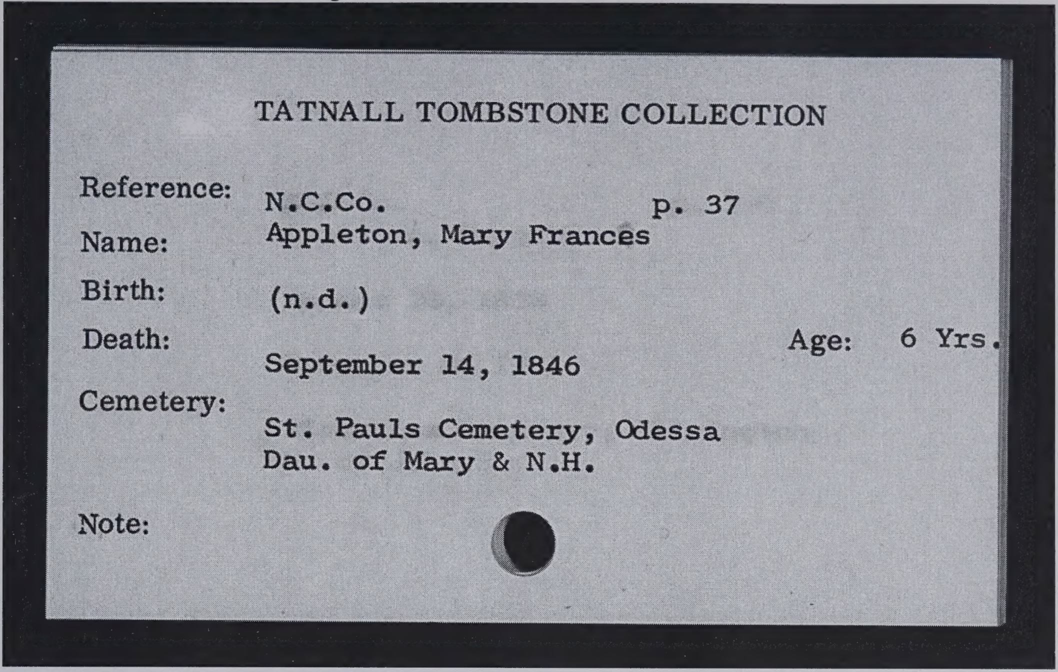
Death: October 13, 1882 Age: 70 Yrs.

Cemetery: St. Pauls Cemetery, Odessa

Note:

$$\frac{1882 \\ 70}{1812}$$

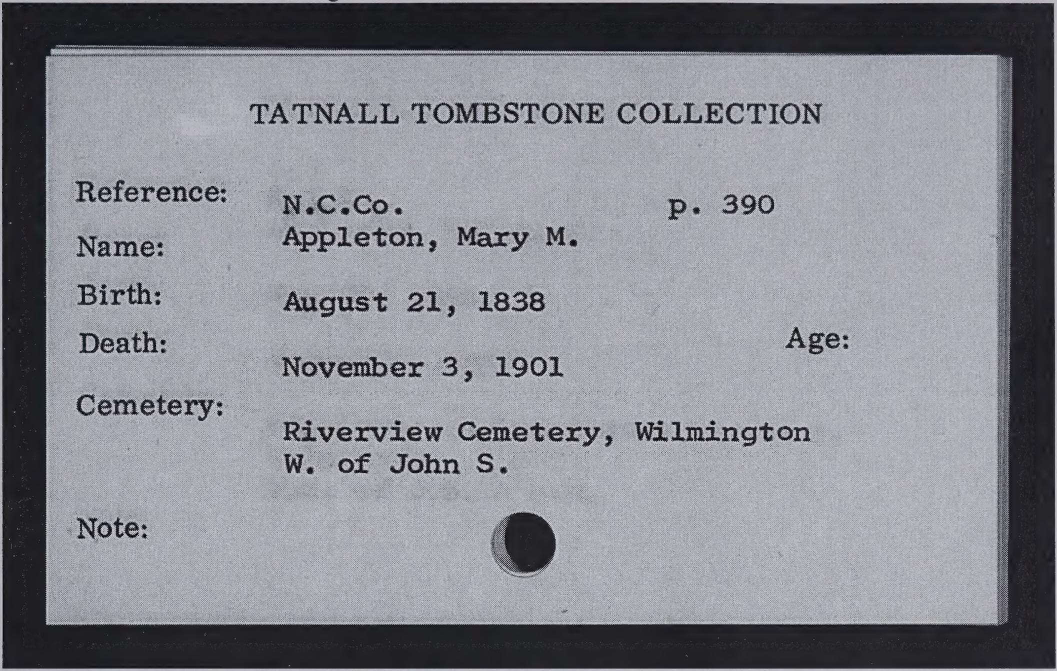
Delaware Vital Records, 1680-1971 > Cemetery Records > Tatnall Tombstone Collect...te, Aaron - Braunstein F. > Image 610 of 3459 >



TATNALL TOMBSTONE COLLECTION

Reference: N.C.Co. p. 37
Name: Appleton, Mary Frances
Birth: (n.d.)
Death: September 14, 1846 Age: 6 Yrs.
Cemetery: St. Pauls Cemetery, Odessa
Dau. of Mary & N.H.
Note:

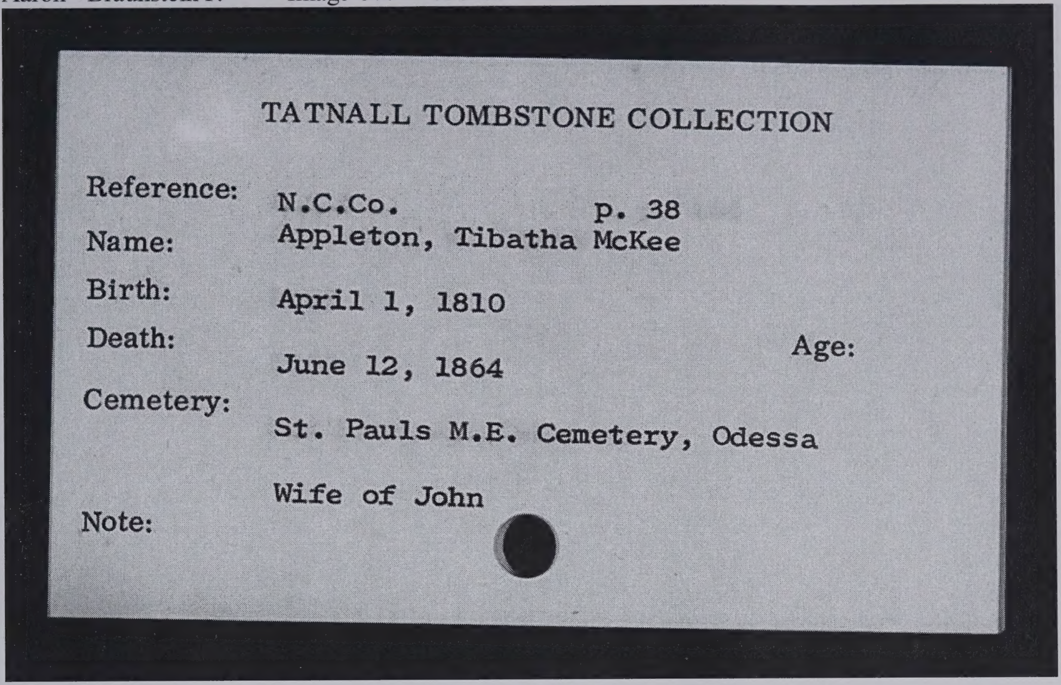
Delaware Vital Records, 1680-1971 > Cemetery Records > Tatnall Tombstone Collect...te, Aaron - Braunstein F. > Image 611 of 3459 >



TATNALL TOMBSTONE COLLECTION

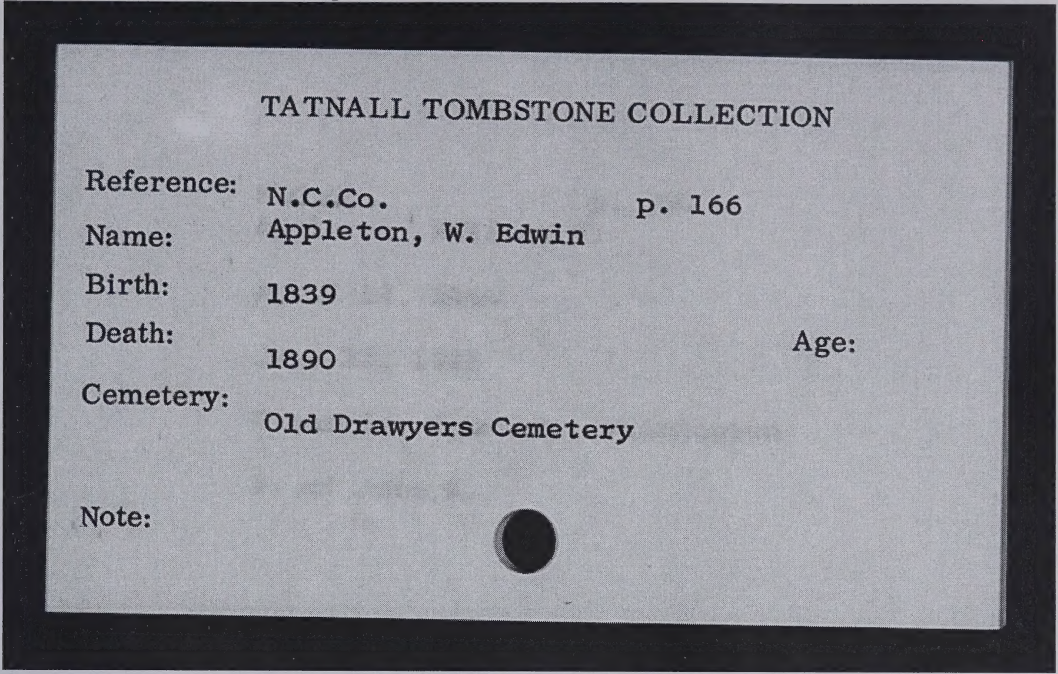
Reference: N.C.Co. p. 390
Name: Appleton, Mary M.
Birth: August 21, 1838
Death: November 3, 1901
Age:
Cemetery: Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington
W. of John S.
Note:

Delaware Vital Records, 1680-1971 > Cemetery Records > Tatnall Tombstone Collect...te, Aaron - Braunstein F. > Image 614 of 3459 >



TATNALL TOMBSTONE COLLECTION

Reference: N.C.Co. p. 38
Name: Appleton, Tibatha McKee
Birth: April 1, 1810
Death: June 12, 1864
Age:
Cemetery: St. Pauls M.E. Cemetery, Odessa
Note: Wife of John



TATNALL TOMBSTONE COLLECTION

Reference: N.C.Co. p. 166

Name: Appleton, W. Edwin

Birth: 1839

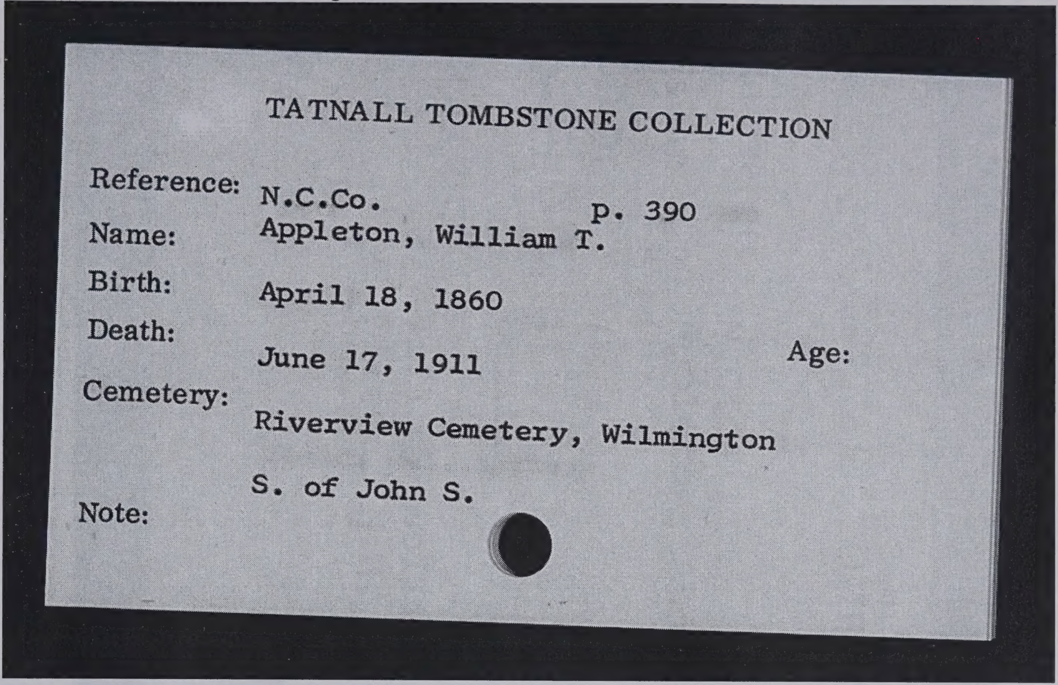
Death: 1890

Age:

Cemetery: Old Drawyers Cemetery

Note:

Delaware Vital Records, 1680-1971 > Cemetery Records > Tatnall Tombstone Collect...te, Aaron - Braunstein F. > Image 616 of 3459 >



TATNALL TOMBSTONE COLLECTION

Reference: N.C.Co. p. 390

Name: Appleton, William T.

Birth: April 18, 1860

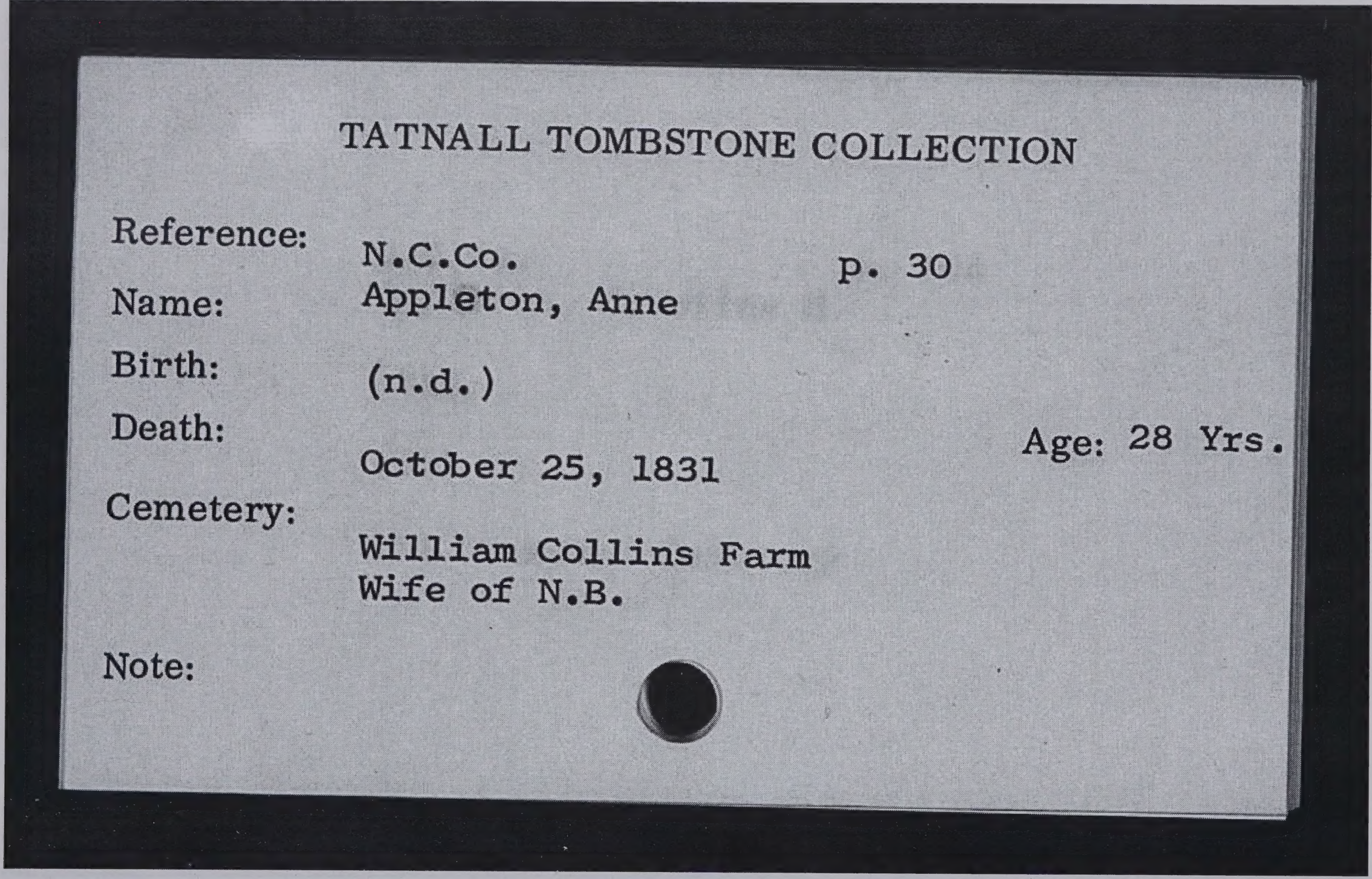
Death: June 17, 1911

Age:

Cemetery: Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington

Note: S. of John S.

Delaware Vital Records, 1680-1971 > Cemetery Records > Tatnall Tombstone Collect...te, Aaron - Braunstein F. > Image 596 of 3459 >



TATNALL TOMBSTONE COLLECTION

Reference: N.C.Co. p. 30

Name: Appleton, Anne

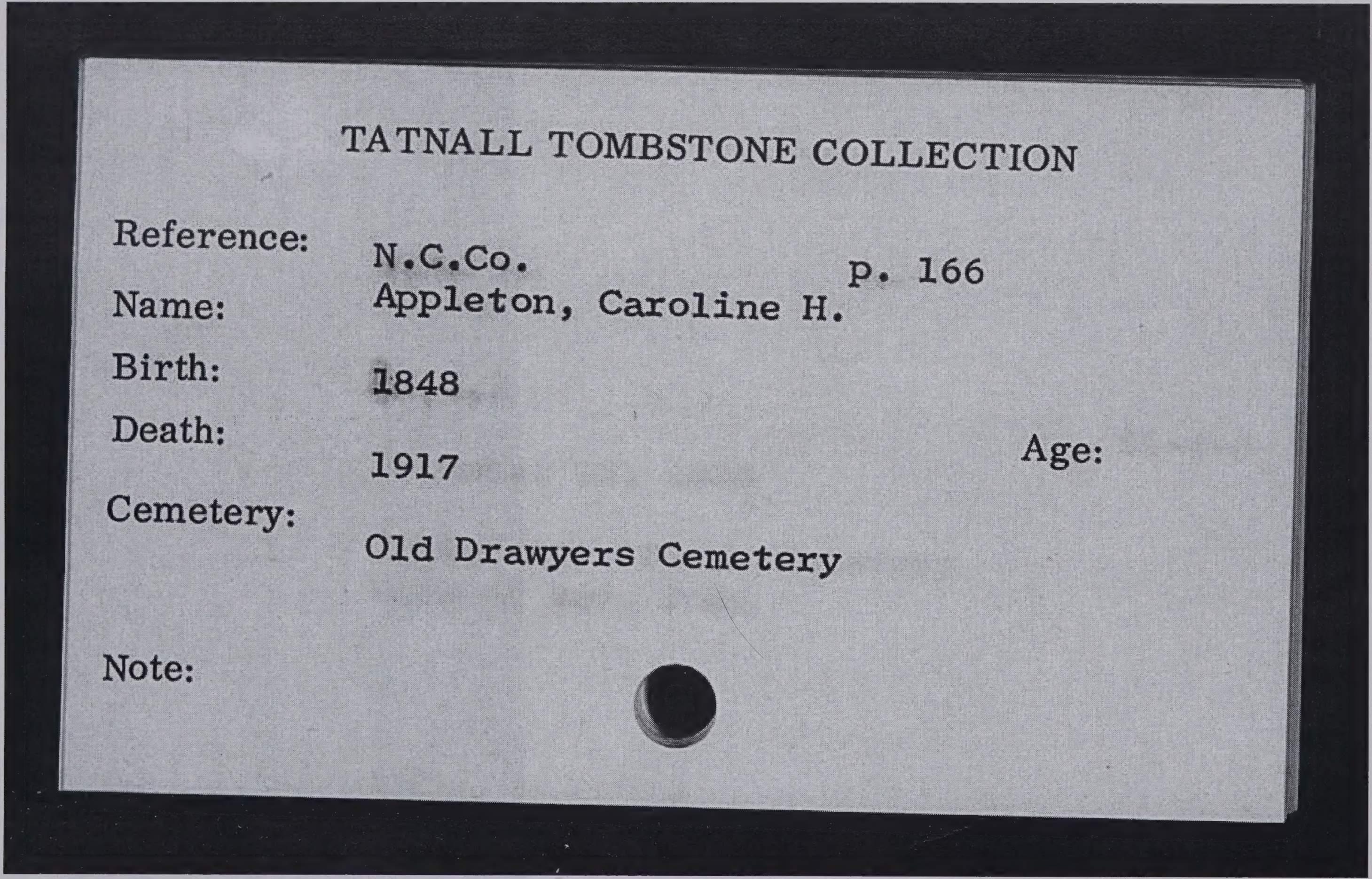
Birth: (n.d.)

Death: October 25, 1831 Age: 28 Yrs.

Cemetery: William Collins Farm
Wife of N.B.

Note:

Delaware Vital Records, 1680-1971 > Cemetery Records > Tatnall Tombstone Collect...te, Aaron - Braunstein F. > Image 597 of 3459 >



TATNALL TOMBSTONE COLLECTION

Reference: N.C.Co. p. 166

Name: Appleton, Caroline H.

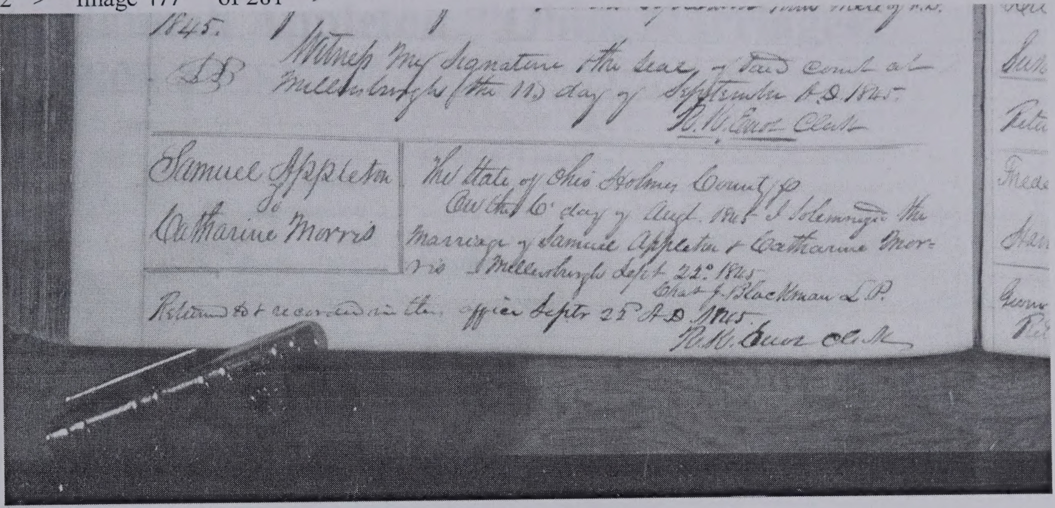
Birth: 1848

Death: 1917 Age:

Cemetery: Old Drawyers Cemetery

Note:

Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1997 > Holmes > Marriage records 1831-1867 vol 2 > Image 177 of 281 >



1845.

L.S. Witness my signature & the seal of said court at Millersburgh this 10 day of September A.D. 1845.

R. W. Ewer Clerk

Samuel Appleton
to
Catharine Morris

The State of Ohio Holmes County ss

On the 6 day of Augt. 1845 I solemnized the marriage of Samuel Appleton & Catharine Morris Millersburgh Sept 22d 1845

Chas J. Blackman J.P.

Returned & recorded in this office Septr 25 A.D. 1845.

R. W. Ewer Clerk

Hannah Appleton, "Ohio, Marriages, 1800-1958"

Name:	Mark W. Lovett
Birth Date:	
Birthplace:	
Age:	
Spouse's Name:	**Hannah Appleton**
Spouse's Birth Date:	
Spouse's Birthplace:	
Spouse's Age:	
Event Date:	06 Jun 1840
Event Place:	Greene,Ohio
Father's Name:	
Mother's Name:	
Spouse's Father's Name:	
Spouse's Mother's Name:	
Race:	
Marital Status:	
Previous Wife's Name:	
Spouse's Race:	
Spouse's Marital Status:	
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:	
Indexing Project (Batch) Number:	M51426-8
System Origin:	Ohio-ODM
GS Film number:	0534105 V. A-A1
Reference ID:	

Citing this Record

"Ohio, Marriages, 1800-1958," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XDN7-YXC : accessed 09 Apr 2013), Mark W. Lovett and Hannah Appleton, 06 Jun 1840.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites